

1

Introductory Materials

To gain a clearer picture of the future size and structure of the Lamar Independent School District student population, Population and Survey Analysts (PASA) was engaged by the District to identify expected development patterns. Specifically, PASA was to assess the housing patterns in the District over the next 10 years and to develop a likely scenario of projected students by grade level through the year 2019 for both L.C.I.S.D. Census block groups and for current attendance zones.

One of the tasks for accomplishing these goals was the revision of a computer-generated map of the District with a very current street address file in mapped format, all students located on a map file, and with many other layers, including displays of land use and flood plain that will limit residential development, aerials with overlays of major undeveloped parcels, municipal boundaries, thoroughfare plans, newly platted subdivisions, and current attendance zones. The geographic information system developed for L.C.I.S.D. can be used for attendance zone planning purposes, for facility planning, such as optimally locating new school sites, and for evaluating special programs and the location of students in these programs.

Demographic Study Objectives

The primary objectives of the Lamar C.I.S.D. 2010 Demographic Update Project are as follows:

- Evaluate historical trends in Lamar C.I.S.D. student population;
- Provide long-term projections of single-family housing and of multi-family housing for each Planning Unit in the District;
- Provide three scenarios of District wide enrollment projections by grade and grade-group;
- Provide projections of enrollment for each of the Planning Units in the District, as well as for current attendance zones, through the Fall, 2019; and
- Assess needs for relief for schools that will be overcrowded, based on student projections, and determine potential demand for new sites.

Organization of the Report

In meeting the stated objectives, this report is organized as follows:

The remainder of this section provides an analysis of past growth trends in Lamar C.I.S.D. Data and a discussion of the growth patterns of districts both adjacent to and comparable with Lamar C.I.S.D. are included.

Section II provides projections of single-family and of multi-family housing in the District through October 2019. Near-term housing trends in the Lamar C.I.S.D. area are discussed at the Planning Unit level, with a spreadsheet provided that details expected development for every portion of the District by individual subdivision.

The next section shows the ratios of students per household in major subdivisions and per apartment unit for the District. This data set is then used to estimate the ratios of students per home and per apartment for newly built and planned comparable housing units.

Section IV includes maps of the current student population, including demographic characteristics such as ethnicity and socioeconomic breakdown. A trend analysis is also included that analyzes geographical changes in the student population over the past few years.

Section V includes projections of future student enrollment under three scenarios of growth (Low, "Most-Likely", and High Growth scenarios). In addition, this chapter shows the student projections by Planning Unit by year and by grade group.

The final two sections relate the projected student enrollment to the existing and planned capacities of each school. The maps and data at the end of each chapter show potential "catchment areas" for new schools, emphasizing the general geographic regions where the District could need to purchase school sites.

Student Growth Trends

The first map shows the District, as it is located in the central portion of Fort Bend County. The District is approximately 345 square miles, based on a GIS file obtained from TEA.

The next maps show estimates of enrollment growth trends for Districts in the greater Houston area. These are estimates only because they are based on unofficial data obtained by phone survey of each District in September-October 2009. Once the official enrollment data is published by TEA later in the Spring, 2010, these figures could vary considerably, but for now, they offer a general comparison of growth trends. The first map shows the overall enrollment of Districts in the area in early October of 2009 – Lamar I.S.D. had an enrollment of 23,864. Over the past year, L.C.I.S.D. gained 906 students (3.9%), and cumulatively over the past five years, the District has grown by 5,290 students or 28.5%.

The next two maps and chart illustrate the percentage of the population that is economically disadvantaged, an important factor that correlates with perception of quality of life in an area. Lamar C.I.S.D. contains 45.1% of its population in this category. Importantly, the District has experienced a decline in the disadvantaged population over the past 5 years (from 45.7% to 45.1%), as higher priced new homes produce the majority of growth in the District. A low percentage of disadvantaged students is associated with a good quality of life, and this positive perception gives Lamar C.I.S.D. a competitive advantage over other nearby Districts in attracting new residential development. Likewise, standardized test scores are increasingly being used as quality of life indicators, when comparing Districts. Lamar C.I.S.D. has an overall passage rate of 80% (all subjects tested in all grades), which is improved from last year's 76% and the previous year's 73%, and ranks L.C.I.S.D. in the top quarter of all large Districts throughout the state.

Historical Ethnicity Trends and Implications for Future Growth

The ethnic trends maps in this section show the changes in the proportion of each ethnicity over the past five years. Lamar C.I.S.D. is one of only two districts in the greater Houston metro area in which the Hispanic population has grown at a slower pace than the population overall. This results in the proportion of Hispanic students compared to the total population is smaller this year (44.8%) than it was in 2003-04 (47.5%).

The biggest gain of a sizeable ethnic group has been in African-American students, who now comprise 19% of the L.C.I.S.D. population (up from 14.1% in 2003-04).

Finally, the proportion of non-minority Anglo students has decreased from 35.6% to 31% over the past five years

In most Districts, there is a recent concern that the historical Hispanic increases over the past five to seven years may no longer hold true, as immigration rates are reduced or slowed in the near future. For Lamar C.I.S.D., however, the greatest percent increase in minority population within L.C.I.S.D. is due primarily to African American students, and thus any downturns in Hispanic migration rates may affect this District less than most.

Trends in Grade Sizes Affecting Future Enrollment

The next chart in the chapter shows the percent increase in students by grade and grade group experienced by Lamar C.I.S.D. over the past ten years. During this time period, the percentage of students in the Elementary grades has increased significantly. This trend will continue to affect the future student growth within the District, even as new housing growth declines, as these large classes of young students age.

The next chart illustrates enrollment in Kindergarten compared to the number of births in Lamar C.I.S.D. five years previous. There have been significant increases in births within the District over the past few years that corresponded to slightly larger Kindergarten classes five years later, and

this trend can be expected to continue for the next few years. Likewise, Lamar CISD has a fairly large proportion of its population in KN (7.9%), compared with other Districts in Texas. Again, this suggests continued growth for the District as more students enter school than are aging out of the system.

The next chart describes areas of the District in which younger students outnumber older students. The attendance zones shown in green represent the areas where more KN students live than 5th graders. This type of analysis is interesting because it illustrates that, even if no one moved in or out of the District, the areas shown in green would increase in student population as the older, smaller classes graduate and the younger classes matriculate through the system.

Socioeconomic Characteristics of L.C.I.S.D. and Other Districts

Also included in this chapter is a detailed listing of demographic characteristics of the L.C.I.S.D. population in the 2008 American Community Survey. When comparing this data to 2000 Census data, the general resident population within the District has grown from 71,546 residents to 112,405. Interestingly, the median household income has increased over those seven years from \$50,130 to \$71,861, which exceeds the rate of inflation by over 10%.

Employment Trends

Local Employment Trends over the Past Year:

Employment trends for the cities of Houston and Rosenberg and Harris and Fort Bend Counties are outlined for the past year and the past six months in this chapter. The greater Houston area is considered to have had fewer negative consequences of the employment downturns over the past three years than have Austin and Dallas/Fort Worth, and therefore Houston has had a more stable employment base. Fort Bend County has experienced the most significant increase in employment over the past six months and the past year (about 3%), while the Cities of Houston and Rosenberg have experienced slight increases in employment (<1%) and Harris County remained largely the same. However, all areas have experienced increasing unemployment, rising from about 6% to up to 8.8% (in Harris County) over the past year.

Employment Trends within the District over the Next Decade:

A shift-share analysis of employment trends is used as a leading indicators model of the competitive advantage that this District has in regard to employment. The spreadsheet on the following pages shows that the overall increase in employment expected between 2008 and 2010 is about 10 percent. Thus, there should be a 10 percent increase in workers who reside in the District – not workers who are actually employed within the District's boundaries.

Of that 10 percent increase, the biggest increases in employment are forecast for the Professional Services sector (43%), Wholesale Trade (13%) and Educational Services (12%).

This approach assumes that shifts in "shares" of economic sectors nationwide, as well as the local growth in each economic sector, will determine Lamar C.I.S.D population growth patterns. In other words, the same types of residents will attract other similar residents, assuming that those sectors of the economy where a preponderance of Lamar C.I.S.D area residents are employed continue to grow.

The employment projections for Lamar C.I.S.D. would suggest that the local area will continue to gain employees at approximately 5 percent per year. However, because the nation is at a turning point in regard to economic growth and due to the differing growth outcomes of the employment indicators versus the housing parameters, it is important to look at the consequences of these varying data sources in regard to future student population.

Employment Trends – Next Five Years: (from New Caney report)

Although there has been a slight uptick in jobs added the past two months -- both in the State and in Houston -- there has to be a consideration of the overall jobs lost. In the Houston area in 2009, an approximate 95,000-96,000 jobs were lost. And, of course, experts emphasize that the jobs lost are much larger than what has been reported.

Nationally, through the month of December, 2009, the average unemployed worker had to wait 7 months to find a job. But, also in December, the reported hours of work had risen slightly nationwide – a positive sign. Average weekly earnings also jumped slightly in December as well. In sum, for the nation, jobs have been lost for 24 straight months (through December, 2009). For the nation, the decade ending in December, 2009 showed zero net jobs created (since December, 1999). This was the first decade with less than 20 percent job growth for any decade since the 1940's, according to the Washington Post's Neil Irwin (Jan., 2010). And, U.S. economic output rose at its slowest rate of any decade since the 1930's. Finally, middle income households actually made less this past decade than they did in 1999

Texas, however, has been fortunate in adding jobs (over 56,500 for seasonally adjusted civilian labor force) for the annual period ending in January, 2010. The primary employment increases in Texas were in government jobs, as well as medical/health and education.

Based on the housing growth in Lamar C.I.S.D. in 2009, we can anticipate that jobs have been added in the District in 2009. For the year ending in January, 2010, Fort Bend County gained 2.99% in employment. But, the unemployment rate also increased – from 6.1% to 8.5%. At the same time, the employment rate in the City of Houston increased by 0.20% -- less than one percent – and the Houston unemployment rate also increased from 6.2% to 8.4%.

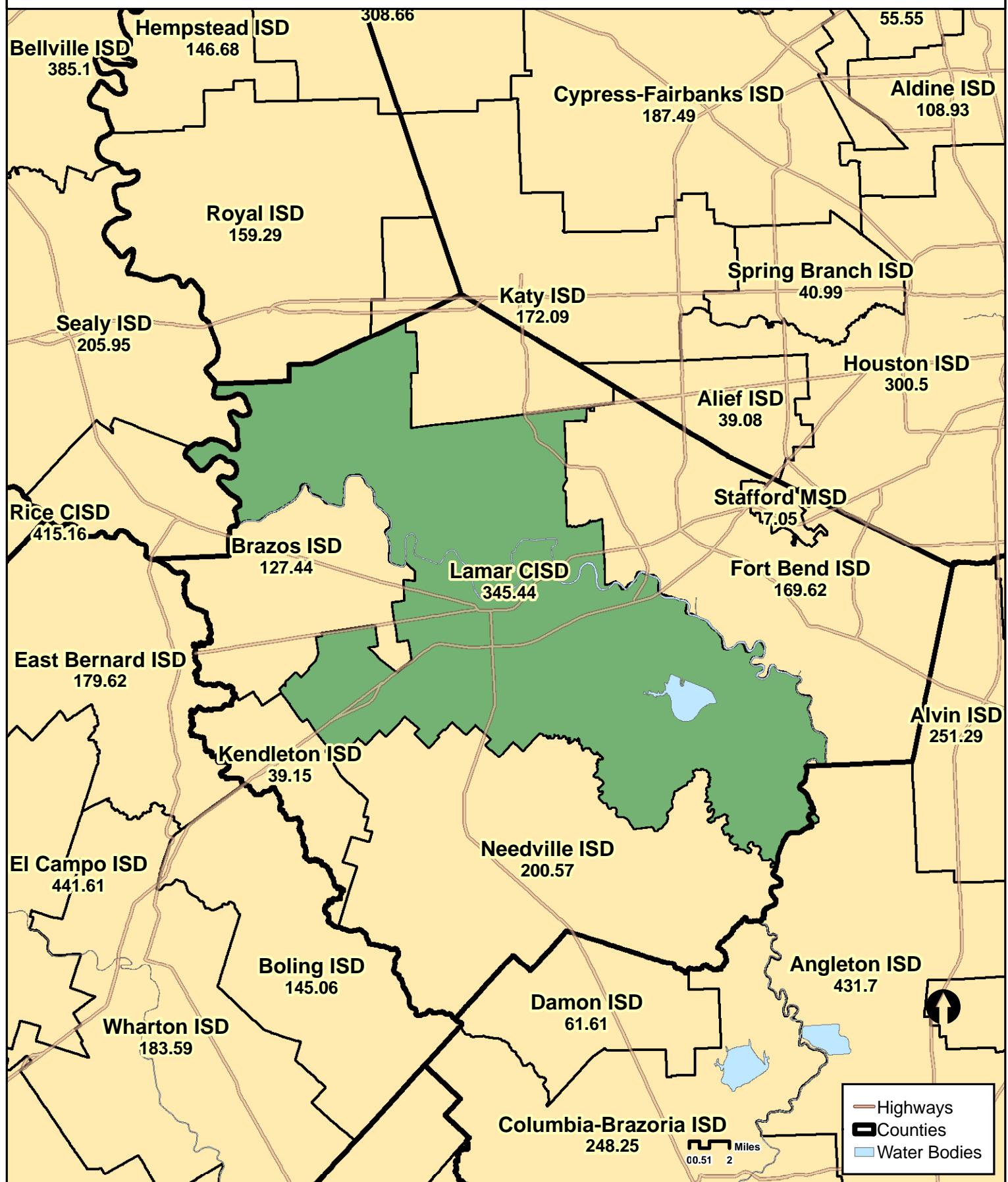
Leaping forward -- for 2010 and 2011 -- most experts suggest a continued increase in jobs for the Houston region, but the increase will likely be shaky and slight. One reason for the subdued optimism is that U.S. out-sourcing of jobs continues at a significant pace, including jobs in the energy sector. And, a "normal" unemployment rate of about 5.5% may not be seen for another 5 years, since it takes a number of factors to be in place to create even one job.

In sum, for the next few years, PASA projects slow and difficult increases in employment – for the nation, for the Houston region, and for the Lamar C.I.S.D.

Lamar Consolidated Independent School District

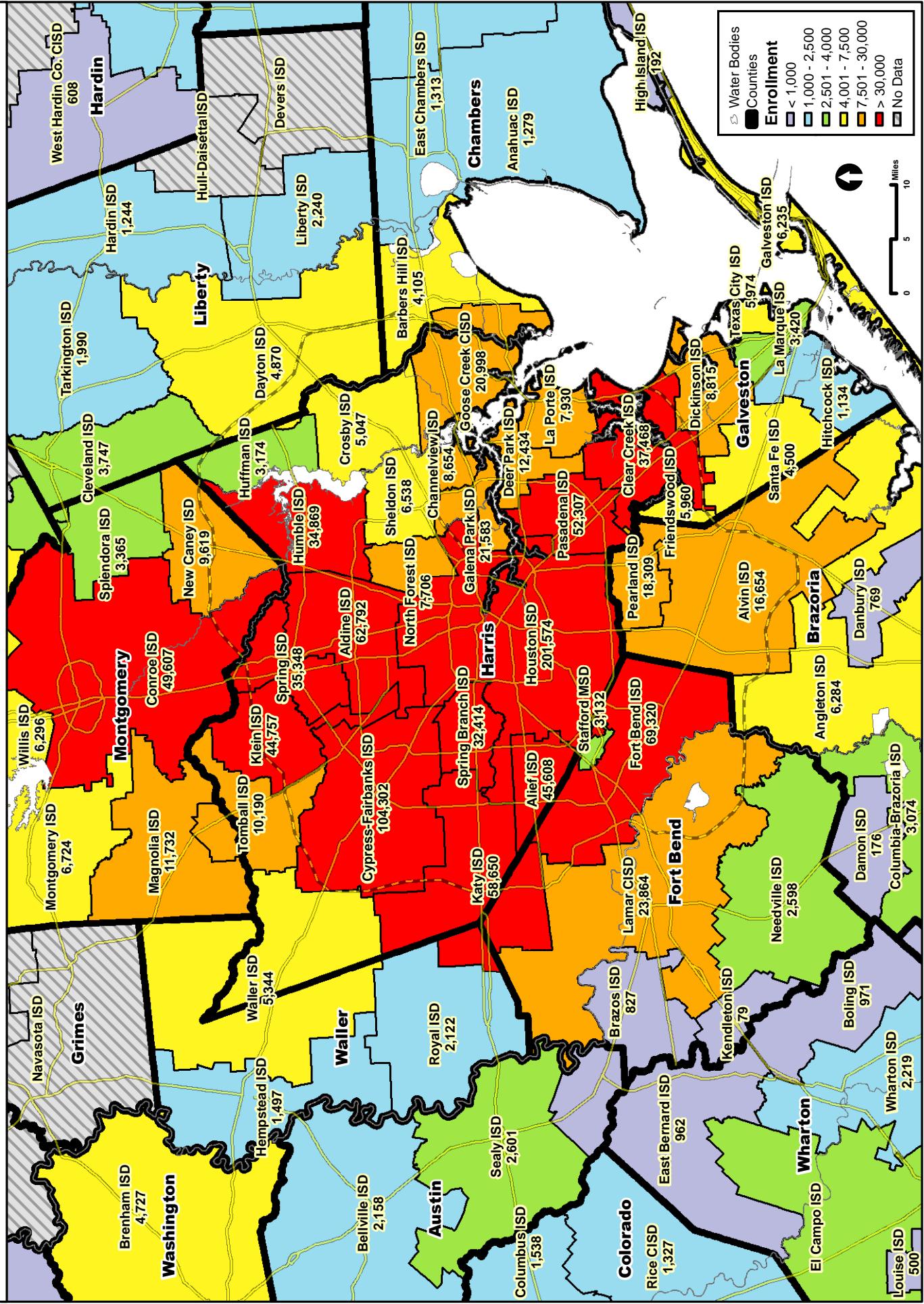


Square Miles



Total Student Enrollment: Fall 2009

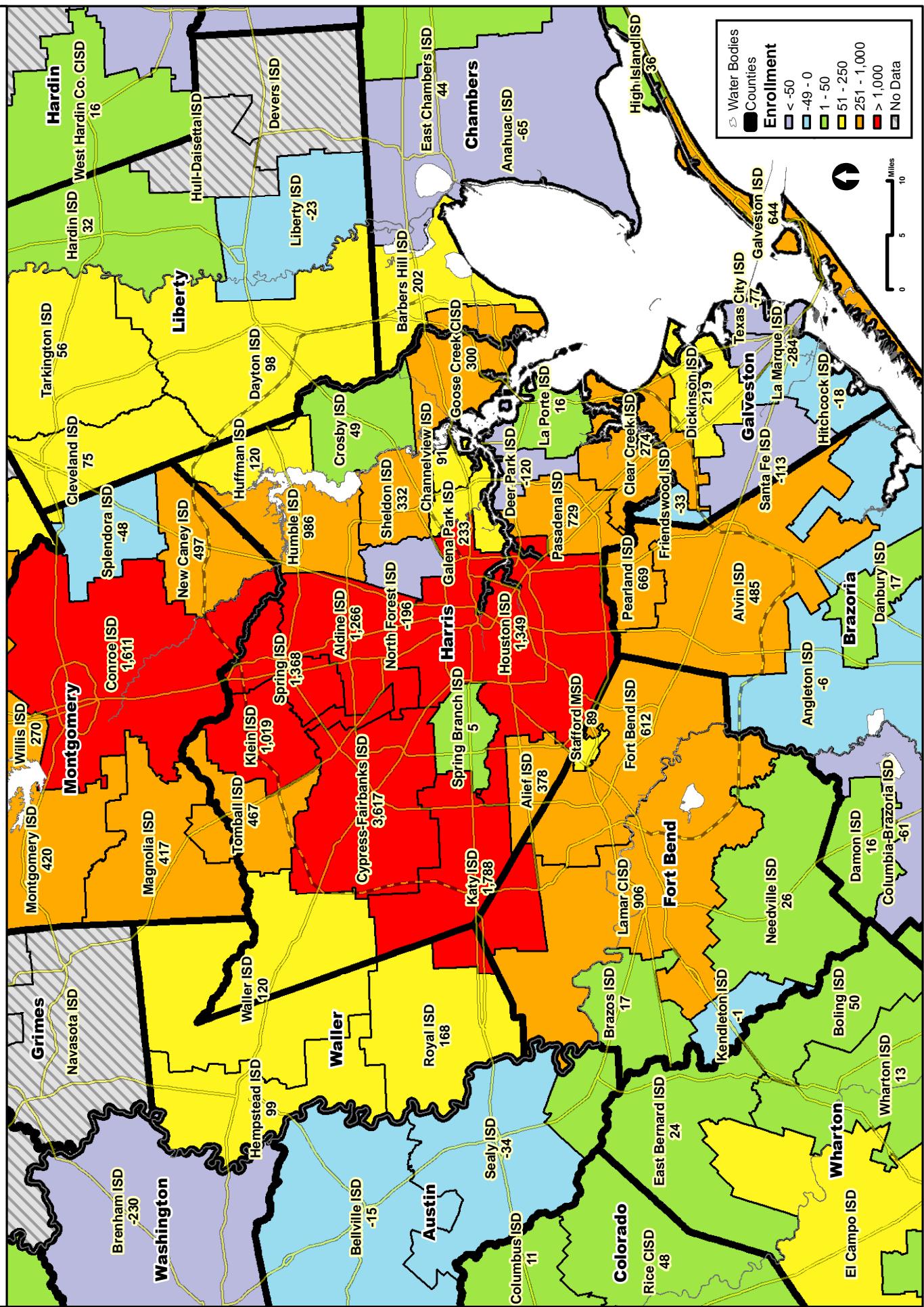
Pre-PEIMS data based on mid-September student estimates



Absolute Change in Student Enrollment: 2008-09 to 2009-10

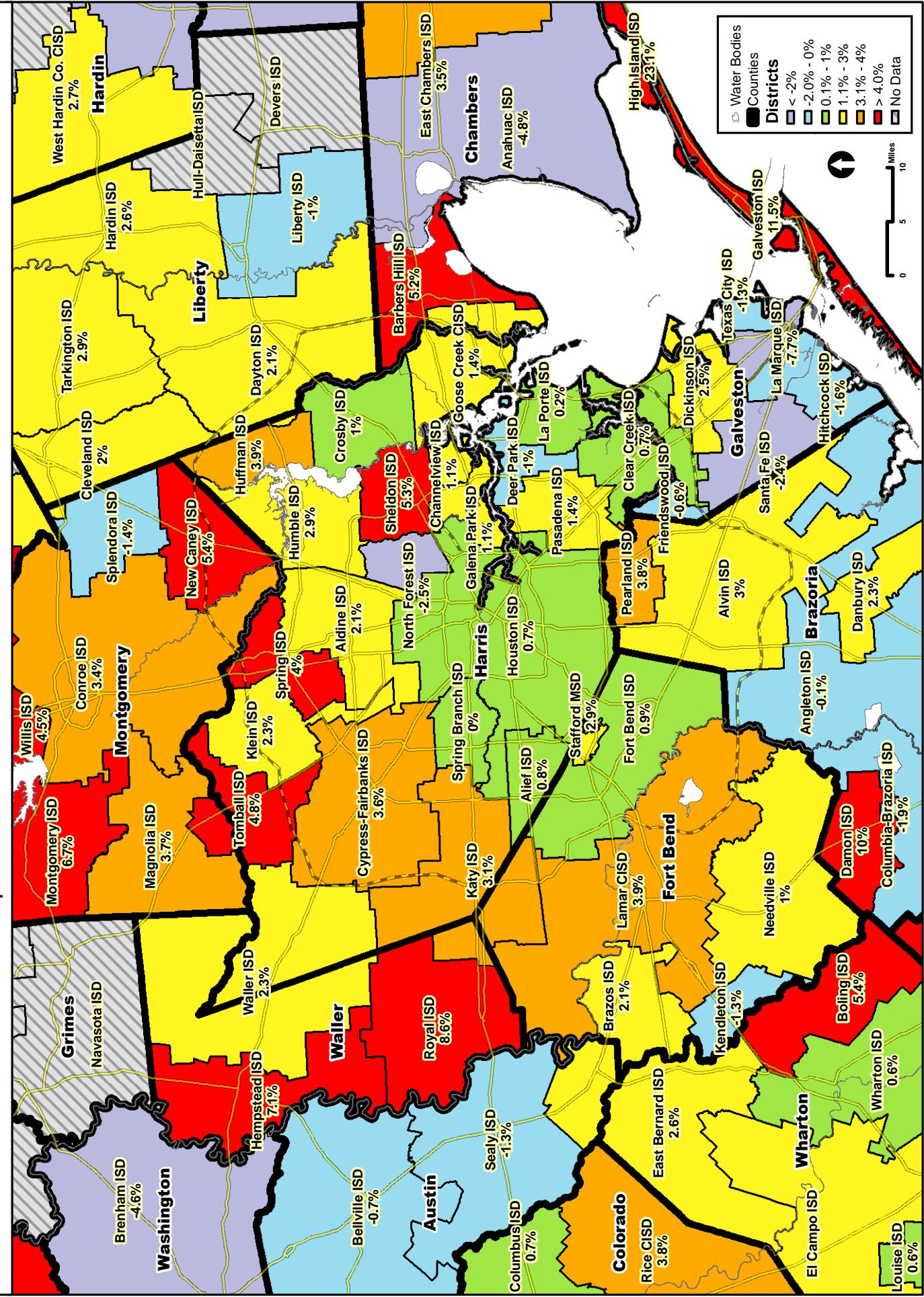
Pre-PEIMS data based on mid-September student estimates

Pre-PEIMS data based on mid-September student estimates



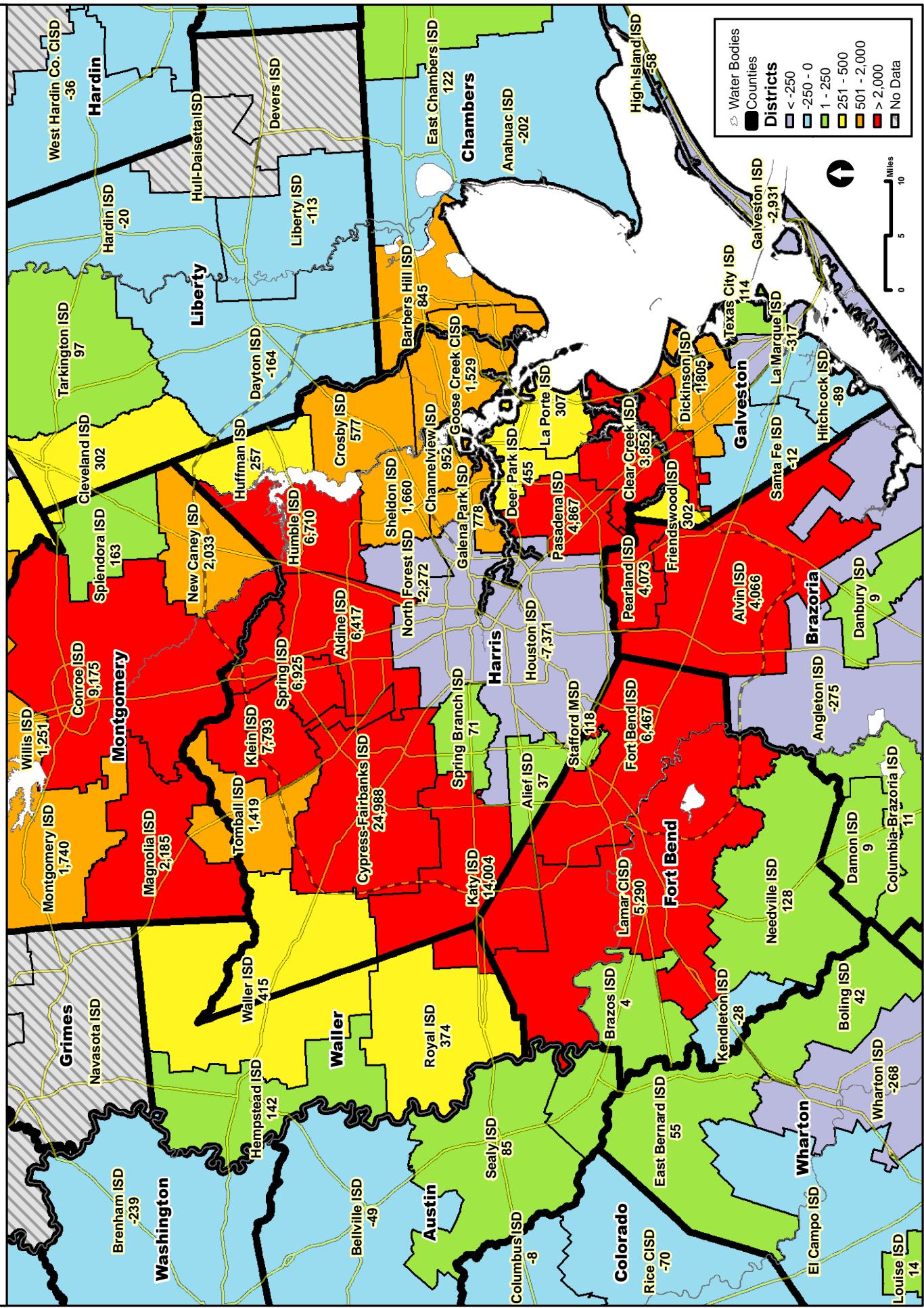
Percent Change in Student Enrollment: 2008-09 to 2009-10

Pre-PEIMS data based on mid-September student estimates



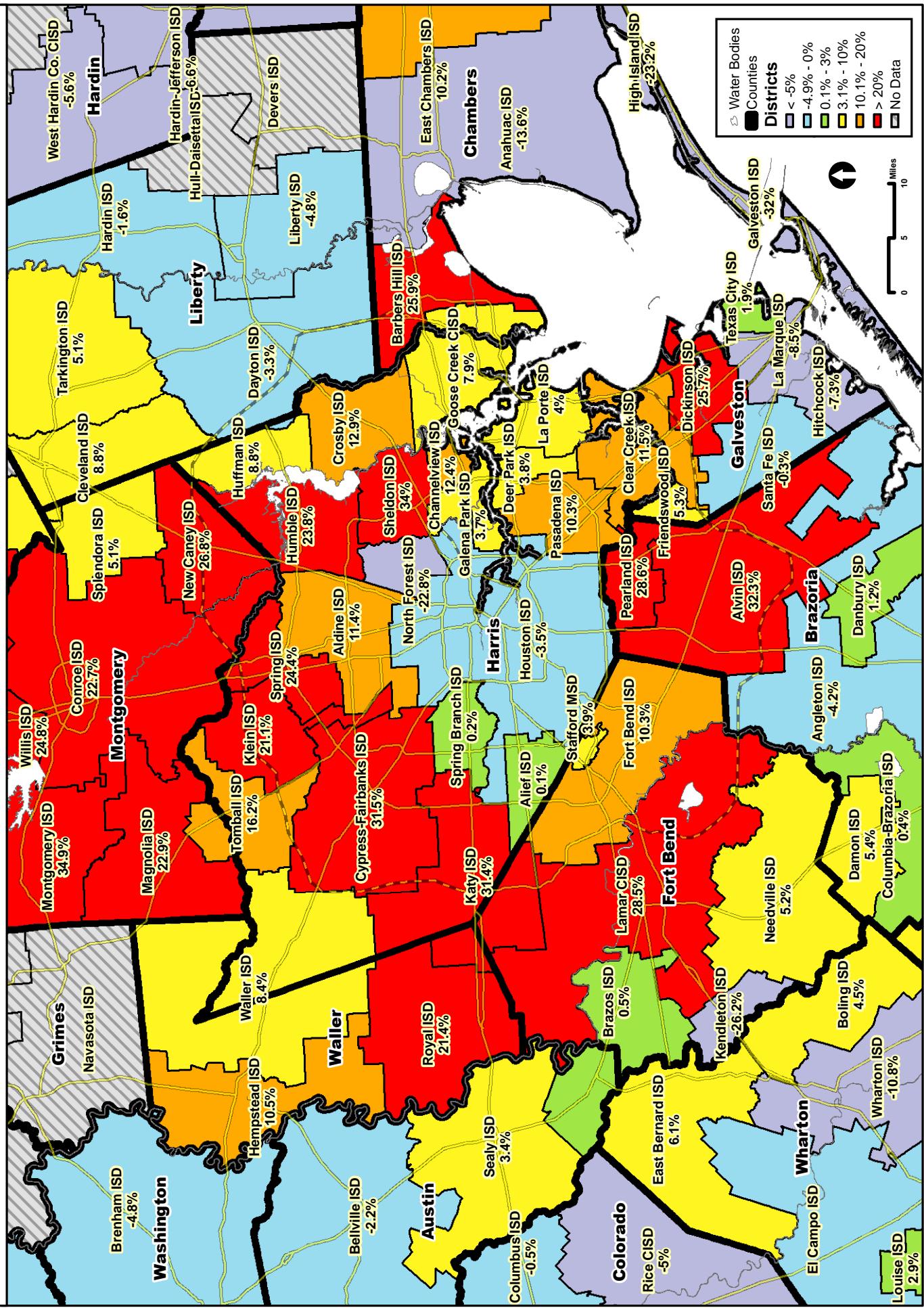
Absolute Change in Student Enrollment: 2004-05 to 2009-10

Pre-PEIMS data based on mid-September student estimates



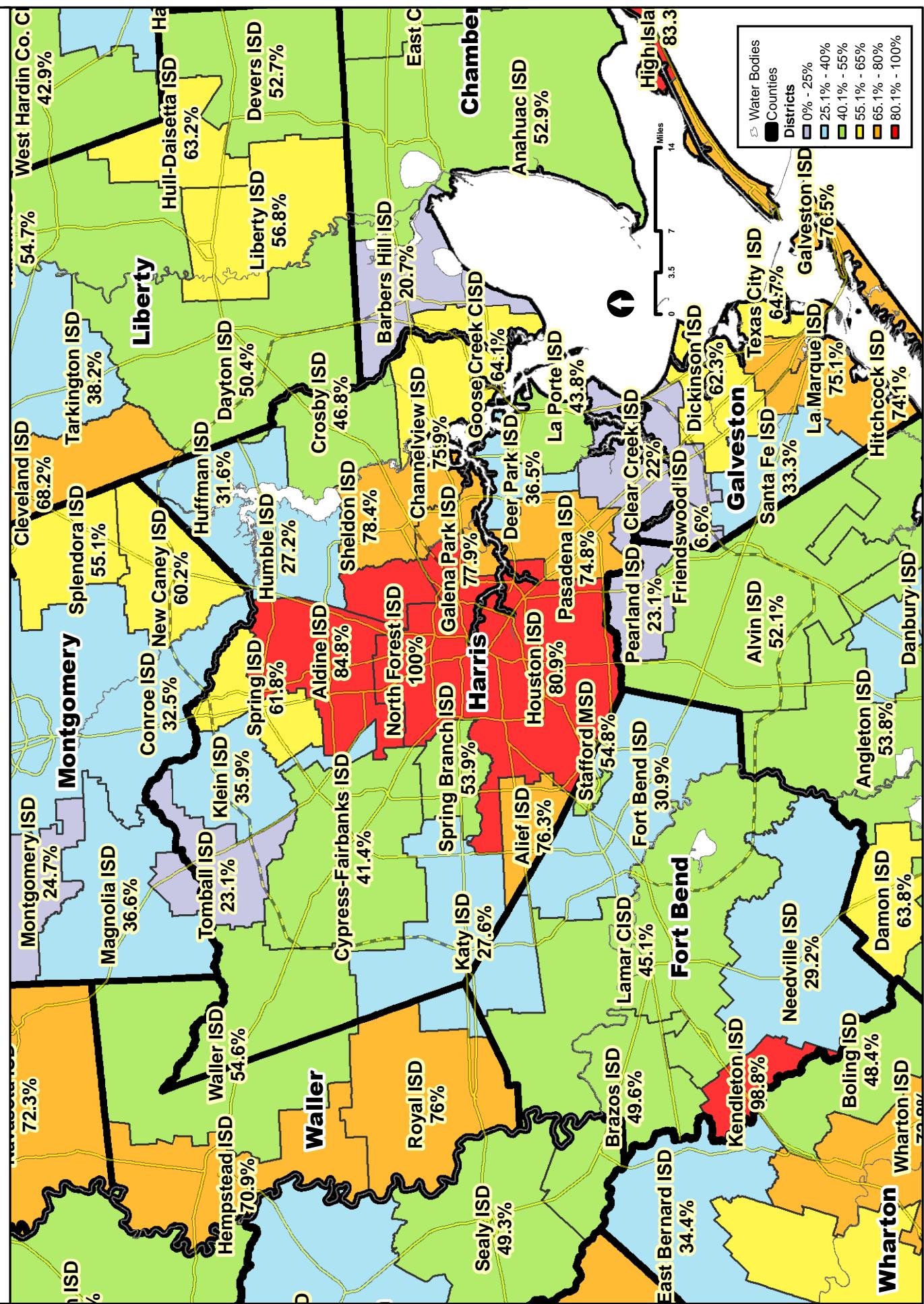
Percent Change in Student Enrollment: 2004-05 to 2009-10

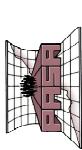
Pre-PEIMS data based on mid-September student estimates



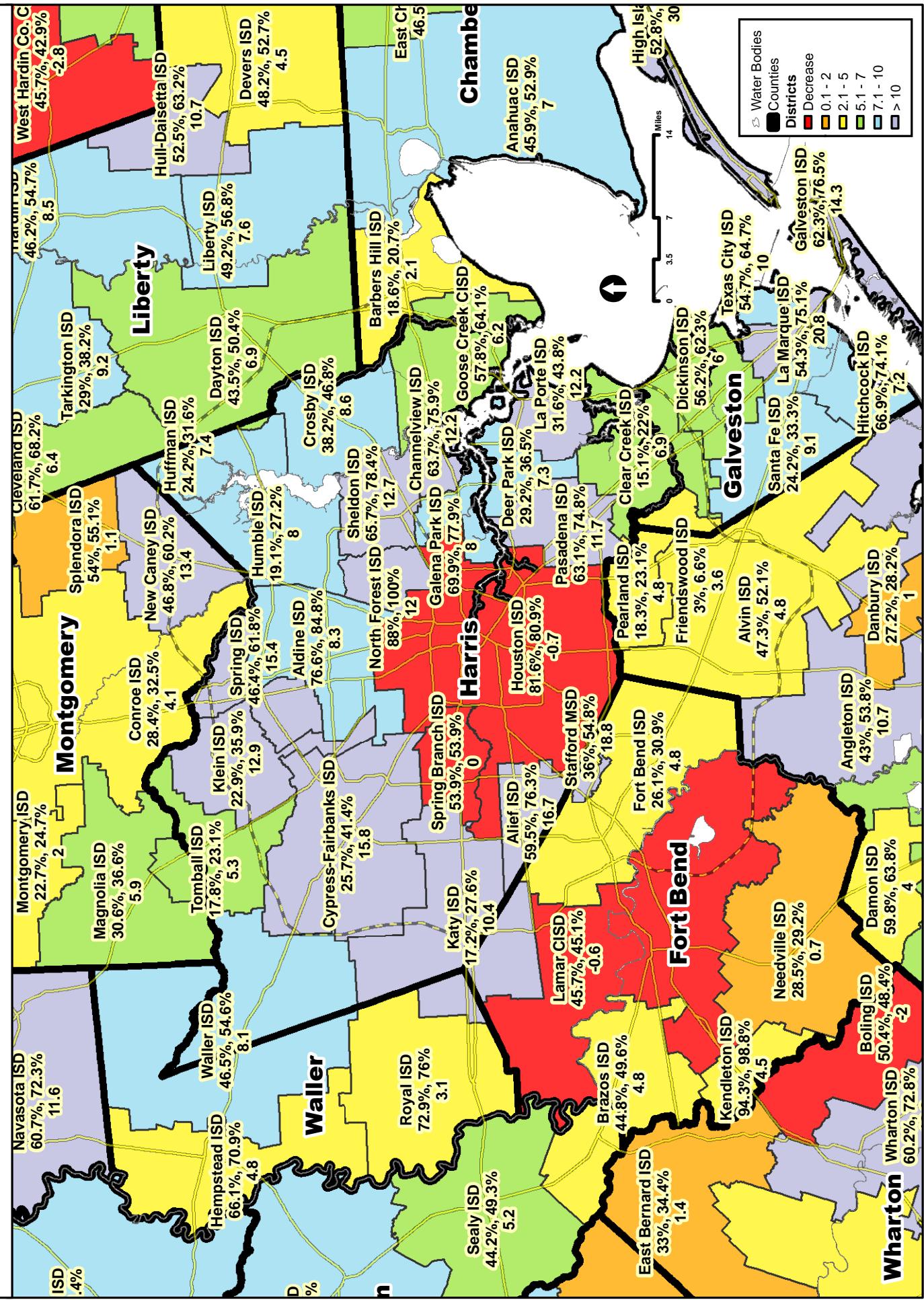
Economically Disadvantaged Student Population

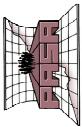
School Districts in the Houston Metro Area: 2008-09



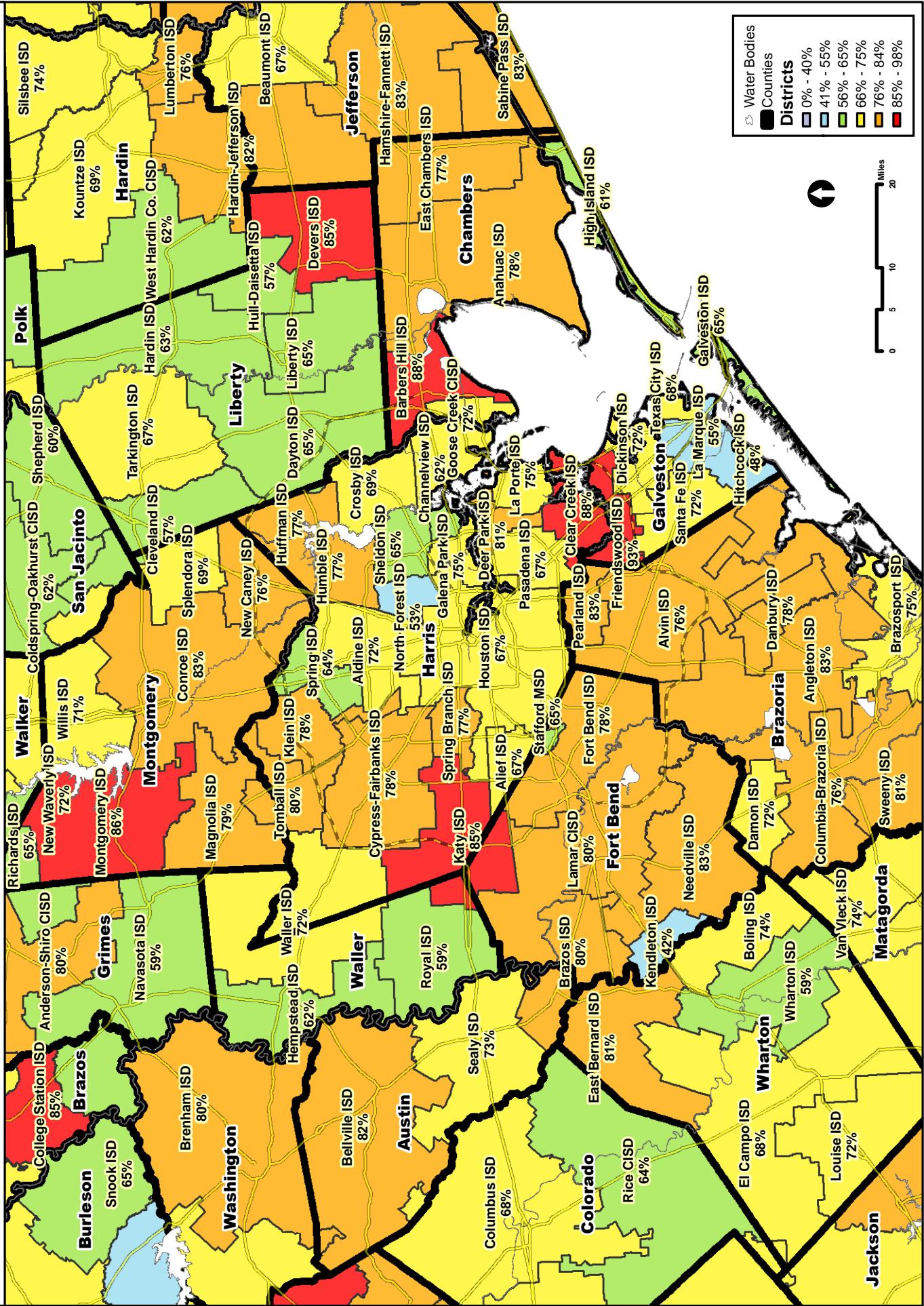


Percentage Change in Economically Disadvantaged Student Population School Districts in the Houston Metro Area: 2003-04 to 2008-09





Percent of Students Meeting 2009 TAKS Standards School Districts in the Houston Metro Region

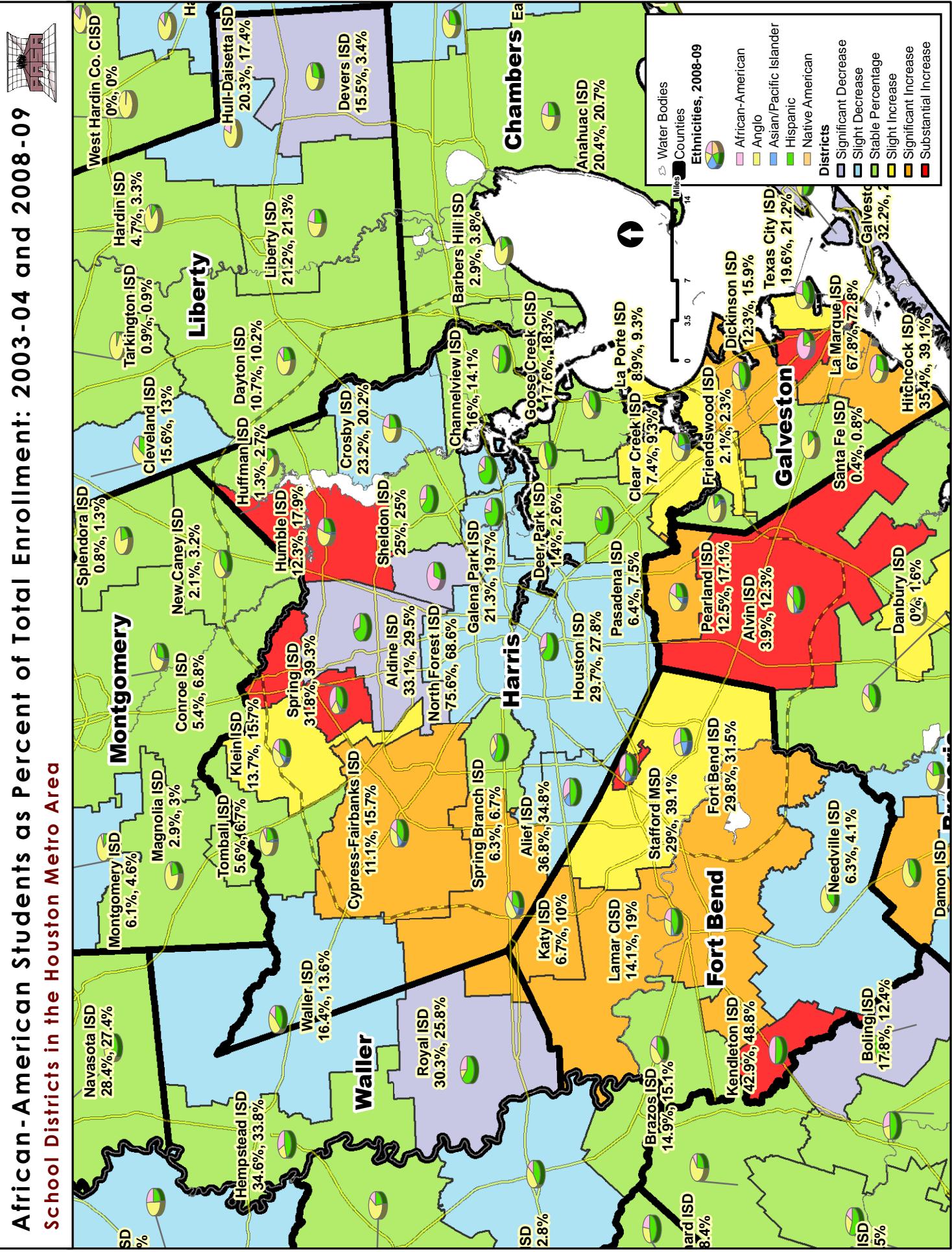


TAKS 2009
Percent of Students Meeting State Standard
All Grades, All Tests Taken
Districts with 10,000+ Students

Rank	District Name	Enrollment 2008-09	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005
1	Frisco ISD	30,797	92%	89%	87%	85%	83%
2	Allen ISD	17,590	91%	90%	87%	87%	84%
3	Clear Creek ISD	37,194	88%	86%	83%	83%	81%
4	Grapevine-Colleyville ISD	13,822	88%	86%	87%	86%	83%
5	Plano ISD	54,203	87%	85%	87%	85%	84%
6	Lewisville ISD	50,216	86%	83%	83%	82%	80%
7	Rockwall ISD	13,497	86%	83%	84%	83%	80%
8	Katy ISD	56,862	85%	84%	85%	80%	78%
9	Richardson ISD	34,407	85%	81%	80%	75%	73%
10	Keller ISD	30,299	85%	84%	84%	78%	75%
11	Round Rock ISD	41,733	84%	81%	81%	81%	77%
12	Leander ISD	28,507	84%	82%	81%	78%	75%
13	McKinney ISD	23,401	84%	83%	84%	86%	85%
14	Northwest ISD	13,012	84%	80%	78%	75%	73%
15	Conroe ISD	47,996	83%	80%	80%	79%	76%
16	Hurst-Euless-Bedford ISD	20,565	83%	82%	81%	78%	73%
17	Pearland ISD	17,640	83%	79%	82%	82%	79%
18	Wylie ISD	11,349	82%	79%	76%	77%	75%
19	Georgetown ISD	10,226	82%	81%	81%	79%	75%
20	Comal ISD	16,051	81%	79%	78%	76%	72%
21	Deer Park ISD	12,554	81%	79%	78%	78%	75%
22	Lamar CISD	22,958	80%	76%	73%	70%	67%
23	North East ISD	63,452	79%	78%	77%	77%	72%
24	Magnolia ISD	11,315	79%	74%	80%	76%	70%
25	Schertz-Cibolo-Univ City ISD	11,170	79%	76%	77%	76%	71%
26	Cypress-Fairbanks ISD	100,685	78%	77%	75%	73%	73%
27	Northside ISD	89,000	78%	75%	73%	71%	67%
28	Fort Bend ISD	68,708	78%	74%	71%	70%	69%
29	Klein ISD	43,738	78%	75%	74%	73%	70%
30	Humble ISD	33,883	77%	75%	73%	72%	67%
31	Spring Branch ISD	32,409	77%	75%	79%	74%	73%
32	Denton ISD	22,189	77%	74%	71%	69%	65%
33	Garland ISD	57,510	76%	74%	70%	67%	64%
34	Carrollton-Farmers Branch ISD	26,257	76%	73%	74%	72%	70%
35	Alvin ISD	16,169	76%	74%	74%	74%	72%
36	Eagle Mt-Saginaw ISD	15,292	76%	72%	69%	69%	62%
37	Galena Park ISD	21,350	75%	71%	65%	63%	59%
38	Brazosport ISD	12,960	75%	69%	71%	69%	69%
39	Mansfield ISD	30,759	74%	73%	72%	71%	70%
40	Wichita Falls ISD	14,520	74%	71%	73%	68%	64%
41	Amarillo ISD	31,005	73%	71%	70%	67%	63%
42	Abilene ISD	16,489	73%	72%	72%	72%	67%
43	Eagle Pass ISD	14,129	73%	70%	68%	63%	57%
44	Aldine ISD	61,526	72%	69%	67%	62%	58%
45	Birdville ISD	22,576	72%	69%	69%	66%	64%
46	Pflugerville ISD	21,719	72%	70%	70%	68%	65%
47	Goose Creek CISD	20,698	72%	69%	67%	65%	62%
48	Weslaco ISD	16,611	72%	68%	68%	65%	61%
49	San Angelo ISD	14,993	72%	70%	70%	69%	64%
50	Brownsville ISD	48,587	71%	66%	63%	59%	53%
95	Laredo ISD	24,963	52%	49%	44%	41%	35%
	State of Texas		72%	70%	68%	65%	62%

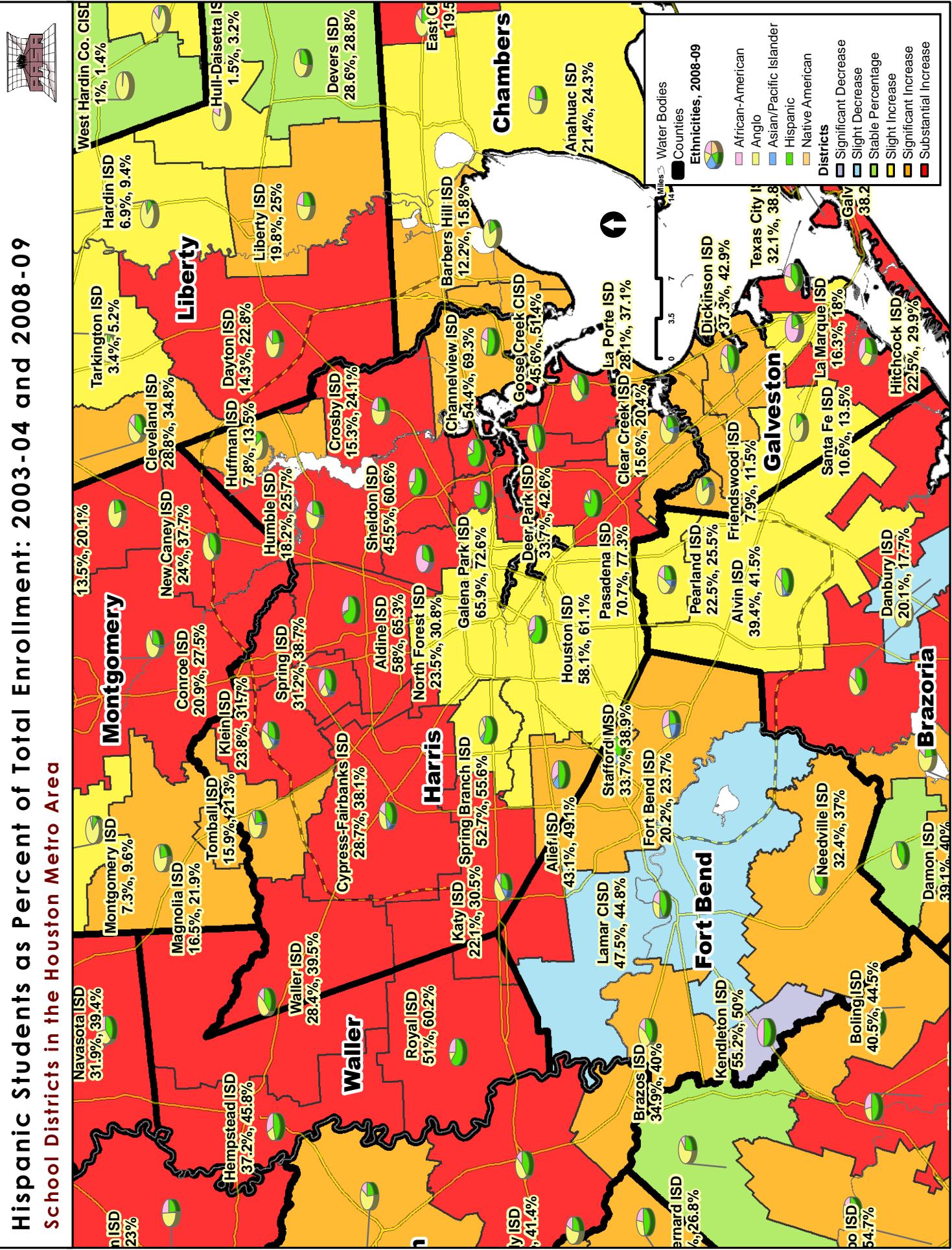
African-American Students as Percent of Total Enrollment: 2003-04 and 2008-09

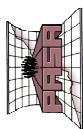
School Districts in the Houston Metro Area



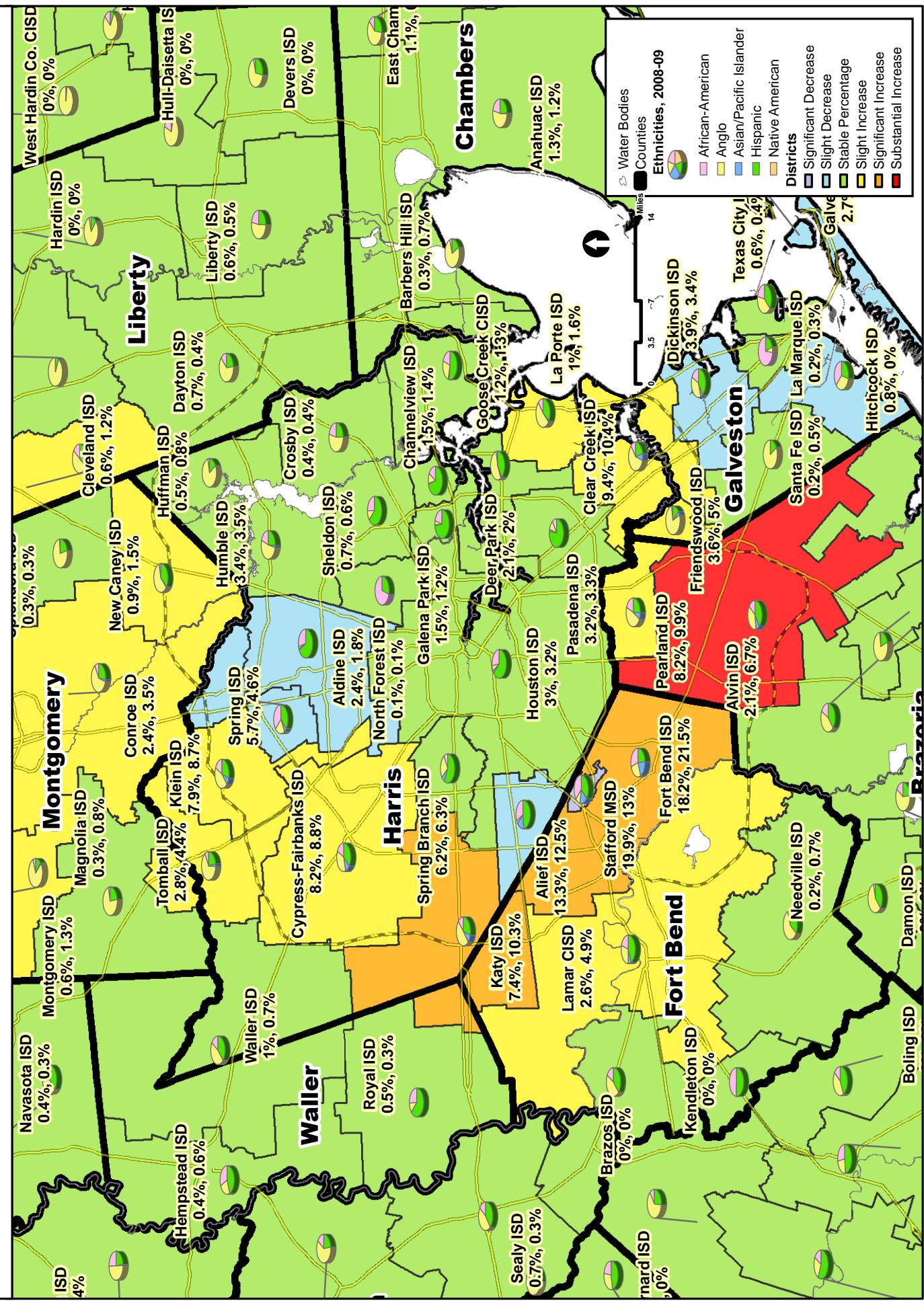
Hispanic Students as Percent of Total Enrollment: 2003-04 and 2008-09

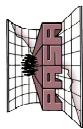
School Districts in the Houston Metro Area



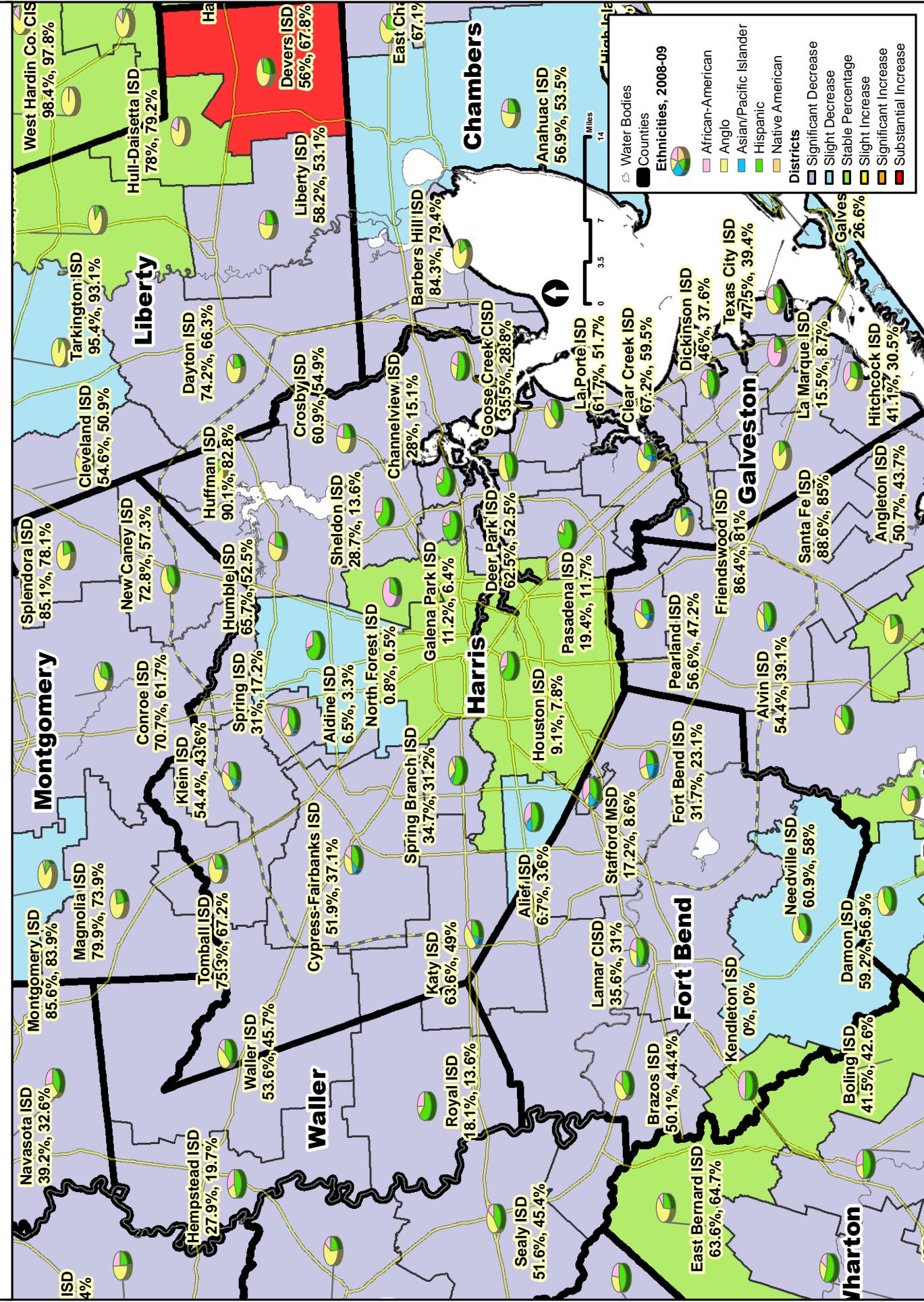


Asian Students as Percent of Total Enrollment: 2003-04 and 2008-09 School Districts in the Houston Metro Area





Anglo Students as Percent of Total Enrollment: 2003-04 and 2008-09 School Districts in the Houston Metro Area

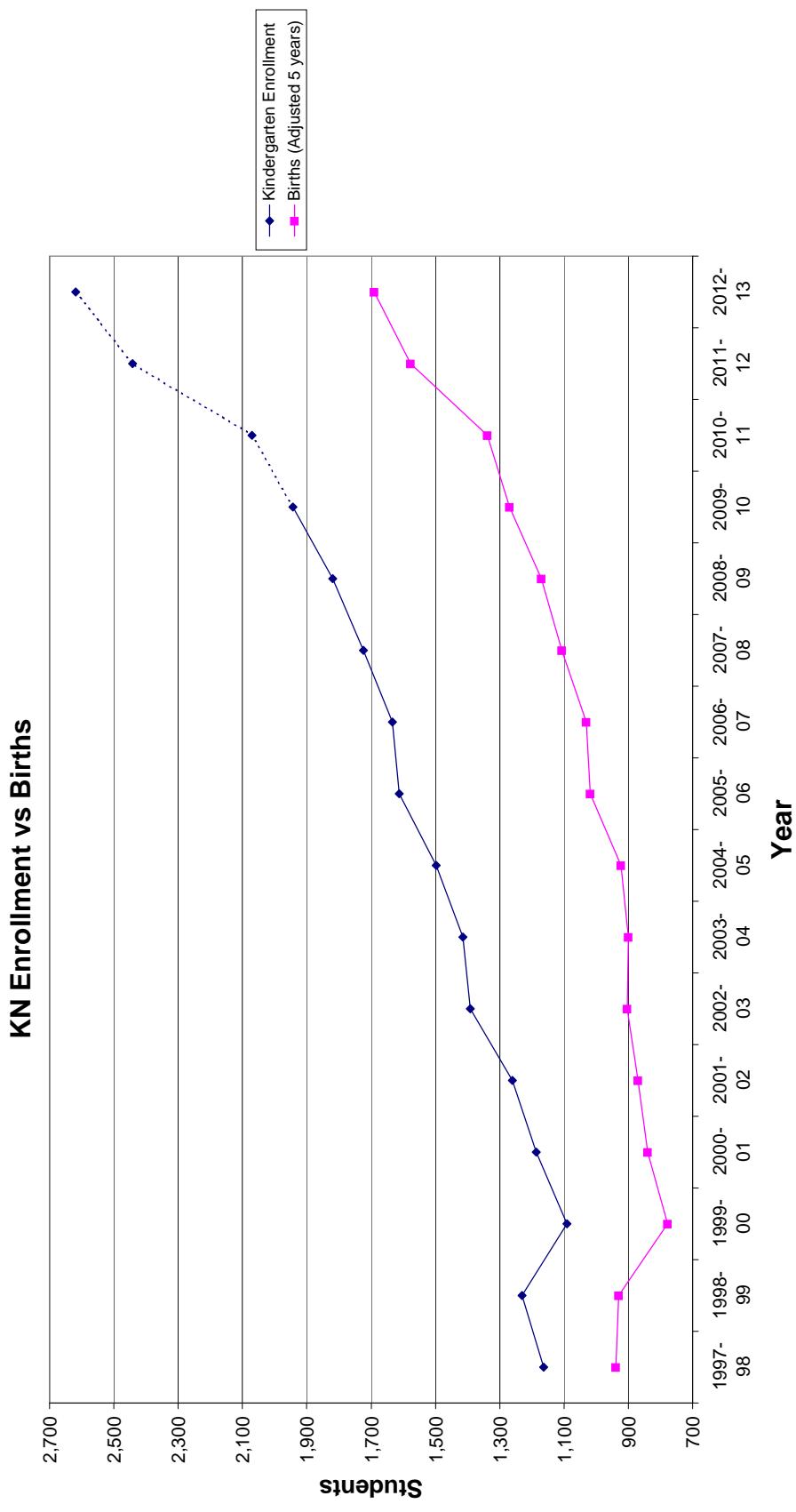


Historical Growth Trends by Grade and Grade Group in Lamar C.I.S.D.

	% Chg. 2000-01 99-00	% Chg. 2001-02 00-01	% Chg. 2002-03 01-02	% Chg. 2003-04 02-03	% Chg. 2004-05 03-04	% Chg. 2005-06 04-05	% Chg. 2006-07 05-06	% Chg. 2007-08 06-07	% Chg. 2008-09 07-08	% Chg. 2009-10 08-09	
EE	83	154	85.54%	184	19.48%	176	-4.35%	171	-2.84%	177	3.51%
PK	430	508	18.14%	516	1.57%	591	14.53%	591	0.00%	624	5.58%
KG	1,184	1,261	6.50%	1,382	10.39%	1,415	1.65%	1,497	5.80%	1,613	7.75%
1	1,178	1,321	12.14%	1,411	6.81%	1,509	6.95%	1,580	4.71%	1,709	8.16%
2	1,279	1,188	-7.11%	1,295	9.01%	1,375	6.18%	1,497	8.87%	1,540	2.87%
3	1,204	1,308	8.64%	1,243	-4.97%	1,304	4.91%	1,388	4.91%	1,515	10.75%
4	1,170	1,273	8.80%	1,319	3.61%	1,287	-2.43%	1,363	5.13%	1,435	6.06%
5	1,184	1,241	4.81%	1,294	4.27%	1,364	5.41%	1,312	-3.81%	1,400	6.71%
6	1,135	1,261	11.10%	1,301	3.17%	1,364	4.84%	1,367	0.22%	1,370	0.22%
7	1,162	1,232	6.02%	1,312	6.49%	1,345	2.52%	1,379	2.53%	1,442	4.57%
8	1,132	1,202	6.18%	1,251	4.08%	1,370	9.51%	1,390	1.46%	1,402	0.86%
9	1,349	1,453	7.71%	1,448	-0.34%	1,502	3.73%	1,571	4.59%	1,668	6.17%
10	1,037	1,108	6.85%	1,186	7.04%	1,222	3.04%	1,317	7.77%	1,384	5.09%
11	882	923	4.65%	1,019	10.40%	1,061	4.12%	1,149	8.29%	1,232	7.22%
12	815	812	-0.37%	892	9.85%	983	10.20%	1,036	5.39%	1,152	11.20%
Total	15,224	16,245	6.71%	17,063	5.04%	17,888	4.72%	18,578	3.97%	19,663	5.84%
EE-5th	7,712	8,254	7%	8,654	5%	9,021	4%	9,369	4%	10,013	7%
6th	1,135	1,261	1.1%	1,301	3%	1,364	5%	1,367	0%	1,370	0%
7th-8th	2,294	2,434	6%	2,563	5%	2,715	6%	2,769	2%	2,844	3%
9th-12th	4,083	4,296	5%	4,545	6%	4,768	5%	5,073	6%	5,436	7%
% EE-5th	50.66%	50.81%	50.72%	50.49%	50.43%	50.92%	51.34%	51.95%	52.06%	52.46%	
% 6th	7.46%	7.76%	7.62%	7.63%	7.36%	6.97%	6.90%	7.13%	7.47%	7.23%	
% 7th-8th	15.07%	14.98%	15.02%	15.19%	14.90%	14.46%	14.24%	13.93%	14.04%	14.43%	
% 9th-12th	26.82%	26.45%	26.64%	26.68%	27.31%	27.65%	27.52%	26.99%	26.42%	25.85%	

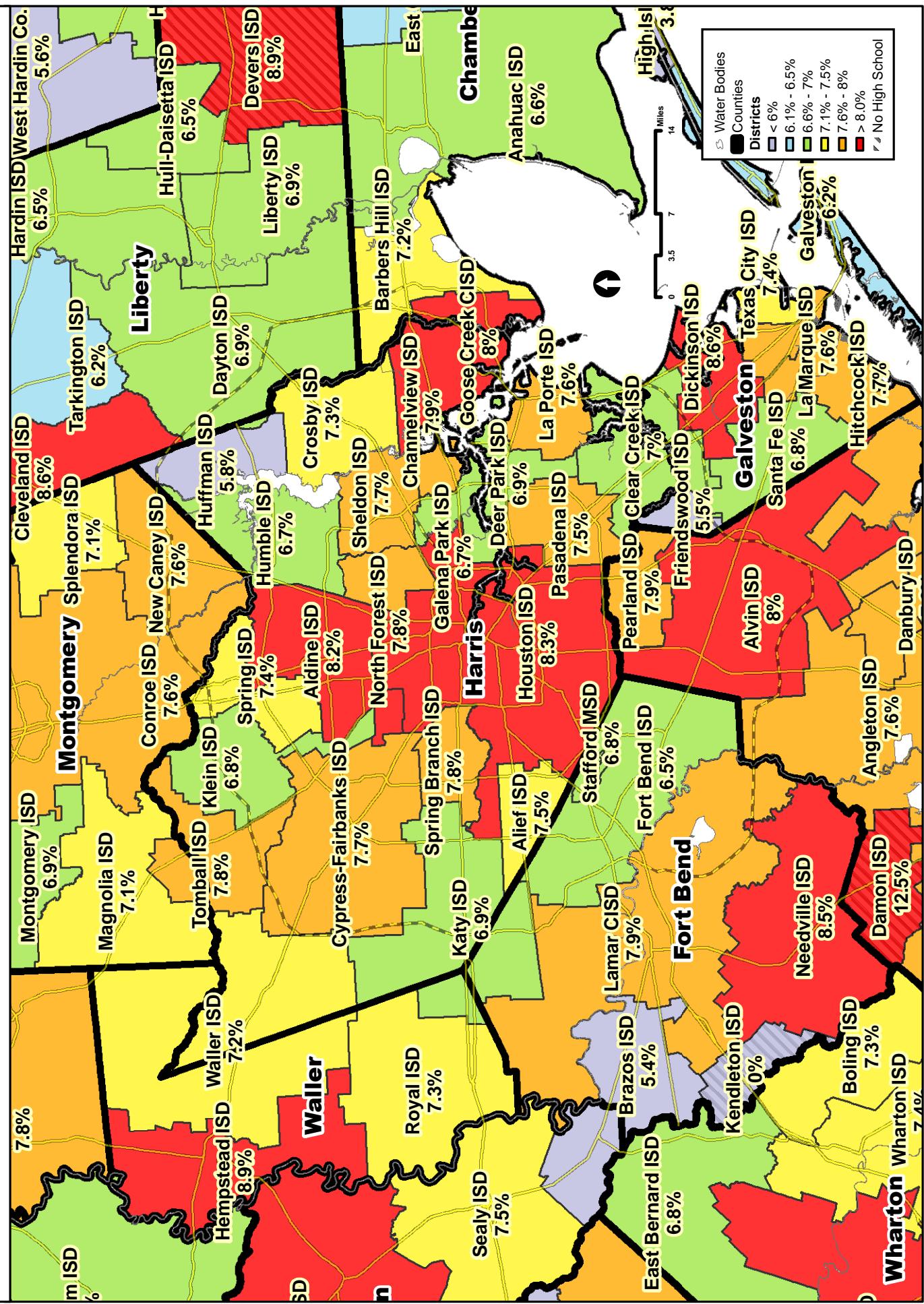
Lamar C.I.S.D. : Kindergarten Enrollment Compared to Births (Moved Five Years Forward)

	1997-98	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13
Kindergarten Enrollment	1,163	1,231	1,091	1,187	1,261	1,392	1,415	1,498	1,613	1,633	1,724	1,819	1,943	2,071	2,441	2,618
Births (Adjusted 5 years)	939	930	778	840	869	903	899	922	1,018	1,031	1,106	1,170	1,269	1,338	1,577	1,691



Kindergarten Students as Percent of Total Enrollment: Fall 2008

School Districts in the Houston Metro Area



KN as a Proportion of Total Enrollment -- Fall 2008
All Districts with >10,000 Students



Rank	District Name	KN Enrollment	KN-12th Enrollment	% KN
1	FRISCO ISD	3,094	30,797	10.05%
2	ABILENE ISD	1,527	16,489	9.26%
3	DENTON ISD	2,051	22,189	9.24%
4	AUSTIN ISD	7,567	83,483	9.06%
5	NORTHWEST ISD	1,166	13,012	8.96%
6	KILLEEN ISD	3,368	38,550	8.74%
7	WACO ISD	1,338	15,417	8.68%
8	FORT WORTH ISD	6,851	79,285	8.64%
9	LEANDER ISD	2,455	28,507	8.61%
10	DALLAS ISD	13,547	157,352	8.61%
11	TYLER ISD	1,565	18,203	8.60%
12	BRYAN ISD	1,301	15,230	8.54%
13	DONNA ISD	1,244	14,566	8.54%
14	AMARILLO ISD	2,641	31,005	8.52%
15	ECTOR COUNTY ISD	2,310	27,443	8.42%
16	RICHARDSON ISD	2,857	34,407	8.30%
17	HOUSTON ISD	16,567	200,225	8.27%
18	EAGLE MT-SAGINAW ISD	1,265	15,292	8.27%
19	WYLIE ISD	937	11,349	8.26%
20	ALDINE ISD	5,067	61,526	8.24%
21	LUBBOCK ISD	2,377	28,970	8.21%
22	SAN ANTONIO ISD	4,486	54,696	8.20%
23	HAYS CISD	1,138	13,881	8.20%
24	EDGEWOOD ISD	948	11,642	8.14%
25	SAN ANGELO ISD	1,220	14,993	8.14%
26	PHARR-SAN JUAN-ALAMO ISD	2,480	30,618	8.10%
27	LA JOYA ISD	2,191	27,055	8.10%
28	EDINBURG CISD	2,485	30,749	8.08%
29	IRVING ISD	2,674	33,131	8.07%
30	ROUND ROCK ISD	3,361	41,733	8.05%
31	SOUTHWEST ISD	915	11,393	8.03%
32	HARLANDALE ISD	1,154	14,399	8.01%
33	ALLEN ISD	1,408	17,590	8.00%
34	ALVIN ISD	1,294	16,169	8.00%
35	GOOSE CREEK CISD	1,656	20,698	8.00%
36	MIDLAND ISD	1,709	21,466	7.96%
37	MCKINNEY ISD	1,859	23,401	7.94%
38	BIRDVILLE ISD	1,790	22,576	7.93%
39	LAMAR CISD	1,819	22,958	7.92%
40	CARROLLTON-FARMERS BRANCH ISD	2,077	26,257	7.91%
41	PEARLAND ISD	1,391	17,640	7.89%
95	KELLER ISD	1,910	30,299	6.30%

October 2008
PEIMS Snapshot Date

Lamar C.I.S.D.
Comparison of Grade 1 and Grade 5 Residents
by School Zone, 2009-10

School	1st grade	5th grade	Difference (1st-5th)	% Difference
Austin	112	104	8	8%
Beasley	64	46	18	39%
Bowie	91	72	19	26%
Campbell	110	117	-7	-6%
Dickinson	98	128	-30	-23%
Frost	102	89	13	15%
Hubenak	53	41	12	29%
Huggins	64	63	1	2%
Hutchison	130	118	12	10%
Jackson	54	51	3	6%
Long	86	60	26	43%
McNeil	121	117	4	3%
Meyer	105	88	17	19%
Pink	101	76	25	33%
Ray	108	81	27	33%
Seguin	67	60	7	12%
Smith	93	59	34	58%
Thomas	85	90	-5	-6%
Travis	117	105	12	11%
Velasquez	88	107	-19	-18%
Williams	99	94	5	5%
Total	1,948	1,766	182	10%

Yellow: 5th > 1st

Green: 1st > 5th

**Number of students is based on current geo-coded 1st and 5th grade students.

**Selected Socioeconomic Characteristics for Lamar C.I.S.D.
Compared to Adjacent and/or Comparable School Districts in Texas**

		Lamar CISD		Fort Bend ISD		Conroe ISD		Katy ISD		Spring Branch ISD		State of Texas		
Total Population		112,405		316,204		242,176		243,123		169,928		24,326,974		
	Housing	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	
Total housing units	35,491	89,870	94%	91,829	81,845	69,678	9,599,073	61,237	94%	61,237	88%	8,422,249	88%	
Occupied housing units	33,607	95%	84,146	94%	83,659	91%	77,146	94%	77,146	94%	61,237	88%	8,422,249	88%
Vacant housing units	1,884	5%	5,724	6%	8,170	9%	4,699	6%	4,699	6%	8,441	12%	1,176,824	12%
Age														
Under 5 years	10,509	9%	22,167	7%	20,419	8%	20,042	8%	13,785	8%	2,012,840	8%	2,012,840	8%
5 to 9 years	8,533	8%	22,631	7%	17,333	7%	19,456	8%	13,451	8%	1,837,551	8%	1,837,551	8%
10 to 14 years	7,593	7%	24,718	8%	18,656	8%	21,219	9%	13,936	8%	1,805,138	7%	1,805,138	7%
15 to 19 years	8,109	7%	24,493	8%	17,296	7%	22,169	9%	12,604	7%	1,804,915	7%	1,804,915	7%
5 to 17 years	21,155	19%	62,939	20%	47,628	20%	56,455	23%	35,646	21%	4,713,419	19%	4,713,419	19%
20 to 24 years	6,939	6%	24,372	8%	15,505	6%	14,178	6%	7,490	4%	1,741,684	7%	1,741,684	7%
25 to 34 years	17,919	16%	47,891	15%	40,065	17%	27,326	11%	19,791	12%	3,531,677	15%	3,531,677	15%
35 to 44 years	14,341	13%	45,293	14%	33,762	14%	40,103	16%	24,815	15%	3,476,315	14%	3,476,315	14%
45 to 54 years	17,708	16%	51,525	16%	35,093	14%	39,919	16%	25,276	15%	3,293,243	14%	3,293,243	14%
55 to 59 years	7,499	7%	19,369	6%	12,842	5%	14,391	6%	9,626	6%	1,295,016	5%	1,295,016	5%
60 to 64 years	4,676	4%	13,488	4%	10,422	4%	10,390	4%	8,198	5%	1,061,136	4%	1,061,136	4%
65 to 74 years	5,150	5%	13,054	4%	11,333	5%	9,160	4%	10,495	6%	1,334,251	5%	1,334,251	5%
75 to 84 years	2,650	2%	5,589	2%	7,662	3%	3,857	2%	8,085	5%	826,283	3%	826,283	3%
85 years and over	779	1%	1,614	1%	1,788	1%	913	0%	2,366	1%	306,925	1%	306,925	1%
Median Age		32.5		32.8		32.8		34.1		36.9		33.2		
Class of Worker														
Private wage and salary	43,930	79%	127,906	81%	95,948	81%	98,433	83%	66,756	84%	9,015,287	79%	9,015,287	79%
Government	7,541	14%	20,854	13%	13,432	11%	12,701	11%	5,704	7%	1,620,537	14%	1,620,537	14%
Self-employed	3,894	7%	8,285	5%	9,470	8%	7,468	6%	6,842	9%	809,091	7%	809,091	7%
Unpaid family workers	29	0%	52	0%	178	0%	0	0%	153	0%	18,315	0%	18,315	0%
Income and Benefits														
Total households	33,607		84,146		83,659		77,146		61,237		8,422,249		8,422,249	
less than \$10,000	1,270	4%	2,782	3%	3,557	4%	2,798	4%	2,124	3%	652,225	8%	652,225	8%
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1,162	3%	1,335	2%	2,093	3%	1,486	2%	2,536	4%	459,626	5%	459,626	5%
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2,577	8%	4,094	5%	6,923	8%	4,572	6%	7,880	13%	970,937	12%	970,937	12%
\$25,000 to \$34,999	3,159	9%	5,718	7%	6,056	7%	4,151	5%	6,691	11%	908,183	11%	908,183	11%
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3,759	11%	9,414	11%	11,921	14%	7,184	9%	8,003	13%	1,216,085	14%	1,216,085	14%
\$50,000 to \$74,999	5,366	16%	14,003	17%	13,998	17%	14,342	19%	8,666	14%	1,526,808	18%	1,526,808	18%
\$75,000 to \$99,999	4,721	14%	12,595	15%	10,880	13%	11,524	15%	6,148	10%	1,004,760	12%	1,004,760	12%
\$100,000 to \$149,999	6,237	19%	15,531	18%	14,890	18%	16,274	21%	6,368	10%	978,295	12%	978,295	12%
\$150,000 to \$199,999	2,815	8%	10,300	12%	5,414	6%	7,307	9%	3,964	6%	355,103	4%	355,103	4%
\$200,000 or more	2,541	8%	8,374	10%	7,927	9%	7,508	10%	8,857	14%	350,227	4%	350,227	4%
Median household income		\$71,861		\$83,555		\$70,373		\$85,920		\$57,173		\$50,043		

* Data Gathered From the 2007 American Community Survey

**Selected Socioeconomic Characteristics for Lamar C.I.S.D.
Compared to Adjacent and/or Comparable School Districts in Texas**

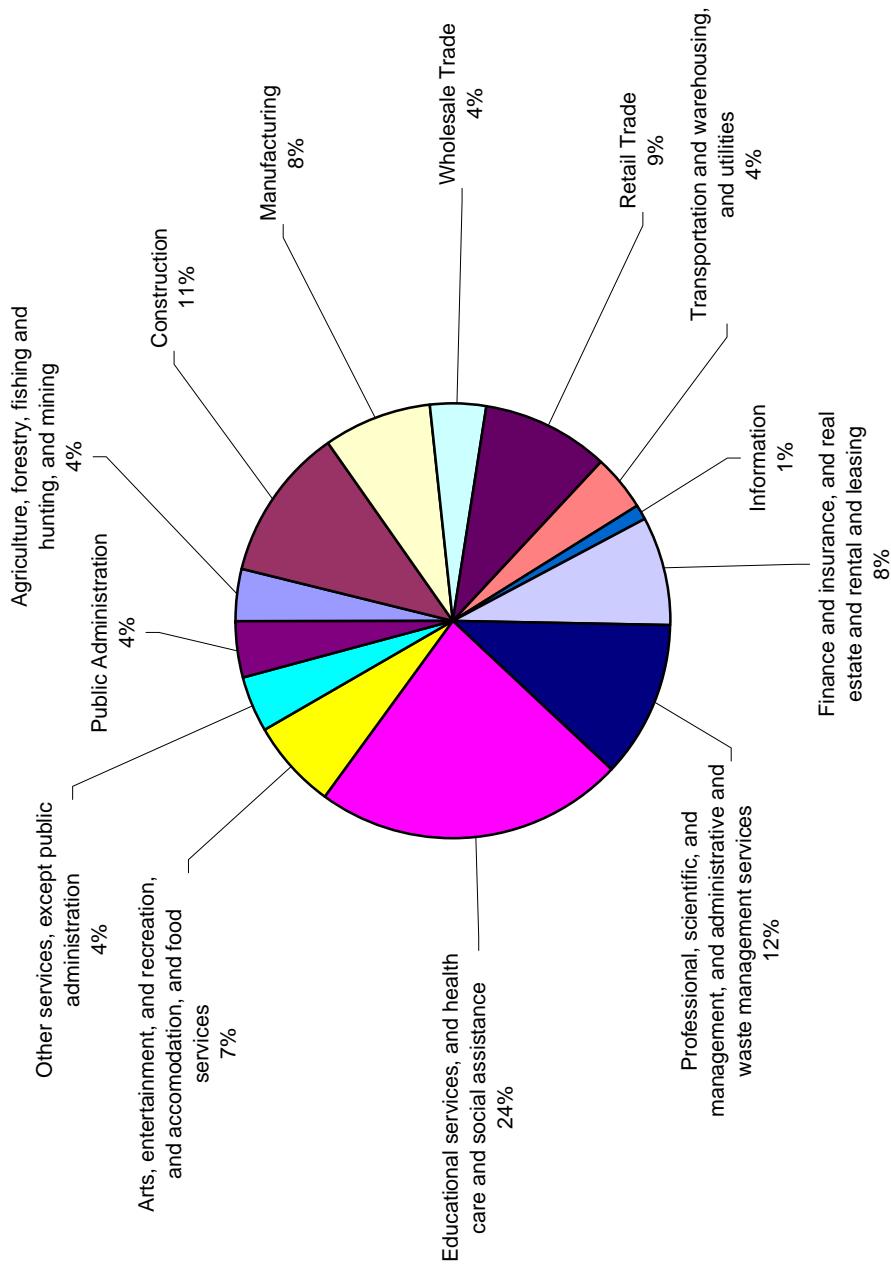
	Lamar CISD	Fort Bend ISD	Conroe ISD	Katy ISD	Spring Branch ISD	State of Texas
Educational Attainment						
Population 25 years & over	70,722	197,823	152,967	146,059	108,652	15,124,846
Less than 9th grade	7,840	11%	10,874	5%	7,542	5%
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	7,004	10%	11,548	6%	6,937	5%
H.S. graduate	14,310	20%	40,384	20%	29,559	20%
Some college, no degree	15,893	22%	40,275	20%	33,865	23%
Associate's degree	4,557	6%	12,407	6%	10,648	7%
Bachelor's degree	14,192	20%	55,817	28%	37,624	25%
Graduate or professional degree	6,926	10%	26,518	13%	15,324	10%
H.S. graduate or higher	79%		89%	86%	90%	78%
Bachelor's degree or higher	30%		42%	35%	39%	42%
Residence 1 year ago						
Population 1 year & over	110,442	312,780	238,510	238,917	167,466	23,922,465
Same house	91,414	83%	268,184	86%	198,710	83%
Different house in the U.S.	18,630	17%	41,874	13%	36,807	15%
Same county	9,731	9%	13,847	4%	20,754	9%
Different county	8,899	8%	28,027	9%	18,207	8%
Same state	7,191	7%	20,425	7%	12,932	5%
Different state	1,708	2%	7,602	2%	5,275	2%
Abroad	398	0%	2,722	1%	2,733	1%
Commuting to work						
Workers 16 years & over	54,956	155,388	116,335	116,579	78,752	11,316,901
Car, truck or van--drove alone	44,242	81%	128,755	83%	90,540	78%
Car, truck or van--carpooled	6,674	12%	15,575	10%	14,126	12%
Public transportation (excluding taxis)	582	1%	3,046	2%	2,609	2%
Walked	427	1%	303	0%	982	1%
Other means	572	1%	2,214	1%	1,657	1%
Worked at home	2,459	4%	5,495	4%	6,421	6%
Mean travel time to work (mins.)	30.8		30.7	29.3	32.2	25.1

Employment Trends

Lamar C.I.S.D.

	January 2009	January 2010	Percent Change
<i>City of Houston</i>			
Employment	993,061	995,052	0.20%
Unemployment Rate	6.2	8.4	
<i>City of Rosenberg</i>			
Employment	14,759	14,844	0.58%
Unemployment Rate	6.3	8.7	
<i>Harris County</i>			
Employment	1,831,799	1,829,747	-0.11%
Unemployment Rate	6.4	8.8	
<i>Fort Bend County</i>			
Employment	244,692	252,013	2.99%
Unemployment Rate	6.1	8.5	
	July 2009	January 2010	Percent Change
<i>City of Houston</i>			
Employment	992,032	995,052	0.30%
Unemployment Rate	7.9	8.4	
<i>City of Rosenberg</i>			
Employment	14,744	14,844	0.68%
Unemployment Rate	7.5	8.7	
<i>Harris County</i>			
Employment	1,829,899	1,829,747	-0.01%
Unemployment Rate	8.4	8.8	
<i>Fort Bend County</i>			
Employment	244,439	252,013	3.10%
Unemployment Rate	8.0	8.5	

Lamar CISD Employment Sector
(Out of Civilian Employed Population 16 Years and Over)
Employed Population: 55,394 (out of 112,405 in LCISD)
As Reported by 2006 - 2008 American Community Survey Data





Leading Indicators (Shift-Share) Analysis of Employment Trends for Residents in Lamar C.I.S.D.

INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT LCISD: 2006	EMPLOYMENT LCISD: 2008	EMPLOYMENT Texas: 2006	EMPLOYMENT Texas: 2008	EMPLOYMENT LCISD:2006-2008	EMPLOYMENT LCISD: 2006-2008	PCT/CHG/EMP
Agriculture, forestry, fishing, hunting, mining	2,399	2,309	264,552	334,729	-90	-90	-0.04
Construction	3,219	3,977	922,935	1,047,921	758	758	0.24
Manufacturing	4,373	4,462	1,054,339	1,138,980	89	89	0.02
Wholesale trade	1,408	1,588	381,028	378,731	180	180	0.13
Retail trade	3,249	3,332	982,238	1,332,434	83	83	0.03
Transportation, warehousing, utilities	1,549	1,675	567,500	664,090	126	126	0.08
Information	514	371	233,437	248,017	-143	-143	-0.28
Finance, insurance, real estate, rental, leasing	2,310	2,664	716,049	787,876	354	354	0.15
Professional, scientific, management, admin., waste management	3,756	4,050	1,929,190	1,224,284	294	294	0.08
Educational services, health care, social assistance	5,832	7,348	2,014,431	2,295,023	1516	1516	0.26
Arts, entertainment, recreation, accommodation, food services	1,695	2,090	809,898	935,378	395	395	0.23
Other services	1,396	1,538	551,464	594,804	142	142	0.10
Government	1,248	1,198	438,250	480,963	-50	-50	-0.04
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	32,948	36,602	10,865,311	11,463,230	3,654	3,654	0.11



Leading Indicators (Shift-Share) Analysis of Employment Trends for Residents in Lamar C.I.S.D.

INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	ABS/CHG/EMP	PCT/CHG/EMP
	LCISD: 2010	LCISD: 2008-2010	LCISD: 2008-2010
Agriculture, forestry, fishing, hunting, mining	2,407	98	0.04
Construction	4,460	483	0.12
Manufacturing	4,484	22	0.00
Wholesale trade	1,798	210	0.13
Retail trade	3,299	-33	-0.01
Transportation, warehousing, utilities	1,526	-149	-0.09
Information	375	4	0.01
Finance, insurance, real estate, rental, leasing	2,820	156	0.06
Professional, scientific, management, admin., waste management	5,795	1,745	0.43
Educational services, health care, social assistance	8,237	889	0.12
Arts, entertainment, recreation, accommodation, food services	2,286	196	0.09
Other services	1,574	36	0.02
Government	1,033	-165	-0.14
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	40,095	3,493	0.10

2

Housing Projections

Uneven residential development is anticipated within the District over the next ten years. Some areas will remain stationary, while other residential subdivisions will greatly expand the existing housing stock, and still other subdivisions have the potential to regenerate, with new students added.

There is a need to plan for future uses of schools – to maximize the utilization of each facility – and to re-align attendance zones with the opening of new schools. In order to accomplish these objectives, new housing units are projected for subdivisions, apartments, and Planning Units across the District.

Maps of Existing Land Use and Housing Stock

It is important to understand the existing land use within the District in order to better understand potential future land uses throughout the District. It is important to speak with large landowners within the District in order to understand the potential for large-scale residential development, as well as continued build-out of currently active subdivisions, within the projection period.

The large maps included with this report show the ownership of large parcels of land within Lamar C.I.S.D., juxtaposed with existing and planned subdivisions and apartments. These have all been laid over a very current aerial image, in which existing clearing and subdivisions construction can be found. Also included in this chapter is a map of the municipalities and Extra-Territorial Jurisdictions for all 13 cities in Lamar C.I.S.D. The ordinances for each city will help determine the sorts of development that can take place both in and around each of the cities.

Methodology for Developing Housing Projections

The next maps show projected new homes and apartments projected by Planning Unit. These data have been developed through:

- interviews with city and county planners, engineers, and other officials (and having these individuals review the final projections);
- interviews with commercial realtors, builders, developers, managers of title companies, and other experts regarding build-out of existing subdivisions and of planned developments;
- analysis of Census data and historical trend analysis (of both this District and of comparable and surrounding districts);

- incorporation of expected impacts of city (and county) ordinances regarding residential development, accounting for drainage and other topological features that would prevent full development;
- evaluation of the manner in which student growth trends are correlated with housing resale trends, such as the regeneration of specific older neighborhoods in the District;
- assessment of the potential use of parcels that are now in nonresidential use as ultimately either single-family or multi-family land uses; and
- the use of build-out formulas for undeveloped parcels that have a high probability of residential development.

With the above-referenced data bases, new housing units were projected by subdivision and by Planning Unit through 2019. It should be emphasized that the projections were considered most useful for the next five years, as few developers have long-term plans that exceed a five-year timetable. Thus, only the first five years of residential projections are considered valid and useful for short term planning, and the remaining years are included for completeness and represent useful benchmark data for applications to school facility planning.

Projections of Single-Family and of Multi-Family Housing

Single Family Housing Projections:

The most active new single-family developments include the following—in rank order (based on PASA's projections of build-out by year). The emphasis on the table below is the 10-year impact of the largest of the master-planned developments and subdivisions:

Planning Unit	Single Family Development	2010-2014 Units	2015-2019 Units	2010-2019 Units
2B	Firethorne West	199	870	1,069
2B	Cross Creek	204	605	809
44G	George Foundation parcels	72	520	592
2B	Silco, Silvestri, RPDC, Franz, Muske, Festival Development parcels	60	440	500
2B	Tamarron Lakes	130	350	480
2B	Fulshear Crossing	73	390	463
5A	Multiple landowners of parcels between FM 723 & FM 359	123	330	453
20D	Pulte Homes - Del Webb Development	100	340	440
5A	Poarch Swinbank parcel	219	120	339
3&4	Fulshear Creek Crossing	90	246	336
44A	Summer Creek	45	265	310
44F	George Foundation parcels	15	295	310
44H	George Foundation parcels	19	285	304
5C	Lakes of Bella Terra	127	174	301

These represent only a small portion of the 24,417 new single-family homes projected to be occupied throughout the District over the next 10 years. Due to lack of financing for new development, 24% of the new homes are to be constructed in the next 5 years, with the 76% remainder in the last 5 years of the projection period.

Multi-Family Housing Projections:

The most active new multi-family developments are not included, unless there is greater than a 50% probability of occurrence. Below are the projected new projects—in rank order (based on the sum over the ten years of projections):

Planning Unit	Multi-Family Development	2009-2013 Units	2014-2018 Units	2009-2018 Units
45A	Parcels S. along Hwy 59	150	250	400
6B	Adjacent to Parkway Lakes	100	250	350
6B	Parkway Lakes	90	250	340
40B	Multiple owners	50	270	320
6C	Parkway Lakes	20	250	300
	Asta Real Estate, DTK America, Hajdik,			
40A	NMK -- all just off Hwy 59	50	250	300
44A	Brazos Town Center II	20	250	300

Conservatively, the District could gain an additional 4,286 apartment units over the next ten years, which is 15% of the total number of new housing units projected.

The housing projections developed in this study rely on various data sources. Using land owner and commercial broker interviews, up-to-date land plans, plats, zoning ordinances, and current student-to-occupied-unit ratios, projections for multi-family units are developed. Multi-family developments are often the most unpredictable to forecast due to the social dynamics of municipal land use zoning and the quick process of developing the plans and site. In some cases, PASA projects multi-family developments on sites zoned for other uses since changes to zoning are possible in any city, particularly for existing commercial land uses, which can be "swapped" quickly for multi-family land uses. Future zoning changes are considered when there is potential for apartment living in the area.

Housing Projections Summary:

The District can expect approximately 28,703 additional housing units to be built and occupied within the next ten years, with roughly 7,019 of them to be constructed within the coming five years.

It should be emphasized that the projections prepared for this demographic study were developed without consideration of past trends and without consideration, at least initially, of an overall total expected. Thus, this assessment is a uniquely independent analysis, geared toward

future trends, rather than a dependency on past trends, or simply an extrapolation of past growth trends by subdivision.

Some landowners, builders, or developers will either get ahead or behind their construction schedule. Population and Survey Analysts has attempted to develop a conservative "most-likely" build-out of new subdivisions and of "in-fill" of existing subdivisions. Thus, there will be a good potential for the projected number of new housing units to be slightly low relative to actual homes constructed for each year of the projected time frame.

Housing Trends by City

Although there are now 13 municipalities in the District, several cities have been relatively dormant for the past ten years, i.e., for the time period that PASA has gathered housing and economic data for the District. These cities include: Thompsons, Beasley, Orchard, Pleak, Fairchilds, Simonton, Fulshear, and, to some extent, Weston Lakes. (The remaining municipalities are more established and larger – including: Houston, Sugar Land, Missouri City, Richmond, and Rosenberg.)

Thompsons will have major residential and other development with the advent of the Fort Bend Tollway and the Grand Parkway's completion in that part of Fort Bend County. The George Foundation will provide upper-middle socioeconomic development that is oriented to single-family communities. However, this impact will be felt after the ten-year projection period on which this study is based.

In **Beasley** and **Orchard**, land nearby the city boundaries has sold for commercial and single-family development, but no near-term residential land use is expected. The multi-modal industrial facility planned, and being constructed, just outside the District's boundaries and adjacent to Beasley is expected to have a substantial impact on lower-valued housing in that southwestern part of the School District.

Nine or more other major landowners have sold property in and near the cities of **Pleak** and of **Fairchilds** -- so that significant new single-family development will emerge – once financing is available. Also, Pleak had two subdivisions platted 3 years ago that have not developed -- Briarwood Crossing and Hawkeye Ranch. However, these subdivisions are expected to be postponed for two or more years. At the same time, Fairpark Village in Pleak is one of the most active subdivisions in the District -- with Foxwood and Postwood as the builders.

Simonton is to be the long-term epicenter of development for the master-planned community currently owned by Twinwood, which has almost 11,000 acres near the boundaries of Simonton (approximately 70% of which is in the Lamar C.I.S.D.). Also, other major landowners are buying parcels in this general location, west of Fulshear, so that there will be strong development in and near Simonton near the end of the next decade.

Fulshear, while having few new homes in the City over the past five years, is expecting a dramatic growth in five new subdivisions and master-planned communities: Cross Creek (7,000 or more housing units, 3,000 of which are in L.C.I.S.D.), Tamarron Lakes (1,920 lots), Fulshear Crossing (1,360 lots), Fulshear Creek Crossing (1,100 homesites), and Firethorne (3,200 in two school districts, with the majority – 2,948 housing units – within L.C.I.S.D.). These subdivisions can be expected to see delays in occupancies due to the housing downturn and the unavailability of home mortgages, among other factors.

Weston Lakes is a new municipality which incorporated this past year, and which will be wholly single-family oriented. One new section (Waterford) and small portions of the original sections of Weston Lakes are continuing to add new housing.

Sugar Land will ultimately have Greatwood within the City boundaries in 5-10 years. Also, the City is annexing River Park and the Grand Parkway in that sector of the School District. The Booth Trust and Booth Foundation have received a Legislatively-created F.B. County MUD #192, which will spawn the development of that large assemblage north off Thompsons (FM 762). Also, there is one more bridge planned (across the Brazos River, and in Sugar Land's ETJ) – at an as-yet-unknown location – that will spawn significant increases in development in this sector of the School District. When the Booth development occurs, and other related development in Thompsons occurs, then **Missouri City's** remaining parcels north off Thompsons (FM 762) will also be developed.

Richmond and Rosenberg both are emphasizing surface water, and planning for surface water plants, as well as Sugar Land. This focus will cause new developments to utilize MUDs and other utility districts to a lesser extent. Likewise, both municipalities have new, much more stringent requirement for multi-family developments, such that new apartments cannot be economically feasible at this time within these cities. These new requirements include changed density and height requirement, as well as new setback statutes. Due to this change in requirements, it may be that some of the smaller municipalities in the School District will gain more of a focus on multi-family development. Finally, improvements to roadways in these two cities will assist in in-fill development for both Richmond and Rosenberg.

The City of Houston overwhelmed all other 12 cities within the boundaries of the District in the number of new plats and homes constructed over the past decade, including Parkway Lakes, Lakemont, Lost Creek, Lakes of Bella Terra, Westheimer Lakes, Long Meadow Farms, and Lakes of Mission Grove. This City was the critical epicenter of residential development. Interestingly, as this area matures, then the original, undeveloped portions of Parkway Lakes and of Long Meadow Farms should see the most commercial and multi-family development of the coming decade. Most of these assemblages were originally slated for single-family development, but the proximity to the Grand Parkway, as well as the demand for commercial and multi-family uses in this area, should propel a change in planned land uses. This should also have a significant impact on the School District's student population over the next decade.

Economic Downturn and Effects on New Housing

Not surprisingly, PASA's estimates for projected new housing occupancies (both single-family and multi-family units) this report are down significantly compared to our projections two years ago. This decline in short-term new housing is not unusual among other high-growth, suburban districts in Texas, as they have been affected by the overall economic recession. The projections of new housing occupancies between October 2010 and October 2017 have declined from 31,417 in the 2008 study to 19,519 in this study, a 37% decline for that projection period.

The first five years of this projection period (present through 2014) are expected to gradually increase in the number of new homes – based on estimates from developers, builders, commercial brokers, and others. By October 2017, the differences in the two sets of projections become negligible, but the full impact of the downturn is felt in the earlier years of that time frame.

Post-2014, the housing market can be expected to again return to higher growth levels, but there will not be the ability to reach the highest growth records set by the District, (1) due to the still-available infrastructure and lots in existing, but underutilized subdivisions, (2) due to the aforementioned constrictions on immigration, and also (3) due to lack of subprime loans. These "lenient" loans had allowed many young homeowners to relocate to their preferred communities of residence and to suburban school district during the 2002-03 through 2007-08 school years.

Decline in the Rate of Growth of New Households:

Interestingly, the lack of demand for housing lies not only with the obvious impacts of the economic downturn, but this downturn has changed life plans in other significant ways. Divorce rates are falling, and also relatives and friends are creating extended households within one housing unit. This latter trend means a great deal for Lamar C.I.S.D., in that there is less demand for new housing units, and, at the same time, less need for furniture and other household commodities, as well as a lessened demand for jobs that service housing units, like repairmen, etc. Some areas in Lamar C.I.S.D. are basically built-out, but are showing an increase in student population for this school year relative to the last school year (for a list of these subdivisions, refer to Chapter 4).

The latest study by Harvard University's Joint Center for Housing Studies suggests that the glut of approximately 1.5 million new homes created by years of overbuilding during the housing boom could be eliminated – IF household formation rates had not fallen in the past three years below historic levels. For example, the number of new households formed between March 2007 and March 2008 was 772,000 nationally, compared with 1,630,000 new households formed between March 2006 and March 2007. Thus, the demand for housing became less than half in that one year alone.

Government data also suggests that fewer people have relocated than in the past 60 years of record-keeping in regard to household formations and also the relocation of households. In other words, the economic downturn caused fewer individuals to feel that they could make life changes,

and new household formations were down, thus dampened the housing market in ways that were not anticipated.

Due to the surge in sales of existing homes (over the past two months for which data is available – November and December, 2009), the latent demand for homes may be increasing in a fairly stable manner for 2010. This will help “eat up” the existing homes that are for sale, and encourage new homes and apartments to again be constructed during this coming year. But, again, based on recently released December, 2009 data, there was a decline in existing home sales between November and December of 2009 (with much of the decline due to the lag in the renewal of the tax credit for first time buyers). Also, it should be emphasized that new development requires financing, and the local and regional banks, which typically provide such funding, are totally unable to do so.

Housing Trends – Next Five Years:

In the next five years, any sustained turnaround in construction of new homes and in home sales will depend on job stability and job growth. And, it should be emphasized that the construction of new homes – as opposed to the sales of existing ones – is by far the biggest contributor to the health of the housing industry.

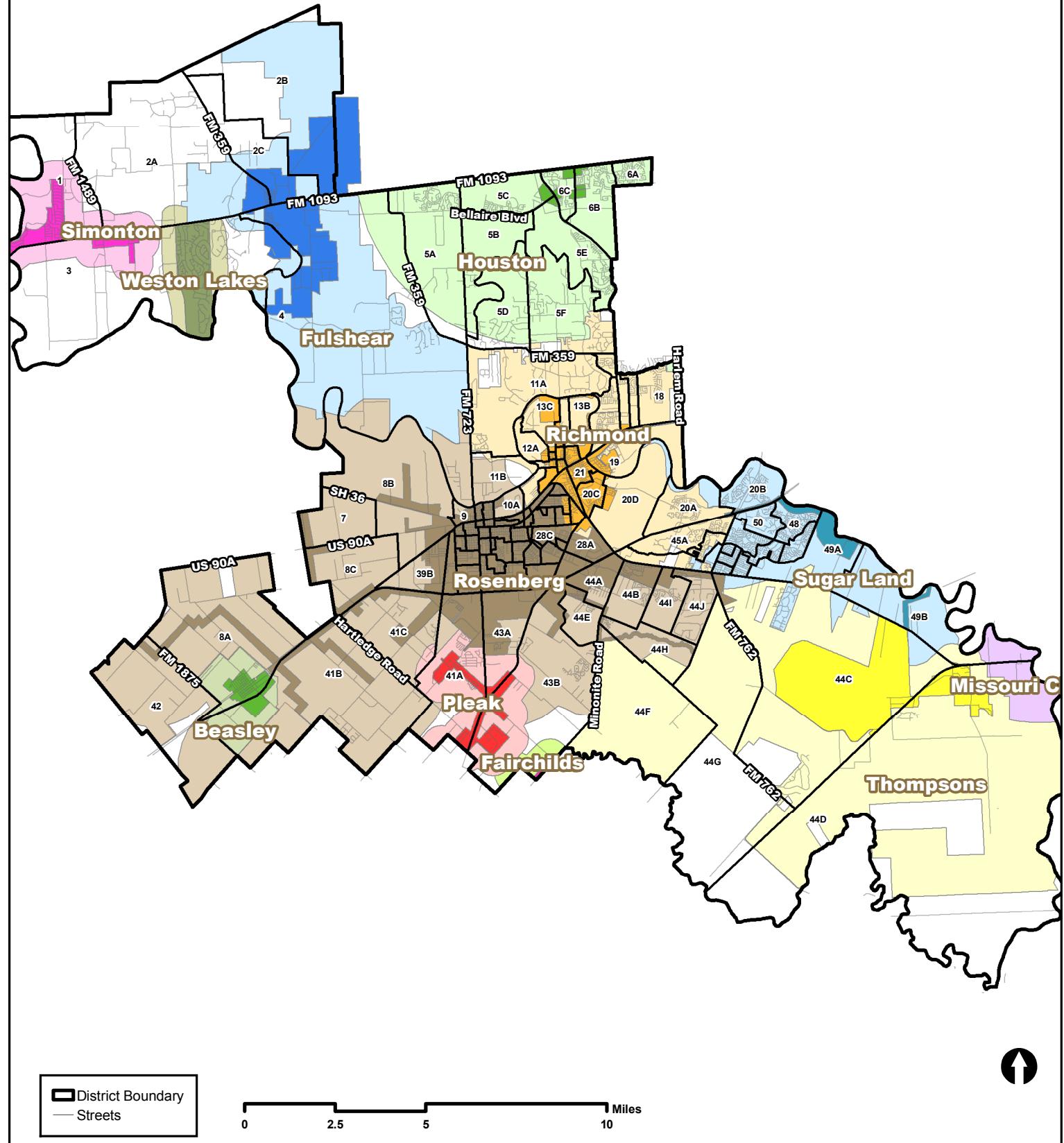
Although concerns still persist in Houston about the over-building of homes in past years, and also the escalation of housing prices that occurred previously in Houston and in Texas (which were actually very rational increases, relative to the massive price increases nationally), nonetheless, the single biggest predictor of home sales is the certainty that new homebuyers must have about their jobs. D'Ann Peterson, a business economist at the Federal Reserve in Dallas states that the job losses have bottomed out, and emphasizes that firms are through cutting staff. In sum, the next year, and the ensuing five years, will look better for builders and homebuyers.

Last year, the \$8,000 tax credits for first-time buyers probably added 10% to the number of sales of housing units statewide -- based on the Texas Real Estate Center's estimates. This year, with the addition of the \$6,500 credit for buyers who have already owned a home for 5 of the past 8 years, there should still be 10% of the home sales that are due to both: (1) “left-over” first-time buyers getting the \$8,000 credit, and (2) the new category of repeat buyers getting the \$6,500 credit. But, these tax credits lead to a terrible uncertainty or “builder fear” that new houses will not sell once the tax credit is gone. Thus, with the continued unknown duration of these tax credits, homebuilders may not feel comfortable entering the market now. It takes a critical time period for residential construction to contribute to significant housing growth. So, for this reason, the new home market may be delayed a few years in its impact on student population in the District.

These home construction concerns are certainly being evidenced among builders in the Houston area school districts. But, nonetheless, some experts are suggesting that the number of new homes built in 2010 could be, at most, 30% higher than this past year. Even this will not be a large increase, in absolute numbers of new homes, since the market has been so stationary for two to three years. However, even small gains in new single-family units will have a positive impact on builders and subcontractors easing back into the business of home construction.

City Limits and ETJ

Lamar C.I.S.D.

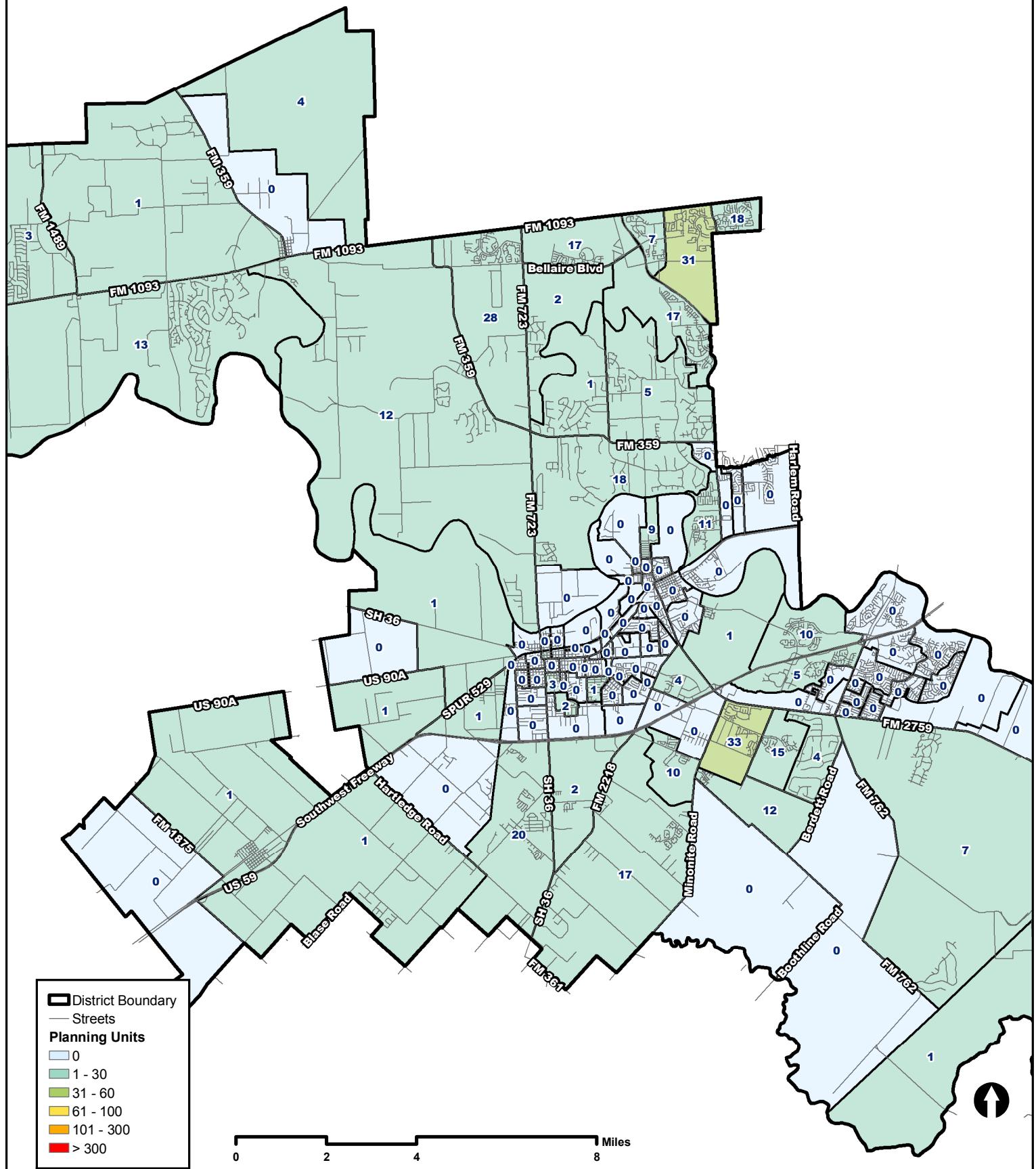


District Boundary
— Streets

0 2.5 5 10 Miles

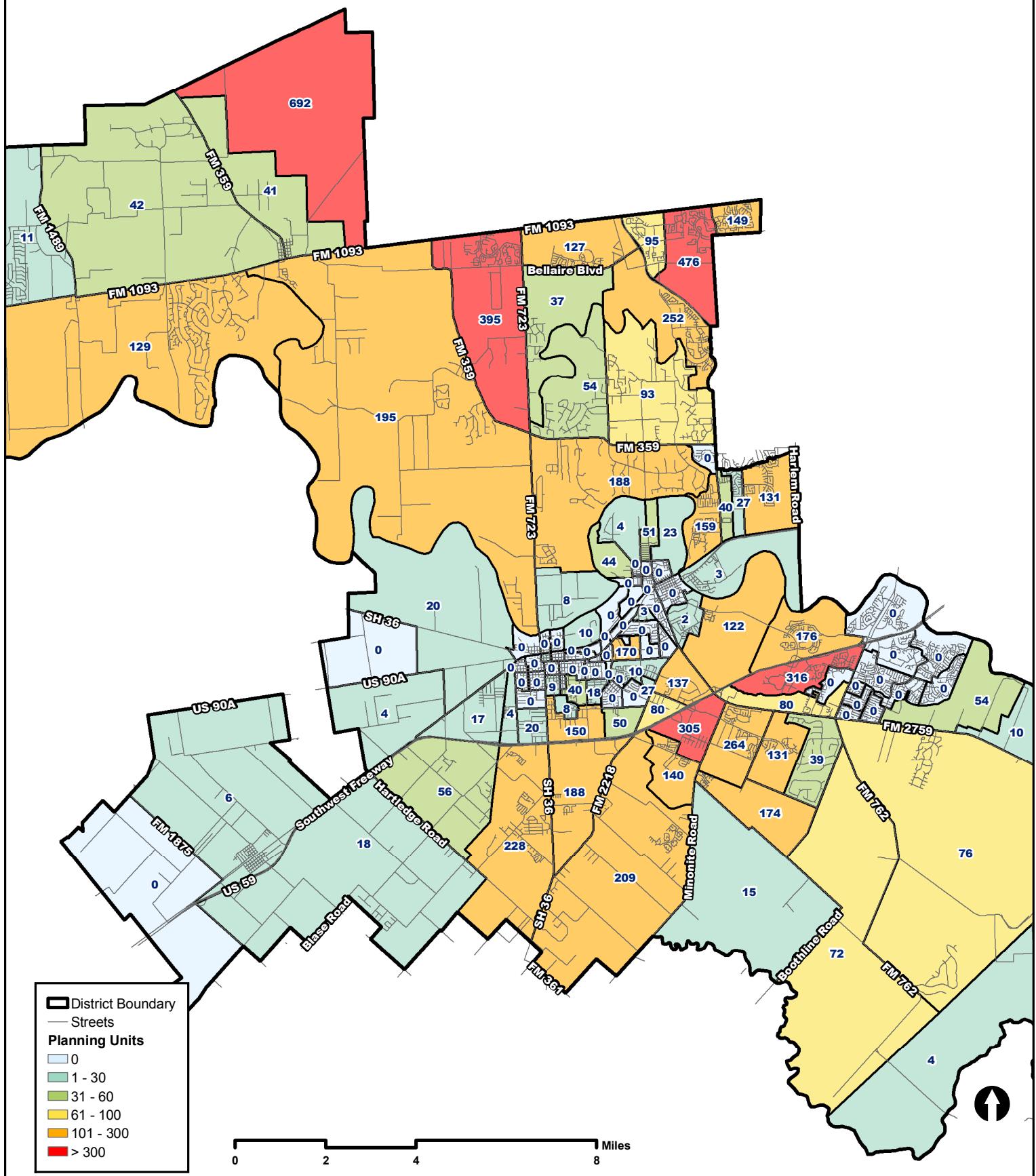
Projected New Housing Occupancies

March 2010 to October 2010



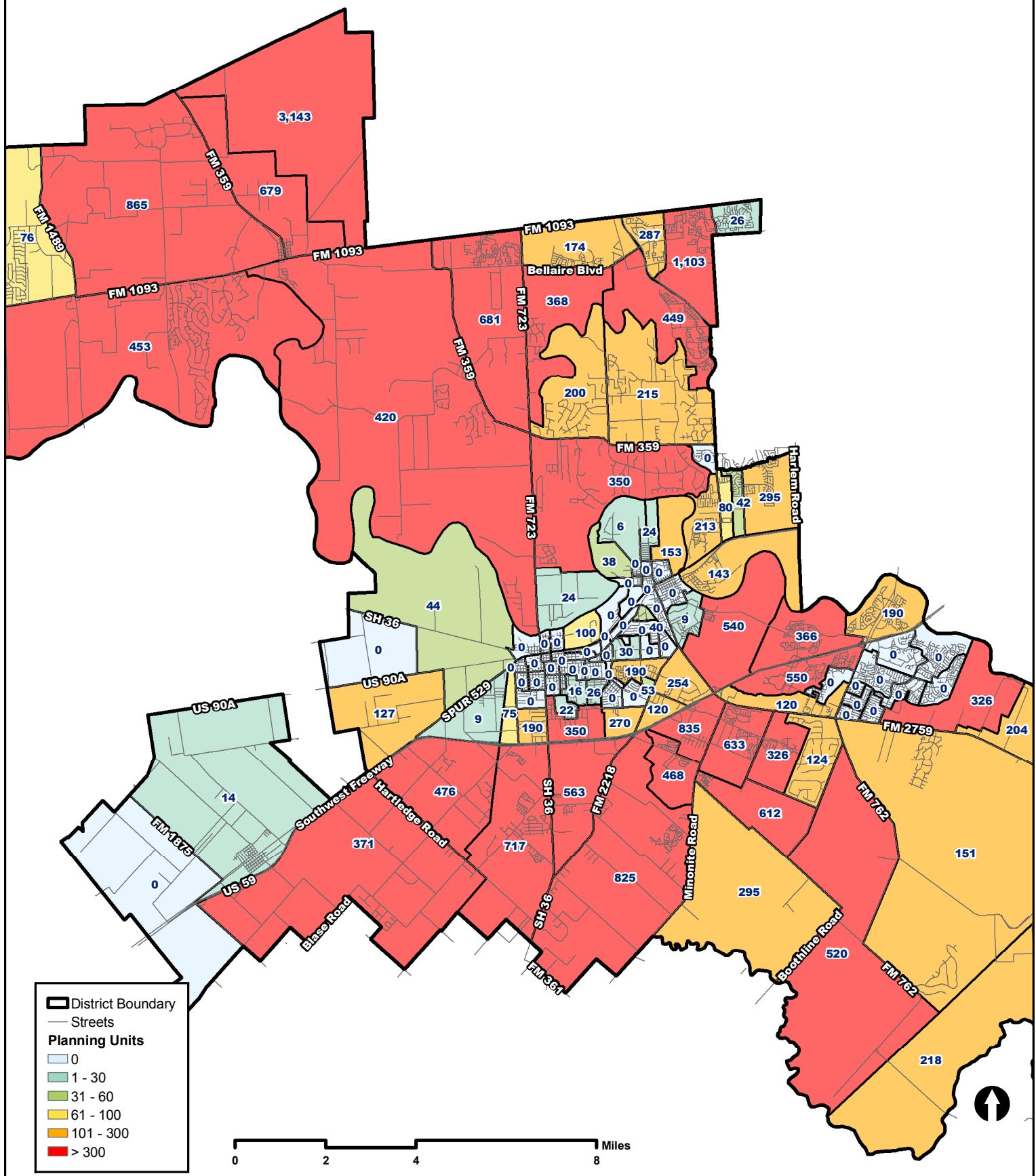
Projected New Housing Occupancies

March 2010 to October 2014



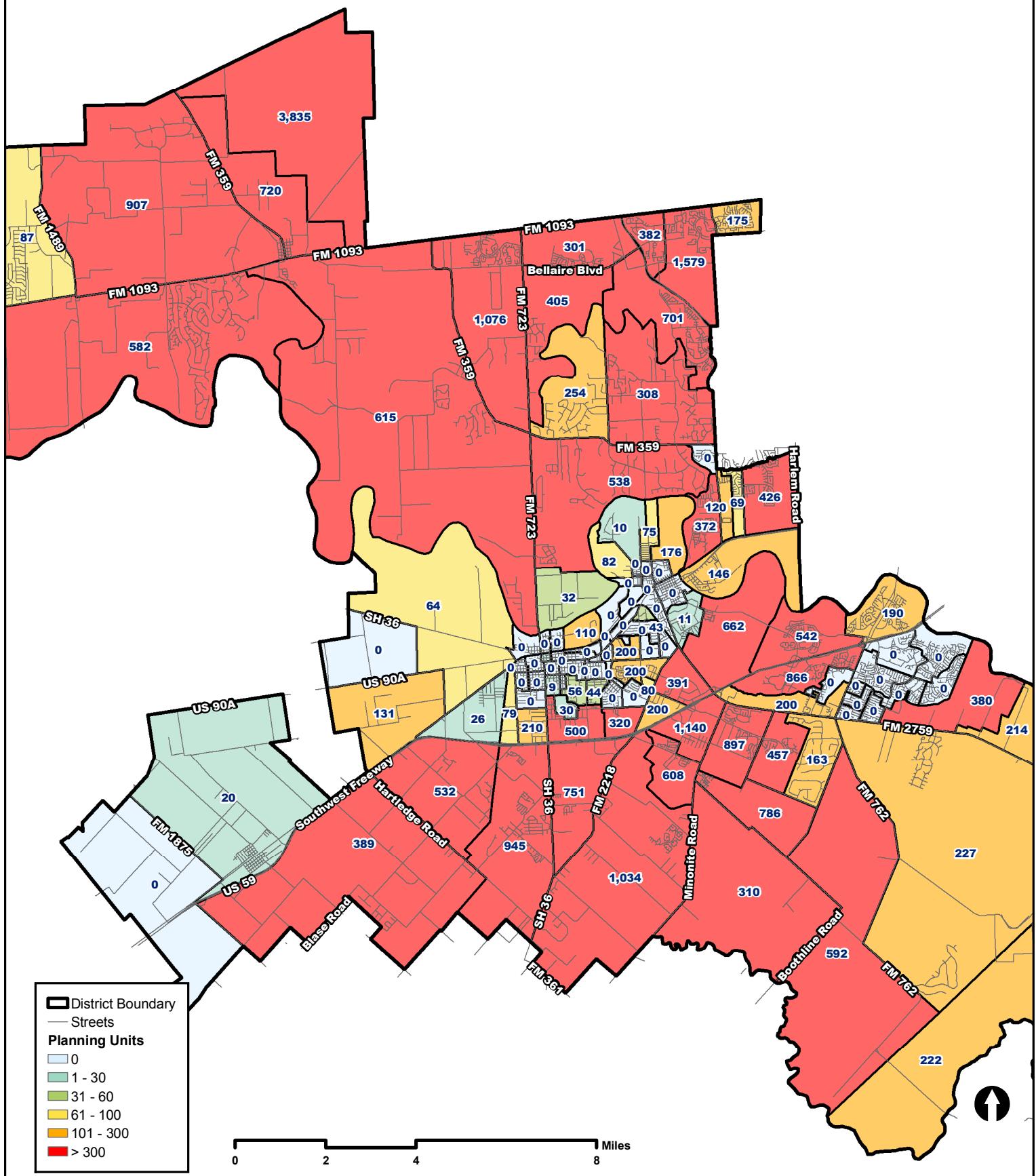
Projected New Housing Occupancies

October 2014 to October 2019



Projected New Housing Occupancies

March 2010 to October 2019



Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sintonon Valley Lodge	Sintonon E. of Valley Lodge Sintonon W. of Valley Lodge unnamed subdivision S. of band in in Brazos River that	Limestone Creek=50 & 53& 6; 226 & 25 & 20 & 15 ac. FM 1489 Farms=69 & 65 & 149 & 135 & 29 & 27 & 15 & new 39 ac. 94 acres for sale that will develop as partial commercial and partial residential, but no construction now with no more than 3 new homes this decade	NW along & W. of M 1489; In PUI, other parcels have also changed ownership; incl. Gerstenberger's 39 ac. in N.; and Howard Tellespon = 29 & 21 ac. ac. HBL=297 ac.; Little DC Inc. has 337 & 337 ac. on River & Brazos Construction Materials=235 ac.; Jerry Robenstein=367 ac.; Valley Lodge Farm=94 ac.; Chamber=148 & 102 & 63 ac.; Debra Sabinsula=79 ac.; Penfield Family (not a part of Twinwood)=4 tracts N. off FM 1093 large rural subdivision in both PUI & PU 2A	Eric Duhm purchased floodplain oriented from tracts from LLP Mortgage LTD; 124 - 28 + 6 - 4 ac. all post 2003; these parcels may be utilized for SF; Duhm's parcel is just E. of Sintonon's Valley Lodge dev. & lot off FM 1093							
Brazos Valley subd.=not going	had 1 home under construction now with no more than 4 homes & to add more than 4 homes &										
HOUSING	Valley Lodge Farm still has 94 ac. OCCUPANCIES:										
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	2	1	1	1	0	0	8	8	5	5	5
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	1	1	1	1	0	0	9	9	8	8	8
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	2	2	1	1	0	0	11	11	9	9	9
2010-2014	5	1	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
2014-2019	8	5	4	0	0	0	37	37	22	22	22
2010-2019	13	6	6	0	0	0	40	40	22	22	22
2010 RATIO:	0.6	0.48	0.48				0.45		0.45		0.45

**Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision**

PLANNING UNIT	1	1	2A	2A	2A	2A	2A	2A	2A	2A	2A
N. of Simanton	<i>This PU has</i>		Along Hamlin Rd., 1	N. of Simanton	<i>Boger Ranch & other:</i>	Fulshear Invest's	Fulshear Investment's N. on FM 1093	Twinleaf (was Hunt Family)=	Hudy Creek Ranch=198 ac.		
NW along FM 1489	<i>greatest percent of</i>		new home under const.	NE along FM 1489	large parcels NE along	N. along FM 1093	132 & 39 ac. N. off FM 1093	(initial dev.=1,200 ac. N. of FM 1093)	w/ no known dev. plans		
and N. of FM 1093	<i>land area in</i>		and other new homes	and N. of FM 1093	FM 1489; large homes	of 41 & 105 & 20 ac.	& N. of Weston & Fulbrook	Hunt Rd. & Poole Hill Farms			
scattered homes	<i>flood plain of any</i>		(~6) built up on pads;		but could also be	can expect SF dev.;	Rogers Rd. Investors was Tindley=		(is not owned by Twinwood)		
with 2 for sale	<i>PU, except PU 48,</i>		Other acreage for sale	Parcel off	splintered off for	& Shaffields 73 & 14 ac.	237 ac., but no access to this tract	likely Thomas N Hunt Hts 369.8 ac.			
	<i>PU 44F & PU 49</i>		along Pool Hill Rd.	Mullins-Reynolds	large rachette lots	will not dev.; also	Fulshear Equine-new 70 & 20 ac.	& potentially the Westheimer Fishbear			
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:			for sale		N. off FM 1093	N. off FM 1093	403-410 ac.; & other tracts in this PU to dev. N. of Weston Lakes				
	TOTAL										
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	19	25	0	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	24	35	0	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	28	40	0	0
2010-2014	0	11	3	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	0
2014-2019	0	76	2	0	0	0	91	100	0	0	0
2010-2019	0	87	5	0	4	0	96	100	0	0	0
2010 RATIO:	0.45	x	0.49	0.49	0.55	0.55	0.6	0.6	0.55	0.6	0.55

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	2A	2A	2A	2A	2A	2A
Mullins Family - 577 + 41 +43 ac. just sold to Twinwood & Mullins	West off FM 359, North Brookshire has 177 ac just S. into Fort Bend Co.; Ranch is still buying sm. parcels last year (2009); Larry Indermale represents represents Twinwood - which is a Chinese National-owned firm with the above parcels out of flood plain	August Summers just bought .57 & .57 ac.; N. off Hunt Rd. & Far W. off FM 359; Gronned for F-Frost families=large parcels & 94 ac. may be for sale E. off FM 1489; NBI Properties (owned by Twinwood) have large assembly E. off FM 1489 incl.; 104 + 42 + 78 + 297 + 132 = 797 + 69 ac.	SW along FM 359 - 225 ac. Stone Hill Ranch dev. EB Woodland Tract just bought 145 & 37 & 8 & 10 & 11 & other ac.; All below S. of Hunt Rd; Odem=.96 ac.; LF Shemka has .50 ac.; & West Houston Trees - 62 & 10 & 20 & 15 & 9 & Pecan Acres-.74 & .47 ac. (& 1.5 ac. in PUD 1)	Manrose Luxury Homes was interested in developing 22 ac. as MF edge or close to the Metro parcel; there remains interest by City if not interested & landowner did not give rt. of way to Metro, so had access now off McKinney; City hopes for a commuter rail to Fishhawk;	Manrose Luxury Homes was interested in developing 22 ac. as MF edge or close to the Metro parcel; there remains interest by City if not interested & landowner did not give rt. of way to Metro, so had access now off McKinney; City hopes for a commuter rail to Fishhawk;	Pecan Hill - W. off Jordan & N. of Hunt (ratio=.098 in 2007; 1.11 in 2008)
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:						
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	2	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	1	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	2	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	2	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	2	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	8	3	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	8	14	3	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	12	14	17	2	50	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	35	17	19	3	50	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	40	19	20	4	50	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	50	20	22	4	50	0
2010-2014	0	0	8	10	0	0
2014-2019	137	78	92	16	200	0
2010-2019	137	78	100	26	200	0
2010 RATIO:	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.6	0.12	1.1

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	2A	2A	2B	2B	2B	2B
Behind City Hall in Fishbear;	Small tract for sale	Ronald Henrikson in 2008 bought	Originally called "Teal Creek"	Silco+Silversn+RPDC+sm. pt. of Raymond Franz+Landowers'; 1,400 ac.-in 2 sch. dist's (on market)		
realtors have suggested that~50 ac. may dev. as SF; but no current data, p.t. on part of KG McCann 69+105+29 ac. or other McCann parcels which include 106 ac. & 51 & 67 ac. all for sale	near Post Office in Fishbear; this and other small tracts could be residential (THs, etc.) but commercial is likely	176 & 398 ac. from HWR & HWR had bought the 179 ac. from Pacific Financial & the 399 ac. from Parry Cook Trustee along FM 359	this set of parcels is now owned by Marhaba Partners & is in both LCISD & Royal ISD According to Sooper Stone 3 yrs ago, assembly=still actively planned for single-family	Blossom Dev. bought bought 40 & 15 ac., but part owner is Festival Dev. which also has 126 & 25 & 30 ac. Attn from the 1,400 ac. assembly: Raymond Franz + 101 + 26 + 857 - 313 + 10 ac. Patricia Muste - 187 ac. Original concept plan--994 homes in Lamar CISD & 1400 homes in Royal ISD; was -811 ac. & up to -1,028 ac. was est'd to have 40% in LCISD; old Keathly parcel, who was a Parker, had planned a golf course & will have their own MUD and sewer discharge till plant created; levees may be removed on both sides of Jordan or used for retention)		
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:	TOTAL					
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	2	0	0	0	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	1	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	4	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	4	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	2	5	0	0	0	15
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	10	28	0	6	20	45
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	20	54	0	24	45	80
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	30	137	0	39	55	90
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	30	199	0	45	45	90
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	34	226	0	58	55	90
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	35	249	0	60	62	90
2010-2014	12	42	0	6	20	60
2014-2019	149	865	0	226	262	440
2010-2019	161	907	0	232	282	500
2010 RATIO:	0.6	x	0.5	0.5	0.61	

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	2B	2B	2B	2B	2B
Tamarr Lakes - was planned for \$175+ home values	Cross Creek-Trendmaker	Fishbear Crossing-631 ac. & 1,360 lots	Fishbear West - Jefferson Development (Wayne Meyer) to begin infrastructure dev. in LCISD in 2011; in both KISD & LCISD (biggest % in Katy ISD)		
Shelton Development planned 2,000 homes on 700+ acres; has master plan and waiting for dev. of infrastructure until the market returns - 2012 or later (small portion of subdivision may expand into K.I.S.D.)		S. of Rosen & E. of proposed Tollway	have master plan but no dev. agreement with the City of Fulshire (was the Pederson parcels & Michael Kim is the owner/dev., but is for sale even if it does not sell, Kim will do nothing until the market comes back, if he retains this set of tracts		
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:		7,000 homes, can expect 60% in LCISD-5,600 in LCISD; 3,197 bal. ac.; was to orient to affordable price points, but first homes are Kickarillo's in the \$700,000+ price range; have 4 homes under construction (Feb. 2009) and never will not shift to lower price points for 2-3 yrs.	(was pt. of McMillian's tract W. of FM 1463 & S. of I-10. S. of Wood Creek); lots in Lamar CISD will be 50'; 60' & 70'; W.Meyer expects 200yr after const. is underway, as orig. Fishbeme will be B.O. first sec's are in KISD - 3,200+400 homes total with the ~400 western ac. in Lamar CISD, SO 400' x 3.4 = 1,360 homes/street dev. has 36 inside new homes & 16-50 lots; 24-60 lots; 65-70 lots & 18-100' lots left in current dev. (23-36-159) remaining TOTAL: 0		
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	4	0	0	4
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	15	0	0	15
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	15	25	0	14	54
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	50	70	23	65	223
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	65	90	50	120	396
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	70	95	60	140	514
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	70	110	70	160	594
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	70	120	80	180	630
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	70	130	85	190	678
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	70	150	95	200	727
2010-2014	130	204	73	199	692
2014-2019	350	605	390	870	3,143
2010-2019	480	809	463	1,069	3,835
2010 RATIO:	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.54	x

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	2C	2C	2C	2C	2C	2C	2C	2C
GM Equity Group has 1.54 ac. W. of Cross Creek; can expect commercial on FM (19.3 & remained=high density SF/MF; Also there have been <u>33 tracts</u> ; S., W. & E. of Higgins Elementary, which have changed ownership in the last two years	Higgins=5.4 & 21.8 & 19.8 ac. & far N off FM 1093 & NE off FM 359; so now with the new 54 ac. may have better access N. from FM 1093	L. Waters has 1.3 & 24 ac. James Champlin had 27 ac. Scratin Flores=24 & 25 & 17 ac. also off FM 359;	North Fulshean Estates no real activity but 6 undeveloped parcels in this subd. have sold	Alamo Partners Holdings= ~440 + 689 + 5 + 95 ac.; 2 yrs ago & none this year and 3 parcels adj. to it have sold this past yr.	McCam parcels in multiple locations owned by Proerna and the Smith Family in a 50-50 partnership with John Moody planning a residential community (tree and In 2007, had planned to sell in 2-5 yrs for \$300,000/ac. to other dev'trs)	Alamo Partners Holdings= ~440 + 689 + 5 + 95 ac.; owned by Proerna and the Smith Family in a 50-50 partnership with John Moody planning a residential community (tree and In 2007, had planned to sell in 2-5 yrs for \$300,000/ac. to other dev'trs)	McCam parcels in multiple locations but the 32 + 13 + 42 ac. in this PU will dev. (although part is in PU 4 & all-high priced); Douglas Wade's 21 ac. & Belmont Children's Trust=18 + 19 ac.; Thomas Blackburn's 9.5 ac. are all in City of Fulshean and will be primarily SF when dev'd	TOTAL
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:								
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	4
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	12	10	0	3	0	11	36	36
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	29	25	0	2	0	15	71	71
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	32	38	0	3	15	19	107	107
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	40	45	0	4	35	22	146	146
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	40	50	0	5	50	25	170	170
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	42	50	0	6	60	27	185	185
2010-2014	12	10	0	6	0	13	41	41
2014-2019	183	208	0	20	160	108	679	679
2010-2019	195	218	0	26	160	121	720	720
2010 RATIO:	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.45	0.5	x	

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	3	3	3	3	3
PU 3 covers S. of FM 1093 & is bounded on W. by Brazos River and on E. by Bassie Creek; plot to dev.; McCam Brothers Trust have 98 + 10 ac; E. of Fullbrook;	Fulbrook & Fullbrook Creek+Churchill+The Commons+Woodshave+Orbow Lake - Feb. 2010: 172 Occ'd. Avail.=1 UC, & 18 dev'd/sold. LTBQ developer has 470 ac., which could be up to 800 ft. from builders; Saddlewood Homes 281-392-2251 & Steve Epps Homes 281-391-5694	Riverbank Investments is buying more parcels N. of Brazos River; City Bentley has 194 ac. N. of Brazos River; & Ronald Story has 124 ac.	W. of Weston Lakes Ash Road Cutte has .62 ac. & DDD Ranch has 125 ac., but may be affected by Metro		
Canaan Ranch Corp has .80 ac.; Harrison interests=173.2+271.83+25.75+.68+.74 ac. & Lebonitis=.46 ac.; Sigmond Cornelius=.39-.38 ac.; HOUSING	11 avail; 41 UC; 61 dev'd lots LTBQ (Feb 2008) + D & E, & F & G, so max. of 337 LTBQ, incl. D, E, F, & G 400 tot. lots +1 new parcel SW-.425 lots; bought the "Hill White" parcel-will use their well--no MUD; -140 occ'ed (Feb 2007) Doris Cody 281-346-6027;toni@fulbrook.net; or Mike @fulbrook.net	Pearson Farms has 149 +46 + 82 ac.; In Perez has 115 ac.; and Imperato has 82 ac. all close to, or on, the River	Authority's need for a non-permanent easement; Sanders Rd. bought 36 & 10 & 18 ac. & have 26 ac.; 471 Pearson Farms-47-150-92 +196 +182 ac. all flood plain		
OCCUPANCIES:	Jan 2006: 77 in 1st sec., fully occ'ed & .67 in remainder, so 144 occ'ed for homes sold)	(27 occ'd (Feb 2005); many buyers-Katy ISD; 57 occ'd & 3 in older sec = 88 total occ'd (2003)	Clifford Vacek has .668 ac. in flood plain; Robi King Tr.-201 ac. & other parcels in or near Brazos River		
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	15	0	0	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	7	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	9	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	10	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	4	11	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	15	11	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	25	12	0	10	10
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	25	11	0	20	20
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	25	11	0	30	30
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	25	10	0	30	30
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	25	9	0	30	30
2010-2014	19	48	0	0	0
2014-2019	125	53	0	120	120
2010-2019	144	101	0	120	120
2010 RATIO:	0.34	0.48	0.6	0.6	0.6

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	3	3	3	3	3	3
Weston Lakes, including Waterford						
Feb 2010: the remaining lots are filling in, & the new Waterford section =0 Occupied, 1 model home, 1 UC, & 33 dev'ed lots LTBO; builders: Keystone Homes, & Darling Homes	Feb 2010: 0 Avail; 4UC, & 37 dev'ed lots LTBO	Feb 2010: 148 Occupied, 0 Avail; 4UC, & 37 dev'ed lots LTBO	Twinwood Farms is buying more tracts in this PU	Fulshear Creek Crossing (see PLU 4 also); strong MUD		
Jan. 2008: 1 Avail; 6 UC; 96 VLTBO	Jan. 2008: 1 Avail; 6 UC; 96 VLTBO	at Geyer Rd & Riverpot, golf course; continue buying parcels, but doubtful any year-term dev.;	Feb. 2010: 299.7 acres are owned by Fulshear Land Invest. Partners	Feb. 2010: up to 1,100 lots in 2 PUs; but likely ~900 lots in 2 PUs;		
logically can expect ~100 to be occupied this next 5 yrs.; Fairway Villas - still has 48 dev'ed lots LTBO; 34 dev'ed lots in Waterford LTBO; Onslow Island has 9 LTBO; and 10 in other older sections	"Briegreen" - developer: 305 lots+ to 2 ac. & 2-ac. All S. of Weston Lakes \$300,000 to \$1 mil.	21,500 ac. owned by "Twinwood" in 36+ parcels in this PLU & ~300 known ac. in L.C.I.S.D.	2007: 36+ parcels in this PLU & ~300 known ac. in L.C.I.S.D.	focus on SF, except some village or villas concept as well; Doug Korpka is the developer & plans for bike/hike trails and common green space (Korpka was dev'or of Fulbrook also)		
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:						
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	9	6	0	0	5	
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	3	3	0	0	0	
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	4	4	0	0	0	
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	6	5	0	0	0	
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	4	3	0	0	3	
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	5	5	0	0	13	
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	6	5	0	0	19	
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	4	4	0	0	22	
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	3	5	0	0	23	
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	1	4	0	0	25	
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	1	5	0	0	27	
2010-2014	22	20	0	0	16	
2014-2019	15	23	0	0	116	
2010-2019	37	43	0	0	132	
2010 RATIO:	0.42	1.13	0.7	0.55		

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Fulshear Farms											
Between Besie's Creek and Bratos											
1 new per yr.											
Other scattered ranchettes and mobile homes											
River; several tracts are not easily accessible											
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:											
TOTAL	36	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	1	13	7	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	18	4	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	1	22	15	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	1	26	15	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	1	50	15	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	77	15	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	86	15	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	97	15	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	95	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	1	98	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	4	129	49	74	3	0	0	0	0	0	15
2010-2014	1	453	45	130	1	1	1	1	1	1	16
2014-2019	5	582	94	204	4	1	1	1	1	1	31
2010 RATIO:	0.7	x	0.49	0.34	0.61	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.46

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Foster Island Estates	S. of FM 1093 are 8 key tracts and these are: Harrison Interests 79 & 235+ 525 + 296 & 107 ac.) & Somerville Acres (355 ac.); Foster Farms (Harrison) - 2.241 ac.; & Imperator's 45 + 17 & 15 (Heritage Ranch); Joe Coleman's 50 ac.; Highland Management Inc. - considered selling tracts off Boys 'n' Ave 252+63+62+56+134+451+42+129+169+50+15 ac. -- 1,443 ac.	Whispering Oaks has 68-72 lots just W. off FM 359 & N. of Bella Vista subd. @ Beaver Custom H.'s; Feb. 2010- 1 occ'd, 3 avail., 3 U.C., & 47 deeded lots LTBO 21 future lots are planned to come in builder: Beaver Custom Homes	Juan Gonzales has just bought 40 ac. W. off FM 359 with no known land uses	Kearny South of Bella Vista subd. off of Wimberly Foster Rd.	Colony West Estates built out			
Randy Watts 1 home under construction								
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:								
Anderson Farms (200 ac.); McMillan Ranch - 156 ac. for invest. tract and multiple owners for 222.9 ac. all these tracts--flood plain								
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	4	0	2	2	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	12	5	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	19	5	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	28	6	0	1	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	34	6	0	1	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	48	7	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	40	8	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	40	8	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2014	0	31	19	0	4	0	0	0
2014-2019	0	190	35	0	2	0	0	0
2010-2019	0	221	54	0	6	0	0	0
2010 RATIO:	0.61	0.61	0.67	0.61	0.61	0.61	0.61	0.26

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	4	5A	5A
<i>Hines</i>			
<i>Nurseries</i>	Canyon Springs-Feb. 2010: 233 Occ'd. 8 Avail. 6 U.C. & 92 dev'ed lots LTBO, (19 existing homes for sale/lease)	Canyon Gate at Westheimer Lakes: 143.5 & 419.5 ac.	Pouch/Swinbank has 438 ac.-was Larry Siller S. of Hines Nursery over to Hidden Lakes East of FM 359; Land Tejas & Stogin Land Prop's &
<i>is in the NE pt of the PU</i>	Feb. 2009: 303 occ'd. 12 avail.; 0 U.C. & 106 dev'ed lots LTBO Canyon Village-Feb. 2010: 147 Occ'd. 8 avail., 21 U.C. & 89 dev'ed lots LTBO (existing homes for sale/lease): Feb. 2009: 161 occ'd. homes; 5 avail.; 2 U.C.; 77 dev'ed lots LTBO	Feb. 2009- 211 occ'd homes; 16 avail.; 9 homes U.C.; & (9) plated lots LTBO (w/8 existing homes for sale/lease) Feb. 2008: (Over 260 occupied in 2007, but slow in 2008); 32 avail.; 20 U.C.; 495 VLBO; 253 undeveloped lots. 1,565 lots plated; Bruce Grover (713-781-5535-Ventana dev'g 1/3 for Palice or Perry) Land Tejas is dev'ed (Rick Gaddi 13-783-6702) W. of FM 733, and just E. of Hines Nursery	FM 359; Land Tejas & Stogin Land Prop's & others had located at this land, which could have been annexed into Westheimer Lakes MUD & could have had 1,050 total lots; but remains an excavation location
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:	TOTAL	Canyon Lakes-Feb. 2010: 219 Occ'd. 13 avail. 5 U.C. & 47 dev'ed lots LTBO	approx. 540 lots are not yet developed; 562 ac. in the General Plan (Jan 2006)
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	14	26	25
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	12	15	10
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	22	22	12
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	41	24	19
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	55	26	22
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	65	26	17
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	76	22	13
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	86	29	9
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	100	26	5
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	79	24	2
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	79	28	0
2010-2014	195	113	0
2014-2019	420	129	109
2010-2019	615	242	230
			339
2010 RATIO:	x	0.52	0.56
			0.63

Projected New Housing Occupancies by Planning Unit and Subdivision

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	5B	5B	5B	5B	5B	5C
Pacific Richland has 105 + 134 = 10 - 23 + 25 ac. just W of Bella Terra with likely mixed land use (can expect 300 to 1,200 on FM 723 frontage to be commercial land uses and the remainder to be SF)	<u>Feb. 2010: 6 Occied, 1 Avail., 2 UC, & 20 dev'ed lots LTBO</u> <u>Feb. 2009: 5 occied, 1 avail., 3 UC, & 20 plated lots LTBO</u> <u>29 homes - 81 ac</u> <u>E. of org. Rolling Oaks - 1 occ'ed; 3 UC (Jan 2008)</u> <u>Kickerillo, E. of FM 723; will build out slowly due to costs;</u> <u>71.39314966 (was Jimmy Hill tract) \$500,000/\$5,000,000</u>	Huntington Oaks built out (1 existing home for sale/lease) Feb. 2010: built out Montabelle=Feb. 2010: 7 Occied, 7 Avail., 0 UC, & 44 dev'ed lots LTBO; 2008: 4 occ'd, 5 avail., 0 UC, & 60 plated lots LTBO	Rolling Oaks Feb. 2010: built out Monte Verde Estates-Feb. 2010: 2 Occied, 4 Avail., 2 UC, & 20 dev'ed lots LTBO; has 9 UC, which could be ~20 future lots; Lago Verde Estates-Feb. 2010: 2 Occied, 4 Avail., 2 UC, & 20 dev'ed lots LTBO; 2008: 4 occ'd, 5 avail., 1 UC, & 16 plated lots LTBO;	Lakes of Bella Terra - 670 ac.; 1,600-1,700 lot's; Bldrs; Fredrick, Harris; Westport; Brighton; D. Powers; Whistler Montabelle=Feb. 2010: 7 Avail., 0 UC, & 44 dev'ed lots LTBO; 2008: 4 occ'd, 5 avail., 0 UC, & 60 plated lots LTBO		
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:						
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	4			0	46
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	2	0	0	0	17
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	3	0	0	0	22
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	2	0	0	0	2
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	1	0	0	0	27
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	12	3	0	0	0	29
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	29	2	0	0	0	32
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	35	0	0	1	1	33
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	39	2	0	0	1	34
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	45	3	0	0	0	35
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	45	3	0	0	0	36
2010-2014	12	11	0	0	0	36
2014-2019	193	10	0	1	1	127
2010-2019	205	21	0	1	1	174
						301
2010 RATIO:	0.55	0.24	0.69	0.23	x	0.46

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	5C	5C	5D	5D	5D	5D	5D
Westpark Lakes subd.			Woods Edge and Woodland Park, Pecan Hollow Est's and Pecan Creek & Pecan Bend are all west of Holmes Rd.; Woods Edge & Pecan Creek are both entered N. off FM 359; Pecan Hollow Est's has 12 more lots (large average lots) RR Partners Jon Phillips - 800-231-7599	Land/water access challenges; Delta Real Estate has 109 ac. for sale at end of Wessonford Rd.; for \$22,000 per ac. & 2nd access-Robertson Rd.; Gless Family has 97 & 16.8 ac. and Wiley Hatcher has 119 & 47 ac. & there is still 12 more lots (large average lots) RR Partners Wessonford/FM 359; Pecan Hollow Est's has 12 more lots (large average lots) RR Partners Jon Phillips - 800-231-7599	N. off FM 358 McKown-41 ac. & Cecil Great Trust w/ 50 ac. & other small parcels that could have need. density Land use for SF or other S residential	N. off FM 358 McKown-41 ac. & Cecil Great Trust w/ 50 ac. & other small parcels that could have need. density Land use for SF or other S residential	Richland Park built-out
(was fut. see- Hampton Homes contact Patty Murray 281-385-9154); (in Feb 2005, dev'tn-Hammary) built-out							
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:			TOTAL				TOTAL
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	46	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	17	1	0	0	0	1
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	22	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	27	0	3	0	0	3
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	29	0	20	0	0	20
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	32	0	30	0	0	30
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	33	0	40	0	0	40
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	34	0	40	0	0	40
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	35	0	40	0	0	40
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	36	0	40	0	0	40
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	36	0	40	0	0	40
2010-2014	0	127	1	53	0	0	54
2014-2019	0	174	0	200	0	0	200
2010-2019	0	301	1	253	0	0	254
2010 RATIO:	0.83	x	0.45	0.66	0.67	0.18	x

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	SE	SE	SE	SE	SE
Long Meadow Farms - 1.474 ac total in MPC					
Plum Creek - Feb. 2010: built out, but developer has plans for 136 future lots. South of Grove Park & Pecan Meadows builders: Ryland (in the N) and Ashton Woods; J. Patrick; Newark; Ryland, and Village Builders (in the S.)					
Feb. 2009 has 1 undeveloped sec. w/ ~30 fut. lots, but many sections O.O.D.; test below refers to total development: developer has 106 acres S. of subd. for fut. SF & 23.36 ac. in the N. tip of subd. just S. off of FM 359 that could be SF, but likely commercial; 604 occ'd; 28 avail.; 16 U.C. & ,350 lots plated in Jan. 2008 w/2,800 total lots in 2 PLUs; 450 occ'd in PLU & ,066 plated lots;					
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES: Ph. I=145 lots in his PL N. of Marion (~150 acre in Jan 2006); also Ph. I-275 lots S. of Marion, but mainly BISD; David Cannon: 713-623-2466; FAX 903-8128 Ph. II=270 lots (initial dev - all in his PL - 76 are occ'd in LCHSD Jan 2006); builders: Ashton, Coventry, Wexley, Plantation, Ryland, and Village					
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	4	8	8	11
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	1	7	2	2
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	3	12	4	4
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	5	14	11	11
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	6	3	15	8	8
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	15	1	16	10	10
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	18	1	17	11	11
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	21	0	18	9	9
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	24	0	17	10	10
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	26	0	5	9	9
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	26	0	0	11	11
2010-2014	21	13	64	35	
2014-2019	115	1	57	50	
2010-2019	136	14	121	85	
2010 RATIO:	0.51	0.65	0.58	0.43	

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	5E	5E	5E	5E	5E	5E
Long Meadow Farms	Long Meadow Farms	Long Meadow Farms	Sage Pointe	Dan Harrison=99 + 137 ac.	Parkway Lakes has just sold	
Pecan Meadows				Bruce Harrison= 35 + 25 ac.;	100 ac. for commercial uses	
Oak Manor	Feb. 2010: 54 Occ'd; 0 Avail.	Feb. 2010: 51 Occ'd; 3 Avail; 3 U.C. & 2 I.C. & 42 dev'ed lots LTBO	Feb. 2010: basically built out 12 dev'ed lots LTBO	Multiple owners=51+15+15+137=199 (was Harrison); Old South Plantation has 279 ac.	to Dan Moody (Moody Rambo) & no MF on the west side	
	Feb. 2009-50 occ'd homes; 2 avail;	developer has plans for 42 future lots	Feb. 2009-17 occ'd; 1 avail;	all W. of Long Meadow Farms other developers suggested that some of this land will be sold for commercial	at the Grand Pkwy now planned; so this portion of Parkway Lakes	
	2 U.C.; & 44 planned lots LTBO	builder: J. Patrick Homes	2 UC. & 6 lots LTBO	and remainder for SF/MF with 5-7 years, esp. as Peak Rd. vent be paid for in the new plans	may have no residential, but PANX suggests at least one MF	
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:						TOTAL
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	5	15	4	0	0	47
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	2	4	1	0	0	17
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	7	7	0	0	0	33
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	5	10	0	0	0	45
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	6	8	0	0	0	46
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	8	11	0	0	50	111
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	7	10	0	0	50	114
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	5	7	0	0	50	110
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	3	2	0	0	50	106
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	1	1	0	0	20	62
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	0	0	20	57
2010-2014	28	40	1	0	50	252
2014-2019	16	20	0	0	190	449
2010-2019	44	60	1	0	240	701
2010 RATIO:	0.57	0.31	0.73	0.56	0.12	x

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	5F	5F	5F	5F	5F	5F	5F
Lakes of Mission Grove - 250 homes sec. 1 -70 lots;							
Feb. 2010: 36 Occed., Avail. 0 IUC, & 173 dev'ed lots LTBO, dev'er ~190 acs. to the N., which will be 1/2 to 1 acre lots, potentially could be ~18 future lots		Goldnerd Estates: 26 total lots	Heritage Farms, and Layhead Manor	Lakewood Estates	Brynnaw Lakes	West Creek subhd.	
Feb. 2010: 19 Occed., 0 Avail., 1 UC, & 73 dev'ed lots LTBO		basically built-out w/ homes 7-10 yrs. old	basically built-out w/ homes 7-10 yrs. old	9 UC, & 2 dev'ed lots LTBO	Feb. 2010: 41 Occed., 0 Avail., 0 IUC, & 7 dev'ed lots LTBO	Feb. 2010: 40 Occed., 0 Avail., 0 IUC, &	
builders: Wesley Custom Homes, Texas Classics, & Dimension Homes		or older in some cases;	or older in some cases;	basically built out	Feb. 2009-27 occ'd; 7 avail., 0 IUC, & 9 plated lots LTBO	Feb. 2009-27 occ'd; 7 avail., 0 IUC, &	
Feb. 2009: 32 occ'd, 4 avail., 11 UC, & 171 dev'ed lots LTBO		N. off McCary & N. off Precinct Line	or older in some cases;	basically built-out w/ homes 7-10 yrs. old	Feb. 2009: basically built-out w/ homes 7-10 yrs. old	Feb. 2008-19 occ'd, 7 avail., 6 UC	
Jan. 2008: ~14 occ'd, 3 avail., 2 UC, 180 VLTBQ, new sec 2-70 (lots); streets in on a limited outlet st. is Holmes Rd, which is N. off FM 359; 5 occed (Feb. 2005)		or older in some cases;	42 lots W. of Jones Creek, & N. of FM 359 in the City of Richmond; 281-342-2500				
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:							
438 ac. w/large lots-\$550+dever est. 1/2 to 1 ac. lot=missiongrove.com Berrie Pledging 1281-343-8183	3	0	0	0	0	0	6
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	8	1	1	0	0	1	1
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	11	1	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	16	1	0	1	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	17	1	0	0	0	0	1
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	16	1	0	0	0	0	1
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	38	3	1	0	1	3	2
2010-2014	81	3	0	1	0	5	5
2014-2019	119	6	1	1	1	0.34	0.27
2010 RATIO:	0.6	0.84	0.42	0.41			

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	5F	5F	5F	5F	5F	5F	6A
Herrings Farms	Regency Creek-12 total lots	Texana Plantation - N off FM 250 gated		Apart from the current Texana development,			
basically built-out	Feb. 2010: no activity	202 total lots; 13 ac. lots	David Showalter - 235 ac.; Farmid - 36 ac.;	Lohmann (39.5 ac) & Randall Fowler & Glendon Adams (21 & 20 ac)	Feb. 2010: 103 Occupied, 9 Avail., 4 UC,		
	Feb. 2009: 42 occ ed homes;	Feb. 2010: 197 Occupied, 0 Avail., 4 UC, & 14 deeded lots LTBO	Old South Plantation - 47.8 ac & 27 ac parcel N. of current Texana;	Feb. 2010: 103 Occupied, 9 Avail., 4 UC,	& 13 deeded lots LTBO		
	0 avail.; Ohanes, UC, & 3 plated lots remaining;	(10 existing homes for sale/lease)	Also, the Maddeley parcel = 102 ac.;	has plans for 59 more future lots			
	located W. off Precinct Line Rd.	Feb. 2007: 12 UC & 15 available for sell;	only entry - McCary Rd.	builders: Gehan & Lennar Homes			
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:			many smaller parcels, but almost all in floodplain	Feb. 2009-57 occ'd homes; 4 avail.;			
				TOTAL	210 UC, & 50 platted lots LTBO		
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	3	0	12	4	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	1	0	2	0	5	10	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	1	0	7	15	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	1	2	0	13	18	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	2	1	14	30	18	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	2	1	20	38	18	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	2	0	20	40	7	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	1	1	24	45	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	1	2	25	43	0	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	1	0	25	44	0	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	1	25	43	0	0
2010-2014	1	5	7	34	93	79	0
2014-2019	0	5	4	119	215	7	0
2010-2019	1	10	11	153	308	86	0
2010 RATIO:	0.38	0.65	0.65	0.61	x	0.44	0.47

Projected New Housing Occupancies by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	6A	6A	6A	6A	6A	6A	6A	6A	6A
Lakemont-Ridge	Lakemont-Court	Lakemont-Park	Lakemont-Terrace	Verde Lemont	Grand Mission - out of District	Long Meadow Farms-1,30 ac.acw-375 ac. in this PU (see also PU 5E)			
Feb. 2010: 99 occ'd, 1 Avail., 8 U/C, & 30 planned lots LTBO	Feb. 2010: built out	Feb. 2009: fully built-out	Feb. 2010: built out	7115 S. Main Road	(SW corner of FM 1093 & Harlem)	Feb. 2010: no construction yet, but will be developed as mixed use/comm.; was to be 2,800 total SF lots in 2 PUs, but in this PU will have a new concept plan(s) Sent 2007-Platted 72 & 21 & 59 lots, uses's 21,25 & 36 in Pt. 6B			
putting in 47 more lots builder: Lemar Homes	3 existing homes; 2 avail.; 3 U.C.; & 2 dev'ed lots LTBO	2009: 323 undeveloped lots based on orig. prelim plat	(5 existing homes for sale/lease)	312 apartments	just outside District-Kandy Hall-dev'r	Trend Dev Co.-Houston-David Cannon 713-632-2466; FAX 960-8128			
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:	Feb. 2009: 96 occ'd, 2 avail.; 7 U/C; 22 planned lots LTBO	Feb. 2009: 231 occ'd, 2 avail.; based on orig. prelim plat	Feb. 2009-231 occ'd, 2 avail.; 1 U.C.; & 14 planned lots LTBO	opened in Feb. 2007 by TXK (they had 2,200 total) -1,660+2,000 SF-\$190,000-\$300,000	student ratio = .18 in 2009	(In orig. concept plan - Proj. 275 homes/sqr. in 2 PU's;			
Feb. 2009-Oct 2009	4	0	2	0	14	TOTAL			
Feb. 2010-Oct 2010	6	2	0	0	18	Rob Fonten & Grp of Glenelch Farms-initial dev'er	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	13	1	0	0	29		0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	15	0	0	0	33		0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	15	0	0	0	33		21	21	21
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	18	0	0	0	36		25	25	25
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	15	0	0	0	22		32	32	32
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	4	0	0	0	4		35	35	35
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0		37	37	37
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	0	0	0		39	39	39
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	0	0	0		42	42	42
2010-2014	67	3	0	0	149		46	46	46
2014-2019	19	0	0	0	26		185	185	185
2010-2019	86	3	0	0	175		231	231	231
2010 RATIO:	0.58	0.69	0.55	0.29	0.18		0.64	0.64	0.64

Projected New Housing Occupancies by Planning Unit and Subdivision

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	6B	6B
For Parkway Lakes, expect SF, MF & commercial uses, but SF may be higher density; the preliminary plan originally suggested 2-2,100 total lots in 2 Planning Units:	<i>Ann Arnold Farms = 12 ac - was to dev. MF land sold & restricted (no MF) in warrant deed;</i> <i>(An apt. was approved in 2006 (dev'd or El Paso-based Vende Apt. Communities) via Houston Planning Commission and must keep current an approval from the Fort Bend Co. Commissioners Court.</i>	
R.G. Miller- Michael Ramirez-713-461-9600; Rob Ferguson (281)-497-6000); Deerwood 281-240-5300;	<i>apartments were to be low density with 2.5-2 story buildings, with 3/12 total units at entry to Lakemont;</i> <i>Also, other plat. M.F. S. of Bullard in flood plain in Lakemont as well as large mixed-use sections of Parkway Lakes;</i> <i>Also, for Parkway Lakes, expect SF & commercial classes, but the SF may be higher density;</i>	
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:	<i>(preliminary plan -2,100 total SF lots in 2 P. U.'s);</i> <i>R.G. Miller- Michael Ramirez-713-461-9600; Rob Ferguson (281)-497-6000); Deerwood 281-599-1199;</i>	TOTAL
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	54
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	31
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	37
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	39
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	20	50
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	30	50
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	40	50
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	45	50
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	45	50
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	45	50
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	45	50
2010-2014	50	100
2014-2019	220	250
2010-2019	270	350
2010 RATIO:	0.6	x

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	6C	6C	6C	7
Parkway Lakes - 79-. ac. in future parcels in this PU - all W. of Peak Rd. w/ part as MF or mixed use incl. commercial				West of current City of Rosenberg - 1,000 ac. all large parcels are owned by Union Pacific; Ralph Benton=82 ac.; Krocker=41 & 24 ac.; Vulcan Lands=54 ac.;
Club Estates-Feb. 2010: 210 Occ'd, 3 Avail., 1UC, & 86 dev'd lots LTBO (9 existing homes for sale/lease)				W. border of PU is Dist. border, but, with advent of two water plants in City, one in this area, with water & sewer both provided on
Feb. 2009: 185 occ'd homes; 14 avail.; 0 UC.; & 87 planned lots LTBO (10 existing homes for sale/lease)				the W. side (and E. of Spur 10) then 95% infus. & 5% SF
Grand Meadow-Early 2010: 61 Occ'd, 5 Avail., 6UC, & 71 dev'd lots LTBO (5 existing homes for sale/lease);				bet Hwy 90A and Hwy 36 should dev., but City is now
Feb. 2009: 150 occ'd homes; 7 avail.; 0 UC.; & 53 planned lots LTBO (6 existing homes for sale/lease);				suggesting that the 1,600 acres in PU will be commercial, incl.
Meadows- fully built-out [-71 occ'd; 23 avail.; 4 UC, 48 VLTBQ (Jan 2008); 700 SF in sec. I]				R.R. hub that will be built (related to Freytag's Contingent land)
HOUSING				
OCCUPANCIES:				
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	23	0	23	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	7	0	7	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	9	0	9	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	11	0	11	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	8	0	8	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	10	50	60	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	11	50	61	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	10	50	60	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	8	50	58	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	6	50	56	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	2	50	52	0
2010-2014	45	50	95	0
2014-2019	37	250	287	0
2010-2019	82	300	382	0
2010 RATIO:	0.66	0.16	X	0.61

**Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision**

PLANNING UNIT	7	8A	8A	8A	8A	8A	8B	8B
<i>80% of Freeport's container port ships seaward (& N.) so shipping by truck via Hwy. 36, which will signif. increase traffic; PU is farmland over to PU border-Rabinowitz Housing</i>	<i>City of Beasley - city has a loan for a new sewer plan & has \$500,000 grant; also, Bonnie Motley was to put in 47 starter homes (\$130) NW corner N. of 9th St. to dev. due to new sewer out now will sell as is w/o water or sewer on parcel; expect some infill on the E.</i>	<i>City of Beasley has mobile homes (18) S. of R.R. City of Beasley has 2 new homes in N. part of City</i>	<i>Beasley agns Ratio=0.63 8 Total Units 100% Occupied 402 S. 1st St.</i>	<i>City of Rosenberg has fingers along I-59 almost down to Beasley but no dev. now planned</i>	<i>City of Rosenberg concerned about RR request to cut-off one crossing within the City's boundaries</i>	<i>Wenzel Enterprises has 318 + 214 + 175 ac.; & HYMN Partners - 785 ac.; Fritz Lay - 138 & 23 & 172 & 50 ac.; A.L. Stern = 124 ac; Orville W. Ornat - 63 ac; Hilmar Monroe = 149 ac. in Dist. & 514 outside Dist.; Katherine Semon = 68 & 37 & 26 & 17 ac.; TOTAL all N. of Hwy 36 & just N. of R.R.</i>	<i>Union Pacific has part of PU B.B. N. of 90A & also N. of 90A = Linda Ferguson - 56 & 30 ac.; Brandi Small (S. off 90A) - has just bought 5 + 11 + 9 + 19 + 7 ac; Junker - 112 & 02 ac. & Agroville - 124 ac.; Rosenberg Land Investors - 81 ac - all these owners=S. off 90A</i>	<i>0</i>
OCCUPANCIES:								
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	3	1	0	0	4	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
2010-2014	0	4	2	0	0	6	0	20
2014-2019	0	12	2	0	0	14	0	0
2010-2019	0	16	4	0	0	20	0	20
2010 RATIO:	x	0.48	0.49	0.63	0.56	x	0.6	0.6

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	8B	8B	8C	8C	8C	8C	8C	9
Marina Po's 248 ac. on River now owned by Diane Fitch	<i>City of Rosenberg</i> <i>has fingers along Spur 10, but no dev.</i>	<i>Blackwood is small scattered home dev.</i>	Tala Properties=37 + 74 + 53 = 108 + 91 ac. on both sides of Random School Rd. The Conoz family has 37 + 57 + 64 + 61 + 10 ac.; Bernard Morello=115 ac. N. off S29;	<i>PU 11S</i> <i>S. off Kaffehberger Addn.</i>	Riverside Terrace	<i>PU 9 contains NW part of downtown Rosenberg</i>	<i>RR runs through it and</i>	
Trust pt.-out of fl. pl. bet. River & Huntingdon Rd., S. off Hwy 90A, and S. of R.R. is a parcel	<i>now & one parcel only advertised as for sale (off Spur 10)-real interest in Spur</i>	on E&S. sides of Random School Rd.	Rob Pace has newly purchased 138 ac. S. off 90A & N. off Murgue & W of Scott; Landmark & Venture=18 + 53 = 37 + 23 ac. N. of Hwy 59; White Lion Holdings is includes w/71 = 25 & 36 ac.	<i>US 99 A</i> <i>are both older and built-out subdivisions :-</i>	<i>the area is comm., some residential & indus.</i>	<i>with the Rosenberg Cemetery & Brazos Park, which is</i>	<i>& includes one sm. apt</i>	
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:	Larry Indermie-realtor	TOTAL	The above are listed as GHS ac., this PU is minimal in the City of Rosenberg's ETJ	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	6	1	0	1	0	0	
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	4	4	0	12	12	0	0	
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	7	7	0	20	20	0	0	
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	11	11	0	25	25	0	0	
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	11	11	0	30	30	0	0	
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	11	11	0	40	40	0	0	
2010-2014	0	20	4	0	4	0	0	
2014-2019	44	44	0	127	127	0	0	
2010-2019	44	64	4	127	131	0	0	
2010 RATIO:	0.6	x	0.63	0.49	x	0.78	x	

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	10A	10A	10A	10B	10B	10B	10C	10C	10D	10D
PU 10 contains NE pl. of downtown Rosenberg	T & J Ranch has 52 & 52 ac. RR is S. boundary of PU the area is comm., residential, and industrial; 7 sizeable landowners other than the City of Rosenberg	PU has E. boundary at River Rd. that is N. but just sold 10 ac. Detu Zhang Enrique Delgado has 26 & 10 ac.ac. City of Rosenberg has 23 ac. S. of River Bend Park; Long-range, this set of parcels could provide a unique new town center and/or loft-style townhome environment.	PU has E. boundary at River Rd. that is N. but just sold 10 ac. Detu Zhang Enrique Delgado has 26 & 10 ac.ac. off R.R. and off Hwy 90A & off Old Richmond Rd. (all P.U. is S. of River)	Riverwood Village now built-out with homes	Silvestri Investments of Florida - 16 ac.; City may buy for surface water plant (2010); but some flood plain abutting the Brazos River; and also George Farm 27 & 37 ac. Also w/ part flood plain abutting	Downtown Rosenberg older and built-out with some potential for student becoming more dense	Downtown Rosenberg older and built-out and just S. of the River older and built-out	Downtown Rosenberg	Downtown Rosenberg	Downtown Rosenberg
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:										
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2014	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2014-2019	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2019	0	110	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010 RATIO:	1.1	1.1	x	0.99	0.55	x	0.55	x	0.55	x

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	11A	11A	11A	11A	RATIO:
Kingdom Heights - original plat=326 lots planned/some entry-level, w/ \$150k-\$220k;	Estates of Brazoswood	Crystal Lakes Estates			
Feb. 2010: 56 Occupied, 16 avail., 9 U.C. & 15 dev'ed lots LTBO, builders: Ryland & Lamar Homes	Feb. 2009- built-out except: Concept plan of 1,128 lots on 572 ac.; now has new levels which required small section of Kathleen Lindsey's parcel so that no need for flood insurance; March 2009: 588 occ'ed; 20 avail.; 14 U.C. & 194 dev'ed lots LTBO	1 platted lot LTBO 39 homes occ'ed Built-out	& 40 dev'ed lots LTBO builder: Sagewood Homes	Feb. 2010: 56 Occupied, 2 avail., 0 U.C., Feb. 2009: 59 homes occ'ed; 0 avail.; 1 U.C. & 25 platted lots LTBO;	
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:	Meritage; Lamar, & Ryland, dev'rs own another ~414 acres, w/fut. pot. for 900 lots; Jan. 2008: 8 occ'ed; 12 avail.; 12 U.C. & ~100 dev'ed lots; 2 miles S. of Foster; Mark Millis 281-145-1400; The Millis Group \$150k-\$220k w/1/4 ac. lots		S. of FM 359 off of Bob White Rd 0 occ'ed homes; 1 avail.; 1 U.C. & 35 platted lots LTBO	River Forest Estates: Feb. 2010: 56 Occupied, 0 avail., 0 U.C. & 9 dev'ed lots LTBO; Feb. 2009: 10 occ'ed homes; 0 avail.; 11 U.C. & 23 platted lots LTBO Grand Reserve: Feb. 2010: no activity - 20 dev'ed lots LTBO Feb. 2009: new sec. of River Forest; no homes yet, but has 20 platted lots LTBO Jan. 2008: 63 occ'ed, 4 U.C.; 100+14 platted lots; Feb. 2007: 55 occ'ed, 4 U.C. & 1 avail.	
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	18	0	2	2	
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	13	0	2	1	
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	14	1	3	3	
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	18	0	5	3	
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	20	0	4	4	
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	23	0	4	4	
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	25	0	6	5	
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	27	0	5	4	
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	29	0	6	5	
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	30	0	5	4	
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	31	0	3	4	
2010-2014	88	1	18	15	
2014-2019	142	0	25	22	
2010-2019	230	1	43	37	
		0.65	0.66	0.56	

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	11A	Riverside Ranch	11A	Grand River	11A	Windloch	11A	Pecan Lake	11A	Glennwood	11A	Park Creek has bought .99 ac.	11A	Kuhlen Lindsey=.26 & .29 ac.
	Feb. 2010: 48 occ'd, 0 avail., 1 UC, & 42 dev'd lots LTBO	Feb. 2010: 85 occ'd, 0 avail., 2 UC, & 61 dev'd lots LTBO		Feb. 2010: 85 occ'd, 0 avail., 2 UC, & 61 dev'd lots LTBO		built-out		built-out		built-out		from Jemmar Partners-all flood plain;		Brisco & Briscoe-Wright parcels
	(2 existing homes for sale/lease); builder: Lone Star Properties	(2 existing homes for sale/lease)		(2 existing homes for sale/lease)		subd. S off						other parcels N. & S.		of 178 .16 + .66 ac.; and
	March 2009-.45 occ'd, 2 avail., 0 UC, & 45 dev'd lots LTBO	Feb. 2009: 82 occ'd, 0 avail., 4 UC, & 56 dev'd lots LTBO		Feb. 2009: 82 occ'd, 0 avail., 4 UC, & 56 dev'd lots LTBO		Richmond Foster Rd.						of Richmond Foster are also		Thomas Rey has .94 & .20 ac.
	Jan. 2008 - avail.: 1 UC, 47 VLTBO	Jan. 2008: 75 occ'd, 3 UC, & 50 undeveloped lots		Jan. 2008: 75 occ'd, 3 UC, & 50 undeveloped lots								in fl. plain but could have		but levees are required to
	Sect II open w/ 110 platted lots in both sect's;	Feb. 2007-.5 UC & 5 lots LTBO & 0 avail. for sell		Feb. 2007-.5 UC & 5 lots LTBO & 0 avail. for sell								dev. w/retention & drainage		develop these parcels, levees
HOUSING	Lone Star Properties w/ 3/4th or 1 ac. lots	Feb. 2006: 135 lots and 68 occ'd, some owners have 2 lots		Feb. 2006: 135 lots and 68 occ'd, some owners have 2 lots								& Dry Creek Park has .42 ac.		for Kingdom Hts = \$6.5 million
OCCUPANCIES:		large lots 2-.12 acres per lot										David Phillips=.57 ac.		
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	2	4						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	1	1						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	2	3						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	5	5						0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	5	3						0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	6	6						0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	6	4						0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	6	5						0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	5	4						0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	2	7						0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	1	5						0	0	0	0	8	8	0
2010-2014	19	18						0	0	0	0	15	15	0
2014-2019	20	25						0	0	0	0	36	36	0
2010-2019	39	43						0	0	0	0	51	51	0
2010 RATIO:	0.88							0.66		0.66		0.66		0.66

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	11A	11B	11A	11B	11B	11C
S. of FM 359; Leonard Pruzansky - .87 & 12 ac;	S. of Cummings; splits 11A & is PL boundary to the N, and River on the S; FM 723 on E.	River's Edge - Sugar Land/Pruzansky (deeded First Colony - .951 total lots in pruzansky, plus - .200 with 550 initial lots & 1.84 LTBO based on data below - .03 ac. for SE 1/4 Hwy 59)				
Charles Maher - .60 ac.; Larry Shier - 71 ac; & his remaining tracts; now River Forest;		River Bend-Feb. 2010: 100 Occupied, 1 Avail., 0 UC, & 17 developed lots LTBO; builder: Plantation Homes, 17 existing homes for sale/lease				
Also in flood plain & E. behind Foster H.S. is K. Heathcock's 10 & 11 ac. & Alan Brusso's 25 ac.; Alan Brusco w/25 ac.'s; Barbara Barton - .69 & 23 ac.	Dickerson Addn. & Duran Addn. and Tinsley Estates	River Falls-Feb. 2010: 80 Occupied, 0 Avail., 0 UIC, & 2 developed lots LTBO; plus 103 planned future lots, but flood plain; builder: Newland Homes, 6 existing homes for sale/lease				
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:						
JMS Goodman has 20 ac. & new 18 ac.; S. off FM 359	TOTAL remaining parcels are in floodplain	TOTAL	River Trace-Feb. 2010: 38 Occupied, 1 Avail., 0 UIC, & 34 developed lots LTBO; has 19 planned future lots; builder: Plantation Homes			
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	28	River Crossing-Feb. 2010: 41 Occupied, 0 Avail., 0 UIC, & 15 developed lots LTBO; builder: David Weekley Homes, 3 existing homes for sale/lease Has plan for 220 future lots in the South			
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	18	Lake Bridge Estates-Feb. 2010: 41 Occupied, 0 Avail., 0 UIC, & 7 developed lots LTBO; builder: David Weekley Homes, 3 existing homes for sale/lease			
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	26	March 2009: River Band sec. 99 received; 2 avail.; 0 UIC; & 12 developed lots LTBO; River Bluff Sec. - 122 occupied homes; fully built-out; River Crossing sec. - 76 occupied; 1 avail.; 1 UIC; & 22 LTBO			
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	40	March 2009: River Falls sec. 77 received; 1 avail.; 1 UIC; & 32 developed lots LTBO; River's Trace sec. - 37 occupied; 1 avail.; 1 UIC; & 22 LTBO			
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	5	46				
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	9	58				
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	12	65				
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	14	67				
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	16	72				
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	19	75				
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	19	71				
2010-2014	14	188				
2014-2019	80	350				
2010-2019	94	538				
2010 RATIO:	0.66	x	0.65	x	0.51	

Projected New Housing Occupancies by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	11C	11C	11C	11C	11C	11C	11D
	River's Edge-Houston River's Edge Venture has ~9 ac. (which includes the last section of the SF), which could have commercial and MF, majority not in wooded plain, but City continues to suggest SF only (see last col.)	Houston River's Edge Venture LP has .34 & 2.1 ac. and also had 55.8 ac., the latter of which is now River Bluff, see of Rivers Edge and that is two parcels will likely become commercial or could be MF.	Rio Vista - only 1 existing home for sale/lease (2010) Feb. 2010: 150' Octoed. 20 Avail.; 7 UC, & 61 dev. lots; LTBO; dev. vs. 38 & 29 ac., which pd. for ~228 future lots, but expected only ~100 due to new flood plain definition - may need to issue lots up to 3, which is cost prohibitive. Dexter Martinez w/John Hammond/Friendwood/Cemar and the next pending plan (March 2009); CastleRock and Legend - builders; Feb. 2009: 117 occ'd; 13 avail.; 0 UC, & 98 platted lots. 519 tot. lots planned, but 264+ fut. Ph. II; still 36 & 30 ac. left; 60 dev't. acres w/255 homes; & ~270 current lots; Academy Dev./Jeanne Trapline/713-949-4778, 281-671-9050 (EDC)	Annette Sanchez S. of Rio Vista but all in flood plain and adj. to Brazos River & 2 other sm. fl. plain tracts	PUC-S of Jones Creek as it runs over to E. side of FM 359 and N. of Hwy 90A Selling off small comm. lots N. off 90A	Pecan Lakes built-out just W. of FM 359 & N. of River's Edge SINGLE FAMILY	
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:	0	0	7	0	0	12	0
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	9	0	0	11	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	0	17	0	0	23	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	23	0	0	34	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	25	0	0	42	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	27	0	0	49	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	29	0	0	53	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	31	0	0	56	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	22	0	0	47	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	5	0	0	31	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	0	0	0	26	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	101	0	0	159	0
2010-2014	0	0	87	0	0	213	0
2014-2019	0	0	188	0	0	372	0
2010-2019	0	0	0.26	0.46	0.89	x	0.63

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	11D	11D	12A	12A	12A	12A	12A	12A	12A	12A	12A	12A
Old South Plantation	S. of Jones Creek as it runs over to FM 359 on N. & E.	Breckenridge MHP	West off Pulaski is Willie Pulaski's 33 & 18 ac.; which will be widened arterial and probable commercial land use HOUSING	Both parcels have potential for development due to the Richmond State School and State School <i>Selling off small comm. Lots N. off Hwy 90A</i>	Brazos Bend Villa Richmond House	Rocky Falls Jan 2010: Plans to expand in near future? 124 Total Units 97% Occupied <i>ratio = 1.069 (date: 2009)</i>	Grand Villa Richmond House	34 Total Units 98% Occupied <i>ratio = 1.069 (date: 2009)</i>	80 Total Units <i>ratio = 1.19</i>	The State of Texas = 157 ac. + 84 ac. that will not ever be converted to conventional dev.; The Richmond School has the capacity for 530 children, and in 2007 there were 521 school-aged students, but only 2 were in Lamar CISD;	37% of <i>tax base</i> <i>is exempt in Richmond</i>	
OCCUPANCIES:	TOTAL											TOTAL
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	15
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	0	9	20	0	0	0	0	0	29
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	22
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2014	0	0	0	14	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
2014-2019	0	0	0	28	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
2010-2019	0	0	0	42	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
2010 RATIO:	0.43	x	0.62	0.62	1.07	0.69	0.64	0.64	0.64	0.64	0.64	x

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	12B	12B	12B	12B	13A	13A	13A	13B	13B	13C
In Richmond, S. of Preston with RR running through it and no plans for any further development in this PU but Keith DeBaut has 39 ac.; has the only large undeveloped tract in this PU	George Foundation - 28 & 37 ac.; A.H. Anderson & W. Brundel (38 ac)-Industrial; Bremer & husak - 10 ac.; but these parcels are out of the Food plain & could evolve into other land uses	Heritage Heights built-out	Habitat Homes	Rose & Lawrence	Rose & Lawrence	Rose & Lawrence	Rose & Lawrence	Rio Bend - 50 ac.; Feb. 2010: 9 Oct'd w/ 4.5 more future lots. & with plans to build an equestrian center	Rio Bend - 50 ac.; Feb. 2010: 9 Oct'd w/ 4.5 more future lots. & with plans to build an equestrian center	
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:										
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	1
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	7	2
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	16	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	22	1
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	29	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	1
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
2010-2014	0	0	0	0	0	51	51	23	23	3
2014-2019	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	153	153	2
2010-2019	0	0	0	0	0	75	75	176	176	5
2010 RATIO:	0.55	x	0.67	x	0.88	0.49	x	0.49	x	0.49

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	13C	13C	14A	14A	14B	14B	15A	15A	15B	15B	16	16	17A	17A
George Foundation (80 & 30 ac.)	In Richmond,	No parcels which are undeveloped	Richmond Trailer	Village MHP & Rocky	Plaza del Norte;	Dave Fields	Marietta	Shadow Grove Est's	Parkstone-builder	Parkstone-builder	Melvin Askew has .51 ac.;			
and then George Park is in PU on River;	residential with			Falls Parkway MHP	Fields Addition:	Cemetery					Clark Family has 20 ac.;			
In 2010: The George Fain (w/Catholic	Seguin Elem	Brazos Terrace	& Boden Addition								Eustice Hall has 16 & 9 ac.;			
Church owning part of 1 George Fain parcel)	in this PU	is a built-out	are all built-out								just E. off FM 359			
All Pt. LLC newly owns 27 ac in 1 plan;		subdivision	& Mellon Addition subd.								3 homes on lots left to			
& there are 2 other newly owned tracts-		in this PU	are all in this PU;								be occupied			
HOUSING														
OCCUPANCIES:														
either platted or in flood plain	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2014	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
2014-2019	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	
2010-2019	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	
2010 RATIO:	0	x	0.52	x	0.78	x	0.52	x	0.78	x	0.78	x	0.68	0.21

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	17A	17A	17B	17B	18	18	18	18	19	19	19
Plantation Place built-out	Plantation Grove- two sections are in this PU	Dos Bnos-29 ac. & Dailympole = 19 ac.; Wilfred Brasseur= 20 ac; all could become SF or higher density MF or townhomes	RES/LS Real Estate has 543 + 21 + 50 + 19 ac. (was mgr. of ZZ Tops) S. of Pecan Grove & R.R. (90/A); other smaller tracts include: Frank Beard=37 ac; Alan Meinen=25 ac.; & J. Larry Hughes Est=18 ac.	The Grove built-out (6 acre's in this PIU) & Frank Beard=37 ac;	Plantation/ other parcels W. of Haffen - is old Bob Smith tract - and Plantation density	Sandra Smith Dompier has 88 + 15 ac. Dompier has 347 + other parcels out of Dist. and also S. of Hwy 90A of this PU is in flood plain & all Meadows	Dompier has 150 - 135 ac. Approx. 85% of this PU is in flood plain & all density	Sandra Smith Dompier has 347 + other parcels out of Dist. and also S. of Hwy 90A of this PU is in flood plain & all density	Cullen Robinson Trust has 140 & 13 ac; Joseph Mandola has 54 ac. S. of Hwy 90A Mor Living Trust & William Butler both have tracts in fl. plain by River; Geo Woolley also has 28 ac.	Edgewood Addition = in this PU is built-out	
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	20	0	12	12	13	0	28	41	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	20	0	15	15	30	0	30	60	3	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	20	0	18	18	35	0	35	70	11	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	20	0	12	12	40	0	40	80	33	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	20	0	4	4	45	0	0	45	33	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	20	0	4	4	50	0	0	50	33	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	0	4	4	50	0	0	50	33	0
2010-2014	0	40	0	27	27	43	0	88	131	3	0
2014-2019	0	80	0	42	42	220	0	75	295	143	0
2010-2019	0	120	0	69	69	263	0	163	426	146	0
2010 RATIO:	0.64	x	0.77	0.77	x	0.56	0.77	0.56	x	0.77	0.77

**Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision**

PLANNING UNIT	19	19	20A	20A	20A	20A	20A
S. off 90A (& R.R.)	Reserve at River Park (apts 288 units (land sold by Hill White))	Villas at River Park (units like Reserve at River Park apts)	MF (acc-credit) MF planned, but will likely be rejected; however, may still be consent. MF	W.M. Wellest tract=72 ac. & William Way=49 & 11 ac.;	W.M. Wellest tract=72 ac. & William Way=49 & 11 ac.;	W.M. Wellest tract=72 ac. & William Way=49 & 11 ac.;	W.M. Wellest tract=72 ac. & William Way=49 & 11 ac.;
this is all commercial and no residential is planned down to River	Mark Kilbenny (713-869-7800) construction started (March 2005) 95% Occupied Ratio = 0.14	East side of commercial parcel Mark Kilbenny (713-869-7800) (N. off Hwy 59 & S. of SF in River Park West)	On Saturday Blvd & US 59 on NW side of intersection & NW of Greatwood - commercial/retail const. also in River Park West 97% occ'ed	Wesendorf Cattle-new Frito=77 ac. in the E., and Dorsett Brothers Gravel has 54 ac. Roy Beken=13+13+12=.58 ac; Church=64 & 23 ac.; Eastbourne 59 Grand Pkwy=.44ac;	Wesendorf Cattle-new Frito=77 ac. in the E., and Dorsett Brothers Gravel has 54 ac. Roy Beken=13+13+12=.58 ac; Church=64 & 23 ac.; Eastbourne 59 Grand Pkwy=.44ac;	Wesendorf Cattle-new Frito=77 ac. in the E., and Dorsett Brothers Gravel has 54 ac. Roy Beken=13+13+12=.58 ac; Church=64 & 23 ac.; Eastbourne 59 Grand Pkwy=.44ac;	Wesendorf Cattle-new Frito=77 ac. in the E., and Dorsett Brothers Gravel has 54 ac. Roy Beken=13+13+12=.58 ac; Church=64 & 23 ac.; Eastbourne 59 Grand Pkwy=.44ac;
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:	TOTAL						
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	40	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	3	0	0	50	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	11	0	0	50	11	11
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	33	0	0	50	19	19
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	33	0	0	50	24	24
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	33	0	0	0	27	27
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	33	0	0	0	34	34
2010-2014	0	3	0	0	90	0	0
2014-2019	0	143	0	0	150	115	115
2010-2019	0	146	0	0	240	115	115
2010 RATIO:	0.77	x	0.14	0.15	0	0.45	

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	20A	20B	20A	20B	20A	20B
River Park West - final plat-1,038 lots, lots but 1,623 w/MF, so 585 MF; as of 2010 188 homes & lots LTBO total			River Park on both sides of Grand Pkwy (now built-out)		Ervin Valley has 189 ac. all in fl. plain	
Feb 2010: Amber Hollow- 100 Occ'd & has plans to build another 66 lots; Hudson Hollow- 107 Occ'd, 4 Avail., 1 U.C. & 22 dev'ed lots LTBO			Jimmy Hill (713-520-0622); Jan. 2003 - 738 occ;		& N. off Hwy 59;	
Canyon Trail- 156 Occ'd, 2 Avail., 1 U.C. & 4 dev'd lots LTBO; NE portion of subd. is now a sports complex w/soccer fields, baseball, etc.			5 LTBO on East of 99 & 26 LTBO W. of 99		2001 RP TH has 15 ac. E. off Hwy 99;	
New Section in the middle of subd. - 125 Occ'd, Avail., 8 U.C. & 52 dev'ed lots LTBO, has 18.7 ac. potentially ~63 future lots			Mark-713-802-7900; other-713-869-7800		and other sub tracts that could have MF potential, but no SF	
March 2009: Canyon Trail sec.-125 occ'd; 8 avail.; 5 U.C.; & 26 dev'ed lots LTBO; Hudson Hollow sec.-98 occ'd; 11 avail.; 4 U.C.; & 34 lots LTBO			(Mark-Wheatstone Investments); three production builders		potential, at primarily commercial/retail land uses	
Amber Hollow sec.- 96 occ'd homes; fully built-out; Naples Court sec.- 42 occ'd homes; fully built-out			River Park is out of flood plain, while rest of PU is in fl. plain			
HOUSING the portion in the NE of subd. is now 3 soccer fields & the undeveloped 12.33 ac. portion in the middle of the subd. could be used for ~105 lots			Mark Killianey-const. migr.; no aps allowed in Sugar Land ETJ			
OCCUPANCIES:	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL	
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	28	28	0	0	0	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	10	10	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	15	15	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	19	19	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	22	62	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	20	70	0	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	19	80	0	0	50	50
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	21	90	0	0	50	50
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	18	92	0	0	50	50
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	22	49	0	0	20	20
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	21	55	0	0	20	20
2010-2014	86	176	0	0	0	0
2014-2019	101	366	0	0	190	190
2010-2019	187	542	0	0	190	190
2010 RATIO:	0.65		x	0.59	x	0.14

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	20C	20C	20C	20C	20C	20C	20D
Country Club subd. is now built-out	<i>Town & Country</i> <i>Ratio=0.40</i>	<i>Country Club Place</i> <i>Ratio = 0.16</i>	<i>Ironwood Estates & Forest</i> <i>Feb. 2010: built out</i>	<i>Dan Boone has 6.47 ac.</i> <i>J.J. Hoffman = 5.4 ac. and</i> <i>& Dorothy Myers=11 ac. in 2 PUS</i> <i>& other small parcels that are</i> <i>near the YMCA</i> <i>so can expect some infill</i> <i>with SF</i>	<i>Fountains at Jane Long Farms</i> <i>Feb. 2010: 58 Occ'd., 1 Avail., 1 Vacant, 175 deved lots LTBO, 5 existing homes for sale/lease</i> <i>Feb. 2010: 58 Occ'd., 1 Avail., 1 U.C., & 75 deved lots LTBO, 5 existing homes for sale/lease</i> <i>dev'ter has 57.4 ac., which potentially could be ~195 future lots; builder Maplewood Homes</i> <i>March 2009- 66 occ'd homes, 3 avail.; 1 U.C., & 111 dev'ted lots LTBO</i> <i>March 2009- 66 occ'd homes, 3 avail.; 1 U.C., & 111 dev'ted lots LTBO</i> <i>~300 lots when built-out, but multiple owners; whoasing downtown, will wait for sec. 2;</i> <i>Jan. 2008-43 occ'd, 19 avail.; 2 U.C. w/155 lots in sec. 1 (which is 60% of the total parcel)</i>		
Bickham subd. & Belmont & Par Lane	<i>92 Total Units</i> <i>98% Occupied (in 2009)</i>	<i>169 Total Units</i> <i>99% Occupied</i>	<i>March 2009- 63 occ'd; 0 avail.; 0 U.C., & 4 dev'ted lots LTBO</i> <i>Jan. 2008- has 1 LTBO in Est. & 13 LTBO</i> <i>in Forestexting section & new sec. w/ 25 lots, 24 of which are LTBO, which is a part of the 12 ac. for another 42 new homes-</i> <i>N. of current section: 281-450-3213</i>				
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:						TOTAL	
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	1	0	1	5
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	0	1	1	7
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	0	2	2	6
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	0	3	3	6
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	2	2	7
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	0	0	1	1	5
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	0	0	1	1	6
2010-2014	0	0	0	1	1	2	22
2014-2019	0	0	0	0	9	9	30
2010-2019	0	0	0	1	10	11	52
2010 RATIO:	0.35	0.4	0.19	0.09	0.49	x	0.67

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	20D	20D	20D	20D	20D
The Fort Bend County Club - 121.5 ac.	Wesendorf 15.9 & .93 & .33 ac.	The George Foundation land w/187 ac. and also the Love parcels and the Mellon tract - are all in flood plain & N. of Hwy 59 and S. of the River and S. of Ransom Rd.	Nathan & Teresa Young still have 45 ac, but about to sell for offices (6 units); not in flood plain just S. of and adj. to River & N. of Ransom Rd.; this parcel or adjoining Hillcrest Cir. tract will be commercial or bought by County	Pulte Homes - Del Webb Sun City dev. - latest statement=10% for non-residential uses plan to proceed with the same City concept Bradford Pyle tract S. of Ransom Rd. 495 ac. w/995 homes S. of Fort Bend Country Club & S. along E. of FM 762 (Thompson Hwy)-entrance would be FM 762 Dever who worked on plat-Caldwell Watson; prev. dev'r=Fort Bend Partners (City of Richmond had agreed to allow MUD 21, but no new discussion) Caldwell Watson=Peter Bambart (w/Paul Lippke engt.)	TOTAL 49
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:					
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2010-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	20
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	30
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	0	50
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	20	0	60
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	30	0	70
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	40	0	70
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	40	0	70
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	40	0	70
2010-2014	0	0	0	0	100
2014-2019	0	0	170	0	340
2010-2019	0	0	170	0	440
2010 RATIO:	.35	.35	.56	0	x

Projected New Housing Occupancies by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	21	21	21	21	22	22	22	22	23A	23A	23B	23B
City of Richmond	Downtown Richmond	Winston Terrace- built-out	Thompson Square	Richmond House	Green jacket Properties has 18 - 5 ac & other str. tracts that could be SF or MF, but medium density would be likely such as townhomes oriented toward older persons	Pearl Park tip of city in NE part of city commercial primarily	City of Rosenberg Ratio = 0.42 272 Total Units 88% Occupied	Longwoods subd. and Lamar Est's & Timberland are all built-out and older subds.				
commercial and residential with	w/Dorothy Myers having 11 undeveloped ac.		401 S 11th St									
Long Elm	8 students	City of Richmond	2010 Thompson	34 students								
		Poly Ryon Hospital										
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:												
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0
2010-2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
2014-2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	0	0
2010-2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	0	0
2010 RATIO:	0.58	0.58	0.54	x	0.38	0.33	0.17	x	0.98	0.41	x	0.29

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	23C	23C	24A	24A	24A	24B	24B	24C	24C	24D	24D	24E	24E	24F
<i>Some pt. remains for multi-family in this PU but not expected this decade</i>	This PU contains older homes and some regeneration is occurring	Remainder of PU is residential, Post Office, etc.	City of Rosenberg built-out	Older built-out but S. of RR & now all commercial bet. Ave. H (Hwy 90A) and the R.R. to the NW	City of Rosenberg built-out, including Old Richmond Rd. now all commercial bet. Ave. H (Hwy 90A) and the R.R. to the NW	Old Richmond Rd. now all commercial bet. Ave. H (Hwy 90A)	Ward-Waddell addn - remainder of PU is new all commercial bet. Ave. H (Hwy 90A) and the R.R. to the NW	City of Rosenberg built-out, including Old Richmond Rd. now all commercial bet. Ave. H (Hwy 90A)	City of Rosenberg built-out	N. of 1640	<i>112 Total Units</i>	<i>Falcon Pointe Ratio = 0.86</i>	Westgate Group Inc. Florida-based dev't-had planned 36 townhomes but did not occur	
<i>now all commercial bet. Ave. H (Hwy 90A) and the R.R. to the NW</i>	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2014	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2014-2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2019	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010 RATIO:	0.32	x	0.76	x	1.1	x	0.98	x	0.98	x	0.91	0.98	0.91	0.34

**Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision**

PLANNING UNIT	24E	24F	24G	24G	24G	25A	25A	25B	25B	25B	26	26	26
City of Rosenberg	City of Rosenberg	Briarstone	Brittany Square	Lamar CTSB now	Park at Lakeside options	Gerald Witten	Marcy Hill	Mustang Crossing	Victoria Gardens				
built-out	now all commercial bet.		Ratio=0.72	owns what was to be	were planned; but trace=for sale	has 20 ac.	80 Total Units	Ratio = 1.60					
	Ave. H (Hwy 90/A)	29 Total Units	192 Total Units	Mustang Village	Mark Atkins 713-782-3222	that will likely							
	and the R.R. to the NW	29 Total students	72% Occupied	was planned on	to be zoned as open zoning	have commercial	305 Total Units	Ratio = 0.47	152 Total Units				
	Ave. H (Hwy 90/A)	Ratio = 0.37	95% occ'd	10.3-ac. &	but this zone was turned down	hard uses just N. off							
	and the R.R. to the NW			was to be 8.90 lots	by voters -- this new zoning	FM 1649 (Ave. I)							
				(townhomes)	would have allowed land reuse	but could become MF							
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL		TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2014-2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010 RATIO:	x	0.98	x	0.98	x	0.31	0.84	x	0.22	x	0.33	0.77	0.66

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	26	26	27	27	28A	28A	28A	28A
Lamar Park					The Club on the Brazos - behind Home Depot - 200 Total Units	Brazos Ranch caps	Brazos Town Center - garden or townhomes	Brazos Town Center - garden or townhomes
Ratio = 0.94					Ratio = 0.47 - 87% Occ	308 units with 83% occ 'ed'	Esb 2010: 19 Oct'd 4 Avail. 31 UC & 132 dev'l lots LTBO dev'l has 29 & 12 acs, 22.2 ac. for townhomes (2010) N. of Town Center Blvd. &	22.2 ac. for townhomes (2010) N. of Town Center Blvd. &
174 Total Units					also planned as 2nd phase:	2010 owned by A.S. 83 Town Center FM 2218 LP	403 lots total were planned in the N. part of the dev.	403 lots total were planned in the N. part of the dev.
83% Occupied					mainly under 30 and older (55+)	which could potentially be -141 future lots; builders: Westin & Chesmar Homes	2010 interest in Senior garden homes, or TH's to the E. by R.R.	2010 interest in Senior garden homes, or TH's to the E. by R.R.
					had planned as another section of LTHouse_	March 2009: 7 occ'd; 10 avail.; 1 UC, & dev'l 124 lots LTBO	as a pt. of plans for SEFH's to fulfill original TIF plan	as a pt. of plans for SEFH's to fulfill original TIF plan
					but manager 2008 suggested no new phases	(orig. 4 sections of 141 + 142 + 88 + 108 lots = or 479 total lots)	on 48 & 28 ac just W of R.R. & FM 762	on 48 & 28 ac just W of R.R. & FM 762
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL				
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0			180-190 townhomes were planned.)	
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	Steve Alvis (281-477-3000), Kyle Lippman	
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0		9
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0		9
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0		20
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0		23
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	0	0	0	0		24
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	0	0	0	0		26
2010-2014	0	0	0	0	0	0		21
2014-2019	0	0	0	0	0	0		25
2010-2019	0	0	0	0	0	0		27
2010 RATIO:	0.79	x	0.49	x	0.39	0.27	0.48	0.5

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	28A	28A	28A	28B	28B	28B	28B	28C
Winton tract of 52 ac still available and not sold for dev - S. of Wal-Mart and N. of both: the New Quest SF tracts; also some of the New Quest land may still become MF occupancies; & also owns 13 ac. by RR.	<i>Part of the 4-4-33 Town Center FM 2218 IP has become aps, but not in the original TIF proposed plan for development</i>	<i>Farm/Avatar has 80 ac. just N. off Hwy 59 & W of Brazos Town Center and S. of Reading; and CD Talbert Trustee has 35.2 ac. Just N. of Hwy 59 with either of these parcels as part. MF, but primarily commercial</i>	<i>Honestead Addition MHP</i>	<i>Honestead Addition built out</i>	<i>Villages of Town Center subd.</i>	<i>RW/R Properties may have bought 30 ac. (but 17 had as owned by Simon Properties LLP, & was situated for 160 units, but City has no plat; other tract E off Radio could become M/F/H;</i>	<i>-670 lots on 214 ac. DR Horton</i>	<i>RW/R Properties may have bought 30 ac. (but 17 had as owned by Simon Properties LLP, & was situated for 160 units, but City has no plat; other tract E off Radio could become M/F/H;</i>
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:	TOTAL							
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	40	30	0	0	30	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	40	50	0	0	50	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	44	50	0	0	50	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	46	50	0	0	50	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	51	20	0	0	20	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	50
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2014	0	0	137	80	0	80	0	10
2014-2019	0	0	254	120	0	0	120	190
2010-2019	0	0	391	200	0	0	200	200
2010 RATIO:	0.09	0.15	x	0.23	1.24	0.24	x	0.97
								0.23

Projected New Housing Occupancies by Planning Unit and Subdivision

Projected New Housing Occupancies by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	30B	30B	30B	31	31	31	32A	32A	32A	32B	32B	32B	32B
Williamsburg	Aston Oaks			Bayou Crossing- in 2 planning units	Alamo	3302-3414 Ave O	Forster Addn.	Karena	Horak Addition	Parkview Apartment	Lamplighter		
Ratio = 0.38	Ratio = 0.45			Est. 2010/9 Occup'd. 2 Avail. 0 IIC. & 48 developed lots LTBO	S. off	M. 1640	Middle	1722 Blk St	middle	Townhomes	1415 Blk St		
34 Total Units	104 Total Units			development has 7.6 ac., which could be ~58 future lots	apps	and N. of	socioeconomic	2 students	4 Students	1315 Austin St.	student ratio = 0.49		
98% Occupied	81% Occupied			Glenmeadow	Airport	just S. off Ave. H							
				in Pd. 40= fully built-out-blitled: Nuway Hs 281-344-1740									
				built-out									
				in Pd. 40= fully built-out-blitled: Nuway Hs 281-344-1740									
				March 2009- 5 occup'd. 2 avail. 0 IIC. & 52 developed lots LTBO;									
				Jan. 2008- 21 occup'd. 3 avail. 5 UC									
				Feb. 2007- 213 occup'd. & 5-10 avail.									
				TOTAL									
				134 lots N. of Airport Ave by Louise & Airport									
				TOTAL									
OCCUPANCIES:													
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2014	0	0	0	18	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
2014-2019	0	0	0	26	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2019	0	0	0	44	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010 RATIO:	0.38	0.43	x	0.39	0.57	x	0.42	0.42	x	0.49	0.49	0.46	x

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	33A	33A	33A	33A	33A	33B	33B	33B	33B	33B	34A	34A	34B
Bayou Park and Piney Post subds	Gilmer Baker -5 ac. & City of Rosenberg	Pine Village MHP (was Briand West built out are basically built-out)	Benton Bend Mobile Home Park with approx. has 10 & 5 ac - could sell; & Predicted Investments has 5.4 & 3 ac - could be part MF, has access problems through old subd Bayou Park	144 units Ratio = 3.5 99% occ.	Cambridge Villages 144 units Mobile Home Park with approx. has 10 & 5 ac - could sell; & Predicted Investments has 5.4 & 3 ac - could be part MF, has access problems through old subd Bayou Park	J. McCallum has 16 ac. & Loraine Berry has 6 ac. all could become SF or MF Mobile homes-- fairly high vacancy	Arbor Glen on Ward by Ray & with other small tracts that could become SF or MF West off 4th St. & Ave. N proximity of 2 existing gaps (or could be toothmarks/offs)	1910 Louise 42 students (in 2009) by Cambridge Village West off 4th St. & Ave. N proximity of 2 existing gaps (or could be toothmarks/offs)	MF potential by Travis schools and by Cambridge Village almost all SF except that portion S. off Ave. H	E. of Hwy 36 but S. of Ave. H downtown almost all SF placed in late 2006 or early 2007 & infrastructure going in	Arbor Glen on Ward by Ray & with other small tracts that could become SF or MF Mobile homes-- fairly high vacancy	TOTAL	TOTAL
OCCUPANCIES:													
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	2
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	3	0	0	3	0	13	0	0	13	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	3	0	0	3	0	17	0	0	17	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	6	0	0	6	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	6	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2014	0	6	2	0	8	0	40	0	0	40	0	0	9
2014-2019	0	22	0	0	22	0	16	0	0	16	0	0	0
2010-2019	0	28	2	0	30	0	56	0	0	56	0	0	9
2010 RATIO:	0.18	0.59	0.04	0.35	x	0.41	0.34	0.44	0.44	x	0.58	x	0.12

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	34B	34B	34B	35A	35A	35B	35B	36A	36A	36B	36B	37	37
In City of Rosenberg; east off I st (Hwy 36) older and basically built out	Park Park MHP	Allendale Manor	Mulcahy Addn.	Rosenberg- east off Banore	Allendale Manor	K&M Homebuilders has 8 ac.	Dyer Addn. and 2 churches just E. of Banore, but no known plans for development	K&M Homebuilders has 8 ac.	Dyer Addn. and 2 churches just E. of Banore, but no known plans for development	K&M Homebuilders has 8 ac.	Dyer Addn. and 2 churches just E. of Banore, but no known plans for development	TOTAL	TOTAL
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL
Feb 2009-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2014	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2014-2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2019	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010 RATIO:	0.8	x	0.85	x	0.65	x	0.53	x	0.53	x	0.67	x	0.23

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	39A	39A	39A
Walden Addition	Woodland Village	S. of Rice = there is MF interest for sm. units, esp. Ratio = 0.51	Brookmore Hollow	Garden Acres	Starville Addition	2 under construction planned at Banore & at Fairground at Hwy 59;	Brazos Place MHP	DEL-TEX has 19.5 ac.	5 of Spur 529 & of RR	Seaburne Creek runs	
		MF along Banore Rd:	104 Total Units			Now PU residential	& Sidney Mellon 16 & ac. & Rochelle Mellon=9 ac. & Eingebrecht = 12.6 ac. &	& Sidney Mellon 16 & ac. & Rochelle Mellon=9 ac. & Eingebrecht = 12.6 ac. &			
OCCUPANCIES:		But no real pot. except Jerry Wheat = 18 ac. and M & M Raffaele Family	85% Occupied			and industrial	Martha Haube=9 & 10 ac +	Martha Haube=9 & 10 ac +			
		w/ MF/monoline pot.				Land uses and with	Arnold Grunwald has 24 ac. & w/SF/MFT/H & commercial pot.				
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	4	4	4
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	0	7	7	7
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	40	0	0	0	40	0	12	12	12
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	40	0	0	0	40	0	15	15	15
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	40	0	0	0	40	0	19	19	19
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	40	0	0	0	40	0	22	22	22
2010-2014	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	4	4	4
2014-2019	0	0	190	0	0	0	190	0	75	75	75
2010-2019	0	0	210	0	0	0	210	0	79	79	79
2010 RATIO:	0.13	0.59	0.14	0.41	0.44	0.42	x	0.16	0.34	x	

**Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision**

PLANNING UNIT	39B	39B	39B	39B	39B	39B	39B
Seabourne Meadows	Rosenberg Farms	Highway Acres	Glendale Addition	Seabourne Place	Mobile Home Village	Montgomery Estates	Otto Schlaute=47 ac.; & N. off Hwy 59 is the Roebberg Golden Jubilee tract of .66 ac.; Matt Stone Oldcastle Holdings=40.4 & other ac.; Fifty-Nine Inc. = 14 & 8 ac.; IMCV South Central=19.5 ac. William Lang=12 + 12 + 10 ac. S. off Spur 529; SNA Development=64 ac.; Peoples Club of Nigeria=17 ac.; all are E. of Kresche & S. of Spur 529 (d.R.R.) & N. of 59
Feb. 2010: 11.2 Occ'd. 1 Avail. 0 U.C. & 7 dev'ed lots LTBO	built-out	built-out	built-out	MHP	MHP	built out	
14 existing houses for sale/lease) Info. Center: 832-689-2104							
Feb. 2009-74 occ'd.; avail.: 21 U.C.; 64 dev'ed lots LTBO							
Jan. 2008: 69 occ'd.; 12 avail.; 2 U.C.							
Originally on 15.07 ac. S. of Spur 529 & S. of RR;							
OCCUPANCIES: Total : 34.2 ac will dev.; 12.3 lots 2nd sec. planned	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2014	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
2014-2019	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2019	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010 RATIO:	0.94	1.13	0.90	0.95	1.40	1.43	0.56
							0.53

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	39B	39B	40A	40A	40A	40A	40A	40A	40B
Apts -272 & 372 Blume	S. of Hwy 529 & RR	Carriage Glen	Multiple owners -35.8 ac. - (perhaps owner -Michael Collins);	Bayou Crossing	Asst Real Estate has 28 ac.;	Commercial	Multile owners -36. & 23.7 ac.-N. off Hwy 59	Commercial	
16 Total Units	Seabourne Cr. trans	Ratio = 0.15	Diagonally through	In 2 planning units	DTK America -7 & 12.8 ac.;	on S. boundary	Kone Colony S. off Airport Ave. has 28.8 ac.;	on S. boundary	
100% Occupied	112 Total Units	Rafeem Chatrian= 44.1 ac.;	also in P.U. 31;	Joe Hall has 20 & other ac.;	(N. along Hwy 59)		& 30 more LP also has 28.8 ac. S off Airport;	N. along Hwy 59	
Ratio = 1.0	PU is much initial	& Zed Partners=20 ac.;	In this PU 40A;	NMK has 80+ ac.	and residential in		Multiventure Investment Grp [Arnold Barwick]=	and residential in	
	and the remainder=	Drezzellos has 7 ac.	32 ac ced	all could dev. with emphasis	N. pt. of PU with		22 ac. & had 36 ac. Mission Rosenberg Inc 15.5 ac.;	N. pt. of PU with	
OCCUPANCIES:	farmland	& Danzinger=14 ac.	Fully built-out	on commercial or MF homesomes.	Ist as W. boundary		Real-Tek has 46 ac-all these & other	Airport as N. bound.	
	TOTAL	commercial now	close proximity also add to Hwy 59	tracks being near, but not add to Hwy 59	TOTAL				
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	5	0	50	0	0	50	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	5	0	50	0	50	100	50	50
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	6	0	50	0	50	100	50	50
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	3	0	50	0	50	100	50	50
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50	50
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	60	60
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	60	60
2010-2014	0	17	0	100	0	50	150	50	50
2014-2019	0	9	0	100	0	250	350	270	270
2010-2019	0	26	0	200	0	300	500	320	320
2010 RATIO:		x	0.17	0.14	1.05	0.16	x	0.23	x

**Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision**

PLANNING UNIT	41A	41A	41A	41A	41A	41A	41A	41A	41A	41A	41A
Coon Creek Homes & McCallan Acres	Horseshoe Bend Village	Cottonwood	Feb 2010: 201 Occ'd. 6 Avail. 3 UC, & dev'd lots TIRO dev't = 43.8 ac., for pet. = 167 fut. lots	March 2009: 172 occ'd/lomes: 8 avail.; 2 U.C.; & 25 platted lots LTBO; Ian. 2008-141 occ'd; 17 avail; 4 UC; Feb. 2007-701 occ'd - 215 lots now platted w/pool, new sec(s); also, Carter Foss & Jacobs; Addison Terry (281-341-0781); Jan. 2006: 65 occ'd & 45 U.C.; dev. is just W. of Fairgrounds 281-240-9300; smaller lots, in City, was Charlie Turner's tract; Cottonwood School Rd.; mobile home dev.)	March 2009: 172 occ'd/lomes: 8 avail.; 2 U.C.; & 25 platted lots LTBO; Ian. 2008-141 occ'd; 17 avail; 4 UC; Feb. 2007-701 occ'd - 215 lots now platted w/pool, new sec(s); also, Carter Foss & Jacobs; Addison Terry (281-341-0781); Jan. 2006: 65 occ'd & 45 U.C.; dev. is just W. of Fairgrounds 281-240-9300; smaller lots, in City, was Charlie Turner's tract; Cottonwood School Rd.; mobile home dev.)	An area will be constructed S. of and parallel to Hwy 59 w/underpasses at Ramona Rd., Fairgrounds Rd., & 1st St.; this will open up the southern properties for MF and primarily for commercial land uses in both 41A & 41A; S. of Hwy 59; W. of Hwy 36 acre .33 & .66 ac.; I-45 Hwy in 2008 & logical opt. location due to its proximity to Park. Ridge (a & Indian Gulches (.33 ac.)	Ondley did not become part of Hwy 59 also, the Louis Bank Est. not a part of the MUD; Patrick Eicher also not part of MUD (w/100 ac. can have a MUD in C. of Rosenberg & ETJ)	Ondley did not become part of Hwy 59 also, the Louis Bank Est. not a part of the MUD; i.e., these 2 locations were not selected to be part of MUD;	Ondley did not become part of Hwy 59 also, the Louis Bank Est. not a part of the MUD; i.e., these 2 locations were not selected to be part of MUD;	Ondley did not become part of Hwy 59 also, the Louis Bank Est. not a part of the MUD; i.e., these 2 locations were not selected to be part of MUD;	Ondley did not become part of Hwy 59 also, the Louis Bank Est. not a part of the MUD; i.e., these 2 locations were not selected to be part of MUD;
OCCUPANCIES:											
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	17	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	1	21	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	24	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	26	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	29	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2014	1	1	49	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2014-2019	0	1	128	200	130	130	130	130	130	130	130
2010-2019	1	2	177	250							
2010 RATIO:	0.97	0.82	1.11	0.16	0.97						

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	41A	41A	41A	41A	41B
Fairpark Village (builders: Foxwood & Postwood)	Briarwood Crossing (also part of MUD #5) - dev't = BGM	Big Creek	Peak now has a 1/2 cent tax for maintaining rd/swy County	City of Beasley - 1/2 in this PU; do not expect any site-built or mobile home developments;	
Feb. 2010: 115 occ'd & Avail.; 11 UC, & 100 dev'l lots LTBO	no streets are in but portion has been leveled and detention pond(s) in;	Rural Estates	for material costs/Road Rd.		
developed has plans for 96 future lots & 54 & 62 undevel'd ac. for -320 total lots	has 95 & 152 & 13 & 51 ac. W off Hwy 36- part of the new MUD;		an other locations (2009);		
-800 ac. of combined parcels w/2,000 total lots, incl. Briarwood - all in MUD # 5;	BGM (ditch) have Jim Moore as spokesman, but no longer with BGM)		In addition, Park N. Rule		
March 2009- 41 occ'd; - avail.; 11 UC, & 92 plated lots LTBO	plan to wait 3 years to put in a wastewater treatment plant off Hwy 36 at the		lot will spawn MF & SF (much);		
on both sides of Band Rd. & Usenik Rd.; Steven Fuller; 713-461-9600 says 250 more ac.	City of Peak entry to Briarwood Crossing;		Randy Dishong has 33 ac. &		
OCCUPANCIES:					
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	TOTAL
	11	20	20	0	
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	17	19	19	0	
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	19	35	35	0	
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	21	46	46	0	
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	22	108	108	0	
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	23	127	127	0	
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	23	141	141	0	
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	24	159	159	0	
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	25	164	164	0	
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	26	126	126	0	
2010-2014	90	228	228	0	
2014-2019	121	717	717	0	
2010-2019	211	945	945	0	
2010 RATIO:	0.42	0.43	0.64	x	0.65

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	41B	41B	41B	41B	41B	41B
SA Real Estate Group (was W. M. Mitchell)	S. off Finney Valley Rd. & SE of Hwy 59; has 117 & 159 & 7 ac. that are planned as commercial and also SE -- SE along Hwy 59 -- with occupied OCCUPANCIES:	Both sides of Kunz Rd. SE of IPU; Robert Archer w/261 & 166 ac.; A. Stern=153 ac.; Dolores Kendziora=77 ac.; Hance Family=162 & 78 & 35 ac.; Witny Woman=117 ac.; Donald Rainey=41 & 31 & 118 & 110 ac.; Randy Dishong=79 ac.; Alex Brodsky=91 ac.; Anne Schulte=99 ac.; L. Duke=96.5 ac.	Multiple Owners" (was Roney, now Holman= same family) has 120+200+264 ac.; Ken Rosenberg=71 & 99 ac.; William Butler=49 & 59 ac.; Harvey Ludwig=144 ac.; Robert Hodson=80 ac.; Amy Schulte=99 ac.; L. Duke=96.5 ac.	Milton Krosche has 115 ac.; & Sharon Wallingford's 207 ac. still not sold; about 800 ac. total to be used as SF with some commercial and all are along Hwy 59	Between Hardege Rd. & Finney Valley Rd.; Milton Krosche has 115 ac.; Junker Family=74 & 79 & 31 & 48 ac.; Roland Krosche has 77 & 44 ac.; Houston Baptist University has 37 & 18; Buckner Baptist Benevolence=15 & 43 ac.; & other smaller tracts are off Hadlin on W, and Hwy 59 on the NE	In City of Bessey ETI; Cobb Firby Tr.=56 ac.; James Myers Est.=158 ac. & Jash Invest's has 281 ac. & other smaller tracts are off Hadlin on W,
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	10	0	7
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	7	0	0	20	0	12
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	11	0	0	30	0	19
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	22	0	0	40	0	25
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	24	0	0	42	0	25
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	27	0	0	42	0	25
2010-2014	0	0	0	10	0	7
2014-2019	91	0	0	174	0	106
2010-2019	91	0	0	184	0	113
2010 RATIO:	0.65	0.65	0.67	0.65	0.19	0.65

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	41B	41B	41C	41C	41C	41C	41C	41C
Cottonwood Estates	All of this PU is farmland	Both sides of Cottonwood Church & Coon Acres; also off Kroske with a few site-built & MH's	Oursel panel has sold to New Town Acres (84 ac.); Raymond Hollkamp has 66 ac.;	Larry Ingermehle has been representing a landowner(s) (NE off Hartledy) who want to sell (NE off Hartledy) who want to sell "Soyd Hussin=85 ac.; L.S. 59 Rosenthaler=54 ac.;" for the S. ac. of other/entire tract/lot/ptl. location due to proximity to Park n Ride lot planned S. of 59 & NW of Cottonwood School Rd. & SE of Cottonwood Church Rd.	JM Texas Land Fund, a REIT, has 8 + 11 + 23 + 56 + 40 ac.; Raymond Meyer=66 ac.; Soyd Hussin=85 ac.; L.S. 59 Rosenthaler=54 ac.;" 400+000 ac.-now "Multiple Owners" (2 yrs ago, was Steve Wood (249 ac. & Lillian Robkin, who had 142 ac.)	In and near Shady Oaks can expect 1 or less per yr so that will grow w/aps and then 1 per yr. for about 9 more dwellings in the long-term future (west S. of Hwy 59 and W. of Hwy 36)	Park N. Ride (by Fairgrounds on 15 ac.)	
1 undivided parcel has just been purchased; and Golden Acres is also built-out								TOTAL
OCCUPANCIES:								
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	8
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	17	0	0	30	16	0	46
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	39	1	12	40	20	1	74
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	60	0	22	40	30	0	92
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	87	0	24	40	34	0	98
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	91	0	27	40	37	1	105
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	94	0	27	40	39	1	107
2010-2014	1	18	1	0	30	23	2	56
2014-2019	0	371	1	112	200	160	3	476
2010-2019	1	389	2	112	230	183	5	532
2010 RATIO:	0.63	x	1.16	0.67	0.16	0.67	0.54	x

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	42	42	42	43A
All farmland in the southwest part of PDU., SE of FM 360; bottom half of P.U., & PU itself is S. off FM 1875; new parcels are Lavene Tiemann's 35 & 16 ac from M. Meyer; Carolyn Hopmann--83 & 95 & 79 ac.; DMD Interests--28 ac. just N. of Hwy 59;				Danziger still owns 19 + 17 .5 ac--no SFTH/MF-off Reese & S off Hwy 59; Yelderman's ownership is gone, still listed as owner of 17+31+16+1.5 ac. S. of Seabourne Creek Park; Multiple owners w/Glace--38 ac.; I.H. Barca has .37 ac.; developer has .79 ac.; but Darrell Ford didn't add .70 added full. lots
Patricia Plamstich has ~100 ac. also off Hwy 59; Bowen Family has 218 ac.; Engel Family Trust and Orville Womak and Myrna Family all have multiple tracts; Denis Krause has 57 ac. & Edwin Heckman off Hwy 59;				ZED Partners still has .82 ac. (& w Yelderman & Shum) still has SF plans; homes with appropriate drainage & retention, but much flood plain with other smaller ownership in this P.U. there could be up to 300 SF
OCCUPANCIES:				
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	TOTAL 0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	8
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	9
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	8
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	9
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	10
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	0	12
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	0	13
2010-2014	0	0	0	27
2014-2019	0	0	0	52
2010-2019	0	0	0	79
2010 RATIO:	0.67	x	1.10	0.66

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	43A	43A	43A	43A	43A	43B
Wayne Reahough James A. Baker's	Overhoff dev. and Seabourn Creek Farms	"Trophy" has record 49.50 ac. w/ Rosenberg 59 L.P.S. off Hwy 59, but 49+ sq. ft. per ac (for sale now) by qps & expect to have a street cut to the S. through parcel & down to City Park; initially, 3-story qps discussed, but City now has stringent 4.5 lots per sq. ft. per dwelling ordinance 2-story restriction that will prohibit qps dev. unless new Terpida Dev. 10.5 ac. off Louise= all MF pnt.	<i>Farmants of Rosenberg qps</i> are also in PUE. off Hwy 36 and basically null-out will sell for commercial/MF	<i>Southern 1/2</i> of PU 43A is in <i>Peak ETI; top</i> situation ratio=0.41 <i>I-2 is in Rosenberg</i> <i>City & in ETI;</i> <i>183 units now and</i> <i>in 2-3 yrs. could have</i> <i>another sec.</i>	<i>L&V Investments=79 ac was Loraine Tapels;</i> <i>Ernest Mahlmann =10 ac; and</i> <i>Ham Family=50 & 34 ac. Roger Dockal=27.50+98.10 ac.;</i> <i>Bruce Mahlmann=5.5 ac. & Lee Mahlmann=97 ac.;</i> <i>& Antine Foy just bought 15.16+23.5+2.4 ac.;</i> <i>Doris Thielemanns 35 ac. & LYMS Richmond's 44+47 ac.</i>	Both N & S of Hand Rd. & W. off FM 2977 (Minonie) "Hartfield" subdivision, older, as well as, newer homes but basically built-out
OCCUPANCIES:					TOTAL	
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	2	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	1	1
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	13	0	30	0	58	10
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	25	0	70	0	119	20
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	30	0	70	0	127	30
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	35	0	70	0	138	40
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	40	0	50	0	127	40
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	41	0	0	0	83	40
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	41	0	0	0	88	40
2010-2014	38	0	100	0	188	32
2014-2019	187	0	190	0	563	190
2010-2019	225	0	290	0	751	222
2010 RATIO:	0.55	0.55	0.17	0.45	x	0.49
						98

**Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision**

PLANNING UNIT	43B	43B	43B	43B	43B	43B	43B
Lake Creek subd. in deep S. of PU	Huisache Acres is SE off FM 2218 & B.O. built-out	Meadowbank Park Estates Also, Peak Farm Ed's & Trinity subd; are also SE off FM 2218 Pine Meadow (N. off FM 361) OCCUPANCIES:	Hawkeye Ranch - May 2007 general plan for 548 ac. (w/380 ac. as SF) shown as owned by JM Texas Land Fund I REIT 69+48+171.26+223 ac.; this assembly is in 2 ETJs so some city-based swap is planned; early plans were over 1,100 lots	Silas Cortez Estate has 1.35 ac.; and Todd Land Co. got MUD approved (but it is unused) for the Paul Danzinger tracts w/2.2 & 65 ac.) & which was for "Grand Valley Homes" subd.; & for Danzinger's 7.5 & 13 ac., which used to be owned Todd Land Co. (713.599.0866); Danzinger wants to use City's regional detention facility; Danzinger expects an 8-yr recon, recovery all Wolff FM 2977	Joe Kuntz has 104 ac. & Perry Mueller=248 ac. in this PU & PU-4.4 in S.; Friedensprung: 89 ac.; Brune Revocable Tr-79 ac.; Januszek-.80 ac. may sell;	Shiloh Cortez Estate has 1.35 ac.; and Todd Land Co. got MUD approved (but it is unused) for the Paul Danzinger tracts w/2.2 & 65 ac.) & which was for "Grand Valley Homes" subd.; & for Danzinger's 7.5 & 13 ac., which used to be owned Todd Land Co. (713.599.0866); Danzinger wants to use City's regional detention facility; Danzinger expects an 8-yr recon, recovery all Wolff FM 2977	0
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	24	15	7	7
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	38	20	13	13
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	1	0	40	30	19	19
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	45	34	23	23
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	0	47	37	27	27
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	0	48	40	33	33
2010-2014	0	1	0	36	15	7	7
2014-2019	0	1	0	218	161	115	115
2010-2019	0	2	0	254	176	122	122
2010 RATIO:	0.49	0.98	1.03	0.67	0.49	0.49	0.49

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	43B	43B	43B	43B	43B	43B
Kathleen Lindsey-123 - .38 + .49 ac.	Sunrise Meadows - 994 lots on .305 ac.	Dove Meadows	Wind Meadows	Lake Creek	A new N.C.S. road is planned through this	
S. of Wind Meadows & off FM 2218. & another .87 ac. NE off Power Line Rd.;	Feb. 2010: 305 Occ'd, 22 Avail., 8 UC, & 56 dev't lots LTBO; (.2 existing homes for sale)	basically built-out	had for sale (832-277-3459), due to rejections of all SF plans by P&Z & by Council,	built-out		
Williams Way Partnership=.59 ac.	developer has .42 & .20 & .45 ac. (.07 ac. for pad-.42-.50) full lots, build-der. LGI Homes		new plans for commercial park City had earlier caused delay, but now MID.			
E of FM 2218;	March 2009: 401 occ'd homes; 20 avail.; 7 UC; & 184 platted lots LTBO		will be associated with his tract as well as other non-contiguous tracts;			
Pearch/Swinback LLC=.42 & .44 ac.	new streets are in w/water in the SW. portion of subd. w/.58 ac., for pad-.550 future lots		Located E. off FM 2218 & down to ETJ border and also deep S. of Hwy 59			
OCCUPANCIES:	Feb. 2008: 263 occ'd, 41 avail., 8 UC, 40 lots will be patio homes-expected to open in 2009		was Colletta McMillion Parcel# 191.7 ac. (info.-Public Works Dir.)			
		TOTAL				
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	15	0	0	0	17
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	21	0	0	0	22
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	28	0	0	0	28
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	25	0	0	0	47
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	27	0	0	1	95
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	29	0	0	0	130
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	26	0	0	0	157
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	28	0	0	0	170
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	29	0	0	0	180
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	27	0	0	0	188
2010-2014	0	116	0	0	1	209
2014-2019	0	139	0	0	0	825
2010-2019	0	255	0	0	1	1034
2010 RATIO:	0.49	0.47	0.55	0.55	0.57	x

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	44A	44A	44A	44A	44A
<i>Prop. apt. in PU 44A on ac. in Brisco's Town Center II (Antonio Herrett-city planner)</i>	"Summer Creek" -owned by CL Texas- 171-17 ac.-was 500-535 lots sale by Sam Tager III & also RDN Real Estate LP (tracts of 19-36-44.5 ac.) later RDN tracts-see next col.-commercial uses, but expect MF also; No immediate development plans; (Jan 2009) and remains off Reading and Suyak Rd. =	RND Real Estate LP Just 36 - 18 - 47 ac. <i>just S. of Hwy 59, with commercial uses, but expect MF also, or some THFs</i>	Panjali Yog Farm - 51 & 12.2 ac. N. of Rose Ranch and just N. of current Rose Ranch (with 60 ac. for retreat) sold to Panjali Yog Foundation USA Inc. - Shanti Randev now will likely be slow to dev. due to economy, but plans for a Ph. I Yogpeeth Center w/retreat-oriented aps & S. Thompson's 18 ac., but a Ph. II research center (for physician/scientists) & S. Thompson's 21 ac.	Blume Addition NE of the Oaks of Rosenberg built-out	A-S 59 Hwy 59-Reading Rd. LP 19 & 12 & 1 ac. for commercial & MF uses (see previous col. in this PU section); Also, James Allen Thomas has 20 ac. N. of Bryan Rd.;
OCCUPANCIES:					
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	30	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	50	10	0	0	40
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	50	35	40	0	50
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	50	45	50	0	50
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	50	50	50	0	50
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	50	55	50	0	50
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	20	55	50	0	50
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	60	50	0	0
2010-2014	130	45	40	0	90
2014-2019	170	265	250	0	150
2010-2019	300	310	290	0	240
2010 RATIO:	0.16	0.55	0.34	0.00	0.65
					0.24

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	44A	44B	44B	44B
SE of FM 2977 there are 22 tracts of 18 to 33 ac. each (bounded by Marionite Rd. & Rohan & J. Meyer) of which Robert Chalifour has 8 tracts-->117 ac. & Jerry Polisch has 3 tracts-->59 ac. & Alan Stasney has 3 tracts-->64 ac. & Wilbert Ulrich has 1 tract-->33 ac. & Lucille Rohan has 1 tract-->35 ac. & Dorothy Holobaus 1 tract-->33 ac. & new owner--KMB w/ 27 ac.;	Summer Lakes may set aside one acre for MF called a "flex space"; S. off R.R. & off FM 762 with access from the Summer Lakes subd. or with access W. off Benton (Rosengberg Self Storage already owns 43 ac. off Benton so dual access potentially)	Summer Lakes - orig. 1,144 lots on .376 ac.; Sam Yager III which could potentially be ~580 (likely to 615 future lots; builders: Meritage & Gehan Homes Feb. 2010: 269 Occupied, 11 Avail., 10 U/C, & 209 developable lots LTBO; 9 existing homes for sale/lease); & 148 ac. March 2009: 237 occupied homes; 14 avail.; 0 U/C; 267 developable lots LTBO; the dev't own another 174.22 acres to develop lots on (174.22-.525=.609 lots); but on 82.4 ac. may have mixed uses w/MF (up to 25% can be MF of the 82 ac.); 650 units now planned, but tot of 316 to 376 ac. (SF of FM 2977)	Summer Lakes - orig. 1,144 lots on .376 ac.; Sam Yager III which could potentially be ~580 (likely to 615 future lots; builders: Meritage & Gehan Homes Feb. 2010: 269 Occupied, 11 Avail., 10 U/C, & 209 developable lots LTBO; 9 existing homes for sale/lease); & 148 ac. March 2009: 237 occupied homes; 14 avail.; 0 U/C; 267 developable lots LTBO; the dev't own another 174.22 acres to develop lots on (174.22-.525=.609 lots); but on 82.4 ac. may have mixed uses w/MF (up to 25% can be MF of the 82 ac.); 650 units now planned, but tot of 316 to 376 ac. (SF of FM 2977)	Summer Lakes - orig. 1,144 lots on .376 ac.; Sam Yager III which could potentially be ~580 (likely to 615 future lots; builders: Meritage & Gehan Homes Feb. 2010: 269 Occupied, 11 Avail., 10 U/C, & 209 developable lots LTBO; 9 existing homes for sale/lease); & 148 ac. March 2009: 237 occupied homes; 14 avail.; 0 U/C; 267 developable lots LTBO; the dev't own another 174.22 acres to develop lots on (174.22-.525=.609 lots); but on 82.4 ac. may have mixed uses w/MF (up to 25% can be MF of the 82 ac.); 650 units now planned, but tot of 316 to 376 ac. (SF of FM 2977)
OCCUPANCIES:	TOTAL			
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	13
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	17
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	30	1	0	21
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	100	2	0	24
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	175	3	0	27
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	195	4	40	29
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	200	4	50	32
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	205	5	50	33
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	125	5	50	35
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	110	5	50	37
2010-2014	305	6	0	102
2014-2019	835	23	240	166
2010-2019	1140	29	240	268
2010 RATIO:	x	0.55	0.25	0.53

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	44B	44B	44B	44C
River's Mist - 175 lots	River's Run at the Brazos	River's Run at the Brazos	River's Run at the Brazos	George Ranch -1.253.7 & 2.092.7 &
Feb. 2010: 39 dev'd lots LTBO, 8 Avail., 4 UC, & 5 dev'd lots LTBO; developer has 30 ac., which could potentially be 19 future lots	Feb. 2010: 49 Oc'ed, 5 Avail.	Feb. 2010: 49 Oc'ed, 5 Avail.	Feb. 2010: 49 Oc'ed, 5 Avail.	1.233.7 & 16.6 & 282.8 & 1.165.6 & 455.8 & 280 &
March 2009-20: oc'ed; 11 avail.; 2 U.C.; & 34 dev'd lots LTBO; 29 & pt. of 13 ac. remain undeveloped	52.8 ac., which potentially could be ~179.190 future lots; builder: Pulte Homes	March 2009-11 oc'ed; 11 avail.; 3 U.C.; & 202 dev'd lots LTBO; developer has started to develop other sec's of the subd on the other 52 + 10 ac.	52.8 ac., which potentially could be ~179.190 future lots; builder: Pulte Homes	4.277.6 & 100 & 71 & 702 & 320 &
OCCUPANCIES:	which could be another 120 developed lots at max.; Jan. 2008: 2 acre lot; 7 avail.; 48 VL/TBO; planned in the Spring 2006	Jan. 2008: 74 oc'ed; 9 avail.; 4 UC	Feb. 2007: 35 oc'ed; 2 UC & 48 available for sale + 4 lots LTBO	278.8 & 447.8 ac = 2,299.6 ac (only -3,200 in this PL)
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	6	14	33	The new LCISD high school is sited in this PL and the George Foundation has had several dev'rs have approach the Fdn..
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	9	19	45	Fort Bend Phwy. & the Grand Phwy. are constructed
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	11	22	55	TOTAL
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	12	24	62	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	14	25	69	
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	15	25	113	
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	15	27	128	
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	17	27	132	
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	13	28	131	
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	7	30	129	
2010-2014	52	104	264	
2014-2019	67	137	633	
2010-2019	119	241	897	
2010 RATIO:	0.51	0.55	x	0.52

**Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision**

PLANNING UNIT	44C	44C	44C	44C
Brazos Lakes - 252 lots	Royal Lakes - 250 total lots	Royal Lakes Manor-Planned for 74 lots, but currently has 39 total lots	Royal Lakes Manor-Planned for 74 lots, but currently has 39 total lots	Vishwan Bhakta & others have tract just E. of FM 762
Feb 2010: 73 Occupied, 0 Avail., 2 UC, & 177 dev'ed lots LTBO	Feb 2010: 208 Occupied, 0 Avail., 3 UC, & 39 dev'ed lots LTBO	but may be hampered somewhat, since State Supreme Court suggests no use of only one entry	but may be hampered somewhat, since State Supreme Court suggests no use of only one entry	and S. of Thompsons (FM 2759)=plans for 50/90 SF
Mar 2009: 70 occ'd; 1 avail.; 3 UC.; & 182 dev'ed lots LTBO	March 2009: 202 occ'd; 3 avail.; 7 UC.; & 31 dev'ed lots LTBO	Feb 2010: 12 Occupied, 0 Available, 2 UC, & 25 dev'ed lots LTBO	on old golf course (Asakura Robinson is a landscape	planner who represents dev' er; latter is a PE & a
Jan 2008: 12 UC, 12.6 VLTBO-some double lots	Jan 2008: re-serve part of lots; 163 occupied 12 avail.; 5 UC	March 2009: see 1 had 8 occ'd homes; 2 avail.; 3 UC.; & 24 dev'ed lots LTBO	concept plan has been presented to City of Rosenberg;	concept plan is a good one, but downturn in economy affects new dev.
Feb 2007: 61-64 occ'd & 5 UC & 3 avail.	& Feb 2008 State Supreme Court forbids crossing of R.R.	sec. 1=39 lots & sec. 2=35 lots (adj. to Royal Lakes) sec. 2 not yet avail.; S. off FM 2759	Concept is a good one, but downturn in economy affects new dev.	Thompsons (i.e., FM 2759) = all out of flood plain
Jan 2006: 47 occ'd; almost no activity	potentially, if regain new access, then 379 ac. of residential lots &	but perhaps less demand until entry resolved; close to new H.S. - but no access on George Fln. hnd.		
OCCUPANCIES:	of lots; S. off FM 2759; have another 37 lots LTBO (Jan 2006)	sales 281-343-1400; Doyle Durand (cell: 832-724-8581); The Mills Group: Mark Mills 343-1400		
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	2	3	2	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	4	3	2	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	3	4	3	5
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	4	5	4	7
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	5	5	5	9
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	3	6	4	10
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	4	5	5	8
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	5	5	5	10
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	4	3	4	9
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	5	2	5	9
2010-2014	18	20	16	21
2014-2019	21	21	23	46
2010-2019	39	41	39	67
2010 RATIO:	0.97	0.31	0.38	0.38

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	44C	44C	44C	44C	44C	44C
Mason Booth Trust & Dorothy Harrison both have multiple parcels just E. of Royal Lakes limited for dev. by R.R. - which has OCCUPANCIES:	Also, Texas Geno LP (Centerpoint) 1.191 & 1.637 ac. NRG Texas LP has 161.9+158.1+538.87+17.57+14+.52+332.469 & other small parcels George Foundation has ~6735 acres within the PU, but scattered throughout, which at some point might be developed; could be an addition to Brazos Lakes with SF housing	Eliza Browder but much of the parcels in this PU are in the flood plain which is adj. to & NW of Brazos Lakes subd.	City of Sugar Land would expand ETJ & city boundaries by mutual agree. & landowner petitions typically would set up a MUD; City could expand into Thompsons with mutual release agreements; Dev'er would not be able to have a rural subd. in City Not more than one-two rural homes in PU this decade	City of Thompsons; 3 new roads planned thru PU 44C incl. Fort Bend Tollway & Reading Rd., Primarily in Thompsons ETJ. PU is all in flood plain; no zoning; has power plant (CenterPoint)	PU is in City of Thompsons; No zoning, & all flood plain adj. to (& across river from) Sienna Plantation - but no known dev. in short-term now isolated; & about to have 2nd (Brazos Valley TOTAL go through PU to Royal Lakes	0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	7
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	1	10
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	15
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	0	20
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	0	0	24
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	0	0	23
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	10	0	0	0	32
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	10	0	0	0	35
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	10	0	0	0	30
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	10	0	0	0	31
2010-2014	0	0	0	1	1	76
2014-2019	0	40	0	0	0	151
2010-2019	0	40	0	1	1	227
2010 RATIO:	0.36	0.52	0.52	0.52	0.67	x

**Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision**

PLANNING UNIT	44D	44D	44D	44D	44D	44E
In the City of Thompsons who zoning, & all fl. plain adj. to across river from)	Sun Ranch - 66 lots	George Foundation	Virtually all=Thompson ETJ	Rose Ranch		
	Ebh 2010: 14 occ/ed, 0 avail., 1 U.C. & 51 dev/ed lots LTBO March 2009: 13 occ/ed, 0 avail.; 1 U.C.; 52 dev/ed lots LTBO Jan. 2008: 9 occ/ed; 2 avail; 21 U.C. Feb 2008: 7-8 occ/ed & new dev/er w/2 UC in 2007; first dev/er was from New Mexico & has more land this decade - now very	has 1710/3054+63 ac, and will ultimately have SF dev. on both sides of the Grand Pkwy. The Grand Pkwy will not be crossing this PU for 8-15 years - all flood plain	all in flood plain; no zoning; S. District boundary-top 1/2 of Fort Bend State Park.	Feb. 2010: 141 occ/ed, 5 avail., 1 U.C. & 16 dev/ed lots LTBO; 4 existing homes for sale/lease); developed has 187.6 ac., which could be ~637 future lots; builder: Pioneer Homes	Feb. 2010: 141 Occ/ed, 5 Avail., 1 U.C. & 16 dev/ed lots LTBO; 4 existing homes for sale/lease); developed has 187.6 ac., which could be ~637 future lots; builder: Pioneer Homes	
Stenna Plantation - but no known dev. in OCCUPANCIES:						
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	1	0	0	1	4
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	1	0	0	1	9
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	13
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	1	0	0	1	15
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	1	0	0	1	17
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	2	20	20	22	24
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	40	40	40	28
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	1	50	51	51	33
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	2	50	52	52	31
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	3	50	53	53	34
2010-2014	0	4	0	4	4	58
2014-2019	0	8	210	218	218	150
2010-2019	0	12	210	222	222	208
2010 RATIO:	0.49	0.36	0.52	x	0.52	

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	44E	44F	44E	44E	
Rose Meadows-31 ac. w/ 1,935 lots		Oaks of Rosenberg - 31.5 lots (was 380) on 63 ac. NE of Bryan Rd. & S. of 59 minus the new Yega Retreat's fit, lots to the N.; for the total incl. Rose Ranch subdiv. see last col. The plan was approved by the City of Rosenberg, but invalid for OCCUPANCIES: Feb 2009-Oct 2010 0 Oct 2010-Oct 2011 0 Oct 2011-Oct 2012 0 Oct 2012-Oct 2013 0 Oct 2013-Oct 2014 0 Oct 2014-Oct 2015 6 Oct 2015-Oct 2016 12 Oct 2016-Oct 2017 17 Oct 2017-Oct 2018 22 Oct 2018-Oct 2019 25 2010-2014 0 2014-2019 82 2010-2019 82	Oaks of Rosenberg - 31.5 lots (was 380) on 63 ac. NE of Bryan Rd. & S. of 59 Feb. 2010: 165 occ'd, 3 avail., 11 U.C. & 41 develop'd lots LTBO; the developer has 24.2 ac., but it will primarily be a detention pond (2 existing homes for sale/lease), builder: Perry Homes March 2009- 119 occ'd; 9 avail., 4 U.C., & 94 platted lots LTBO; there is 24 ac. in the N. that still can be dev'ed, but primary detention pond: Jan. 2008-76 occ'd; 9 avail.; & 5 U.C. Feb 2007: 37 occ'd & 7 available & 31 lots LTBO & NW of Spaceck's closing on land now; 281-633-9366 Land Tejas was developer & Perry Homes (was Ryland Homes)	Bryan Oaks 87.8 ac. with 247 lots planned just S. of oaks of Rosenberg The Bryan family had assembled acreage ~120 ac. (Feb 2007). sq. more ~ 247 lots; creek though it - originally (Feb 2008) TOTAL	George Foundation 95 - 56 - 62 - 270 - 428 - 105 - 70 ac (over 6,000 ac. in this PU) Majority of PU is George Fdn; David Neeley had a dev. plan but expect no rapid dev. in this PU although good access since just E. of FM 2977 & Sunwise Manor & Rose Ranch; Thielemann Revocable Living Trust 38 ac.
2010 RATIO:	0.59	0.49	0.59	x 0.52	

**Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision**

PLANNING UNIT	44F	44G	44G	44G	44G	44H	44H
	George Foundation 306 + 1953 + 710 291 +30+ + 440 ac.	Other parcels, not developable outside 10-yr proj. period: incl. Mary Moore Estate w/ 2,131 & 473 ac., SW along FM 2759, SW off Ricefield; also, Louis Rogers N. off FM 1996 w/ 148 & 387 ac., and Besse Atkins w/ 753 ac. in S. part of PU Also, Arroyo SECO Historical Fin. has the historical properties	Thompson's ETJ all in flood plain; no zoning & no known dev. in ETJ no current plots, etc.	Walnut Creek - 1,463 lots on 527 ac. (builders: Lennar & Identity) <small>Feb. 2010: 130 Occ'd, 10 Avail, 10 U.C. & 104 dev. lots LTBG development planned for 446.4 ac. which has the potential to be ~1,399 future lots; builders: Identity, Dibbs, & Lennar Homes</small>		<small>Feb. 2010: 130 Occ'd, 10 Avail, 10 U.C. & 104 dev. lots LTBG development planned for 446.4 ac. which has the potential to be ~1,399 future lots; builders: Identity, Dibbs, & Lennar Homes</small>	
OCCUPANCIES:	TOTAL						
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	12	
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	19	
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	25	
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	24	0	0	24	28	
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	15	48	0	0	48	26	
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	40	60	0	0	60	27	
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	55	100	0	0	100	25	
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	60	120	0	0	120	28	
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	70	120	0	0	120	25	
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	70	120	0	0	120	26	
2010-2014	15	72	0	0	72	110	
2014-2019	295	520	0	0	520	131	
2010-2019	310	592	0	0	592	241	
2010 RATIO:	x	0.52	0.41	0.67	x	0.62	

Projected New Housing Occupancies by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	44H	44H	44H	44H
George Foundation has -300 ac., adj. to the Meyer parcels & just N. of Richfield Rd. and will dev. over the long-term 80 occupied homes; 10 avail.; 1 U.C.; & 102 de Lennar Home of TX Land & Construction OCUPANCIES;	Meyer Tracts has 309.93 & other ac.=~492 ac w/ 1,500 lots; about to get MUD, or have gotten MUD, but no activity now; & Venane; Courtney Grover & McAlister 713-535-2200 Charles Komony-engineer for the City of Rosenberg is working on dev.; these tracts will dev. as the Yager or almost approved & infrastructure-all W. of Benton	Bonbrook Plantation--initially, preliminary plan for 2,147 lots on 444.7 ac. <u>Feb. 2010:</u> 419 Oced, 6 Avail.; 12 U.C. & 44 dev'ed lots LTBO Count; 12 Oced, 2 Avail.; 3 U.C. & 47 dev'ed lots LTBO March 2009: 116 oced; 7 avail.; 31 U.C.; & 35 dev'ed lots LTBO March 2009: Lake Vista Villages sec.; 146 oced; 4 avail.; 1 U.C.; & 29 dev'ed lots LTBO March 2009: Bonbrook Village sec.; 88 oced, 0 avail.; 0 U.C.; & 57 dev'ed lots LTBO Jan. 2008: 166 platted & 263 oced; 29 avail. Feb 2007: 96 oced, 50 U.C. & 64 homes available for sale; but not .69/ac. if utilize lower pt.; now still being farmed (Jan 2006)	(13 existing homes for sale/lease); developer has 232 acres, which potentially could be ~928 future lots; builders: Beaver & Brighton Homes	
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	12	15
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	19	20
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	25	22
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	4	19	51	25
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	15	26	67	27
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	35	32	94	31
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	50	35	110	33
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	60	39	127	34
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	70	45	140	35
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	70	45	141	36
2010-2014	19	45	174	109
2014-2019	285	196	612	169
2010-2019	304	241	786	278
			x	0.51
				2010 RATIO:

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	44I	44I	44I	44I	44J	44J	44J
<i>Sam Yager might try to dev. some MF & remove a section of SF, but R.R. is an impediment, and City will have to change zoning but no specific plans now</i>	<i>Big Creek Ltd.</i>	<i>S. off FM 762 & N/E Benton Rd.</i>	<i>will dev. as the Yager parcel gets drainage but parcels are small and include 2 EUs; plus S. of Bonbrook Plantation this will be developed at a later date</i>	<i>Briddlewood Estates - 626 lots</i>	<i>Feb. 2010: 394 Occupied, 1 Avail., 4 U.C., & 214 Rev'd lots LTBO</i>	<i>Dreamstate Group LLC</i>	<i>has ~48 acres in the NE part of the PUD which could be developed in the future into about 150 lots</i>
OCCUPANCIES:							
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	15	4	0	4
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	20	5	0	5
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	22	6	0	6
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	25	7	0	7
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	10	12	49	7	10	17
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	10	20	61	8	12	20
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	10	21	64	8	18	26
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	10	22	66	7	18	25
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	10	22	67	7	20	27
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	10	22	68	6	20	26
2010-2014	0	10	12	131	29	10	39
2014-2019	0	50	107	326	36	88	124
2010-2019	0	60	119	457	65	98	163
2010 RATIO:	0.17	0.61	0.52	x	0.94	0.62	x

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	45A	45A	45A	45A	45A	45A	45A
Canyon Gate at Brazos							
March 2009: Brazos Terrace: fully built-out;							
Steve Fugia w/Land Tejas: \$450k+.5 mil.; -few homes by Fall 2007 281-980-1010, originally was 966.7 total ac. with .395 lots incl. Brazos Village; Feb 2007: 1,150 occ'd; 48 sold last yr & 46 LTBO's of dev'd lots; S. of Hwy 59 & N of FM 762; Land Tejas-dev'd originally							
OCCUPANCIES:							
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	2	0	0	0	2	2	2
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	1	0	0	0	3	3	4
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	1	0	0	0	2	2	3
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	1	0	0	0	1	1	4
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	0	1	1	6
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
2010-2014	7	0	0	0	8	8	14
2014-2019	0	0	0	0	1	1	28
2010-2019	7	0	0	0	9	9	42
2010 RATIO:	0.56	1.00	0.72	0.44	0.56	0.56	

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	45A	45A	45A	45A	45B	45B
Williams Way Partners (Join McClain)=54 + 24 + 19 + 26 + 23 + 107 ac; & McClain does not plan any dev.; other owners=26 + 22 = 17 ac;	Sovereign Shores Feb 2010: 19 Occupied Avail. 3 UC, & 25 deved lots LTBO Food plain issues (orig. plat w/City 2,595 units originally, incl. MF & SF & also Sovereign Shores-leaving 860 units as yet to dev); some likely MF	The Retreat - 0 Occupied, 0 Avail., 3 UC, & 4 deved lots LTBO March 2009: 18 occupied, 31 deved lots LTBO new sec.: The Retreat- 18 deved lots, but no homes yet; Williams Way Phiers-still have 275 ac. in fl. plain in PU & no dev. plans. but can expect MF & commercial along IS 50 near City of Richmond is numbering 1	Although there was a now-abandoned plan for apartments S. along Hwy 59, can still expect such development over the next 5-10 yrs. due to some-to-be-built wastewater tri plant; Was to be Bridge Gate approx 354 to 375 units There is still a medical complex under & Williams Way just S. of Hwy 59 (713-387-4603)	Builidng Wastewater Plant there now built-out so some of Williams Way Frontage & Williams Way just S. of Hwy 59 (713-387-4603)	Brazos Gardens Brazos Village - 166 lots 50 lots on 12 ac. in Ph. I; Ph II-116 lots (on 22 ac) now built-out \$90K Choice Homes S. part of PU & N. off FM 762; near Williams	Brazos Gardens Brazos Village - 166 lots 50 lots on 12 ac. in Ph. I; Ph II-116 lots (on 22 ac) now built-out \$90K Choice Homes S. part of PU & N. off FM 762; near Williams
OCCUPANCIES:				TOTAL		
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	2	0	5	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	3	0	9	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	30	3	50	91	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	40	4	50	100	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	50	5	50	111	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	50	5	50	112	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	50	6	50	110	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	50	5	50	110	0	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	50	3	50	109	0	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	50	2	50	109	0	0
2010-2014	120	17	150	316	0	0
2014-2019	250	21	250	550	0	0
2010-2019	370	38	400	866	0	0
2010 RATIO:	0.44	0.16	0.14	x	0.60	0.87

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	45B	45B	45B	45B	45B	45C	45C	46A	46A
<i>Edwin Marek, Robert Dickson & other small parcel owners</i>	<i>Canyon Gate at the Brazos- Brazos Village</i>	<i>Williams Way Partnership (Jean McCleod) has 125.95±17 ac. built-out</i>	<i>Canyon Gate with Canyon Gate</i>	<i>Canyon Gate at the Brazos/ Canyon Gate</i>	<i>Build work with Canyon Gate</i>	<i>Marek has part of 40 ac. & 7 ac. and here is part of 12 ac. also built-out</i>	<i>Marek has part of 40 ac. & 7 ac. and here is part of 12 ac. also built-out</i>	<i>Tara Colony</i>	<i>Tara Colony</i>
<i>could dev. as MF or comm. but need to have improved water and wastewater— including not only along N. along FM 762</i>		<i>not easy to deal with no water or sewer; Robert Dickson=34.4 ac.; Mark Mills=30 ac.; Marek=part of 12 & 28 ac. & 11 ac. and there is part of 12 ac. also</i>	<i>MUD—in order to dev. tracts in this PU; now no utilities</i>		<i>MUD—in order to dev. tracts in this PU; now no utilities</i>	<i>refer to 46B, 46C, & 46D E. of Crabbs & N. FM 2759 just S. of Greenwood; MHI dev'd subd B.O. w/exception of 5.6 acres Lewis Novak 281-937-9585</i>			
OCCUPANCIES:								TOTAL	TOTAL
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	30	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	20	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2014	80	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0
2014-2019	120	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2019	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0
2010 RATIO:	0.19	0.93	0.04	x	0.80	0.80	x	1.34	x

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	46B	46B	46C	46C	46D	46D	47A	47A	47B	47B	47B
Tara Colony			Tara Colony	Greatwood-Knoll		Tara Colony		Greatwood - Forest	Greatwood - Forest	Greatwood-Green	Greatwood-Village
(refer to 46A, 46C & 46D)			(refer to 46A, 46B & 46D)	E. of Crabbs & N. FM 2759 just S. of Greatwood: MHI dev'd subd.B.O. w/exception of 5-6 homes		(refer to 46A, 46B & 46C) E. of Crabbs & N. FM 2759 just S. of Greatwood: MHI dev'd subd.B.O. w/exception of 5-6 homes		Brooks Mill Stonebridge Highland Park Fairview Bend		remainder of the sections are built-out Glen Trails all built-out	
E. of N. FM 2759											
just S. of Greatwood: MHI dev'd subd.B.O. w/exception of 5-6 homes											
Lewis Novak 281-937-59585											
OCCUPANCIES:											
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2014-2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010-2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010 RATIO:	0.52	x	0.81	0.64	x	1.32	x	0.65	0.44	x	0.65

Projected New Housing Occupancies by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	47B	47B	47C	47C	47C	48	48	48	48	48	48
OCCUPANCIES:											
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
2010-2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2014-2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
2010-2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
2010 RATIO:	0.44	x	0.63	0.67	0.52	x	0.76	0.47	1.00	0.78	0.51

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	49A	49A	49B	49B
Greatwood Lakes (0.2 ac. and 260 lots); creating a MUD; all SF w/ utility & access issues	Nguyen has 67 ac. w/in flood plain of Rabbs Bayou; Yordan/Bisoly has 55 ac. & 10 ac.; Terminus/Commiss/Dev'r w/37.59+ .51.39 + 8.38 + 1 other parcel for 100 ac., but only 78 dev'able after devention dev'ed (2010); just a deposit; After MUD est'd, will petition the City to approve it; connects to Greatwood at Shadowood	City of Sugar Land would expand by mutual agreement & landowner petitions; In 2007, State Supreme Court has voted to allow MUD, but City has not consented to it; City could expand into Thompsons w/ mutual release agreements; developer will ultimately dev', but may also have to connect to Greatwood at Shadowood	Myers, James Wyatt 196 ac.; Lopex Golf Mgmt 250 ac.; Riverpoint Holdings LLC 98 ac.; Rivers Ranch Inc. 333 ac.; Sustain=35 + 10 + 9 + 24 + 14 and Bonner/Oda tracts)	A. Benton Trust has 495 ac.; A. Benton Trust has 196 ac. & 310 ac. (Dorothy Benton) William Harrison has 680 ac.; Stephen Oberhoff has 265 & 63 ac.; Hunton Family LTD has 180 & 246 ac. (all in flood plain & all bordering River)
OCCUPANCIES:		TOTAL		
Feb 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	7	0	7	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	18	0	18	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	29	0	29	10
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	34	0	46	20
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	36	0	60	34
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	39	0	66	50
Oct 2017-Oct 2018	40	0	72	50
Oct 2018-Oct 2019	42	0	82	50
2010-2014	54	0	54	10
2014-2019	191	0	326	204
2010-2019	245	0	380	214
2010 RATIO:	0.76	0.51	x	0.61
				0.61

Projected New Housing Occupancies by Planning Unit and Subdivision

3

Ratios of Students per Household

Ratios of Students per Household – Single-Family Housing

The first chart in this chapter shows ratios of students for single-family units within major subdivisions. These ratios were gathered through field work to analyze the number of currently occupied homes on each street for representative subdivisions throughout the District. The weighted average ratio of students per household for those subdivisions measured was **0.60**. Of that, 53% were in Elementary grades, 7% in 6th grade, 14% in 7th-8th grade, and 25% in High School.

The highest ratios of students per occupied home were found in the following subdivisions:

Planning

Unit	Development Name	Ratio
43B	Meadowbend Park Estates	1.46
39B	Seabourne Place MHP	1.40
46A	Tara Colony	1.34
41C	Coon Acres	1.16
39B	Rosenberg Farms	1.13
41A	Cottonwood	1.11
43A	Trails at Seabourne Park	1.10

The lowest ratios were found in the following subdivisions:

Planning

Unit	Development Name	Ratio
39A	Brazos Place MHP	0.00
34B	Broadview TH	0.00
4	Fulshear Creek Crossing	0.00
6B	Lakemont - Shores	0.00
5C	Lakes of Bella Terra - Lago Verde Estates	0.00
5A	Oak Hill Estates	0.00
33A	Briland West MHP	0.04
5C	Lakes of Bella Terra - Monte Leone	0.04
44I	Bonbrook Plantation - Bonbrook Court	0.08
1	Valley Lodge	0.10

Such data are helpful in understanding why students are more dense in specific locations and which neighborhoods are empty-nest areas. They also point to neighborhoods that are disproportionately oriented to older students or to young students. The ratios help to estimate the grade-groups that will live in these neighborhoods over time, and, most importantly, assist in establishing the potential ratio of students per grade-group for comparable new subdivisions and new apartment complexes.

Although these ratios are utilized to obtain projections of added students for all new subdivisions and Planning Units, it is necessary to continue evaluating long-term trends in the ratios.

The next chart in this chapter details the recent trends in subdivision ratios as PASA has measured them since the Fall of 2002. Those subdivisions that have shown a decline in subdivision ratios over the past few years are highlighted in yellow (87 subdivisions), while those that have shown an increase are highlighted in green (83 subdivisions). Overall, the ratio of students per single-family home has hovered around 0.60 over the past seven years.

Ratios of Students per Household – Multi-Family Housing

The average ratio of students per occupied multi-family unit was **0.49**. In the 2007-08 school year, the ratio of students per occupied unit was 0.40. Then, last school year (2008-09), that ratio was 0.48. Thus, the 0.49 ratio for the present school year indicates a significant trend – and emphasizes the success of apartments in the Lamar School District – as critical attractors of families with children.

Approximately 3,550 units within the District are occupied, with 1,569 students residing in those apartments. In sum, Lamar C.I.S.D. has one of the highest density of students in apartments throughout Texas.

The **highest ratios** of students per occupied apartment unit were found in the following complexes:

Planning Unit	Development Name	Ratio
30B	Williamsburg	1.21
12A	Brazos Bend Villas	1.19
26	Lamar Park	0.94
24E	Falcon Pointe	0.86
12A	Rocky Falls	0.78
25A	Brittany Square	0.72

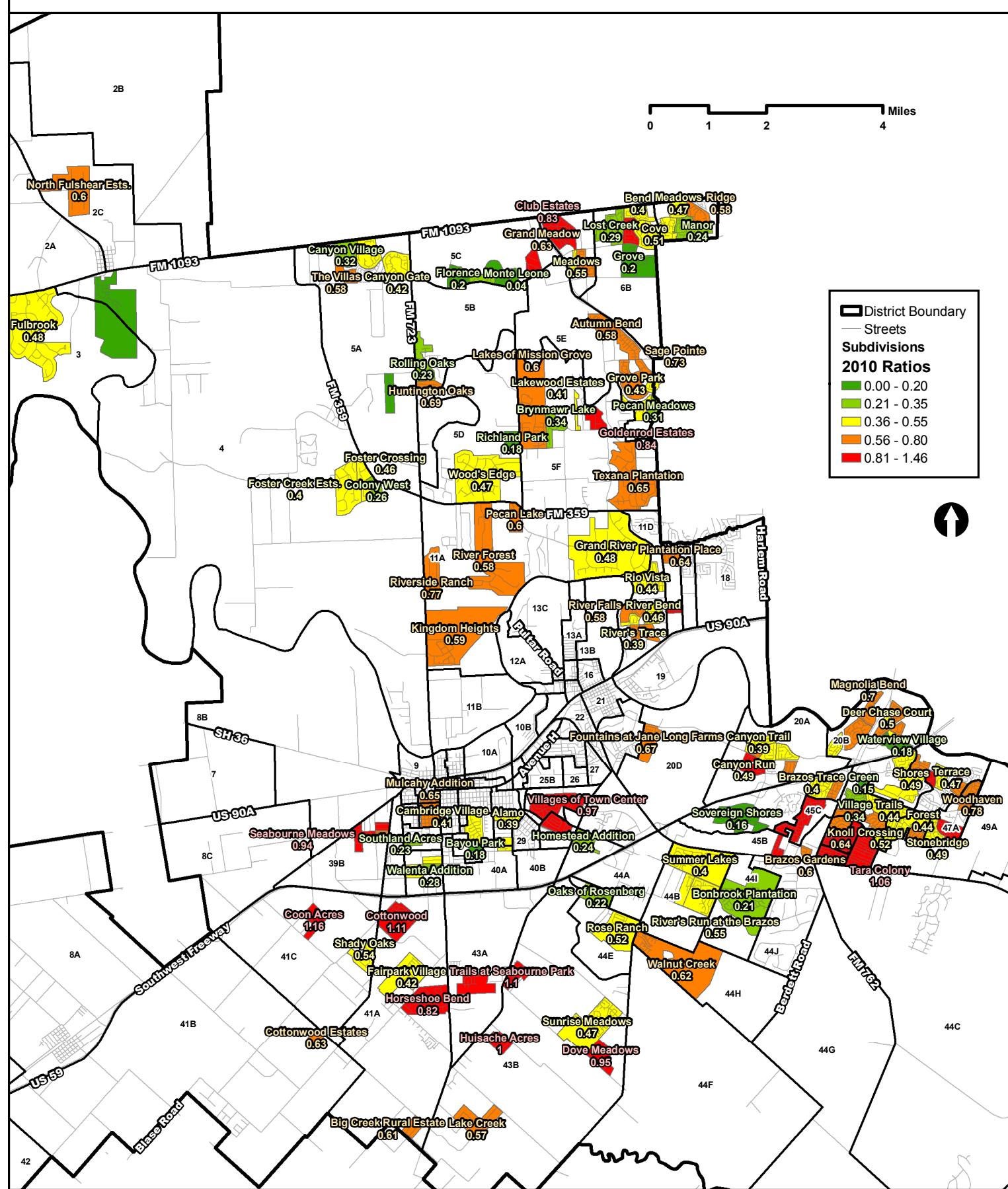
The **lowest ratios** were found in the following complexes:

Planning		
Unit	Development Name	Ratio
6A	Verde Lakemont	0.19
20C	Country Club Place	0.16
40A	Carriage Glen	0.15
20A	Villas at River Park West	0.15
20A	Reserve at River Park	0.14

Ratios of Students per Occupied Home



by Single Family Subdivision



Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	Ratio	PK-5th Students	Ratio	6th Students	Ratio	7th-8th Students	Ratio	9th-12th Students	Ratio	Students
31	Alamo	Ave O (3200-3899)	0.95	35	37	0.57	21	0.11	4	0.08	3	0.19	7	
		Ave P (3500-3899)	0.34	10	29	0.14	4	0.00	0	0.10	3	0.10	3	
		Ave R (1700-3299)	0.09	6	66	0.03	2	0.03	2	0.00	0	0.03	2	
		Weighted Ratio:	0.39			0.20		0.05		0.05		0.09		
31	Bayou Crossing	Grand Cain	0.00	0	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	
		Hackberry Bank	1.00	2	2	1.00	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	
		Moss Bluff	0.00	0	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	
		Creole Bay	0.50	1	2	0.50	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	
		Weighted Ratio:	0.38			0.38		0.00		0.00		0.00		
33A	Bayou Park	Live Oak (2500-2699)	0.23	5	22	0.09	2	0.05	1	0.09	2	0.00	0	
		Pecan Dr	0.00	0	8	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	
		Chestnut Dr	0.22	2	9	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.11	1	0.11	1	
		Weighted Ratio:	0.18			0.05		0.03		0.08		0.03		
41A	Big Creek Rural Estates	Saddle Dr	0.41	7	17	0.12	2	0.00	0	0.18	3	0.12	2	
		Horseshoe	0.91	10	11	0.27	3	0.18	2	0.18	2	0.27	3	
		Weighted Ratio:	0.61			0.18		0.07		0.18		0.18		
44I	Bonbrook Plantation - Bonbrook Court	Rappahanock	0.00	0	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	
		Culpepper	0.25	1	4	0.25	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	
		Cavalier	0.00	0	5	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	
		Weighted Ratio:	0.08			0.08		0.00		0.00		0.00		
44I	Bonbrook Plantation-Bonbrook Village	Aqua Vista	0.50	19	38	0.29	11	0.05	2	0.08	3	0.08	3	
		High Ridge	0.25	5	20	0.10	2	0.00	0	0.10	2	0.05	1	
		Henrico	0.23	9	39	0.13	5	0.00	0	0.03	1	0.08	3	
		Shenandoah Falls	0.29	10	34	0.12	4	0.06	2	0.06	2	0.06	2	
		Weighted Ratio:	0.33			0.17		0.03		0.06		0.07		
			43	131						51%	9%	19%	21%	

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	PK-5th Students	6th Students	7th-8th Students	9th-12th Students
			Total Ratio	# of Students	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio
28A	Brazos Town Center-The Reserve	Archer Ranch	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
	Fisher Bend		0.60	3	5	0.60	3	0.00
	Parker Bluff		1.25	5	4	0.50	2	0.50
	Kent Valley		0.00	0	3	0.00	0	0.00
	Weighted Ratio:	0.50			0.31	0.00	0.13	0.06
			8	16				
					63%	0%	25%	13%
39A	Brazos Place MHP	Wilburn (400-499)	0.00	0	21	0.00	0	0.00
	Ruby (4800-4899)		0.00	0	28	0.00	0	0.00
	Weighted Ratio:	0.00			0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
			0	49				
					0%	0%	0%	0%
33A	Briland West MHP	2207 4th Street	0.04	3	75	0.01	1	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.04		0.01	0.00	0.00	0.03
			3	75				
					0%	0%	0%	0%
34B	Broadview TH	Broadview Circle	0.00	0	3	0.00	0	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
			0	3				
					0%	0%	0%	0%
5F	Brynmawr Lakes	Brynmawr	0.20	4	20	0.00	0	0.05
	Pembroke Way		0.63	5	8	0.25	2	0.13
	Pembroke Dr		0.38	5	13	0.15	2	0.00
	Weighted Ratio:	0.34			0.10	0.05	0.07	0.02
			14	41				
					0%	0%	0%	0%
33B	Cambridge Village	Parkway	0.18	5	28	0.11	3	0.04
	Hamilton		0.62	8	13	0.31	4	0.15
	Monroe		0.67	10	15	0.33	5	0.07
	Weighted Ratio:	0.41			0.21	0.07	0.07	0.02
			23	56				
					29%	14%	7%	50%
45B	Canyon Gate at the Brazos - Brazos Gardens	Granite Springs	0.88	14	16	0.38	6	0.00
	Brazos Meadow		0.57	8	14	0.14	2	0.21
	Brazos Gardens		0.43	10	23	0.26	6	0.00
	Weighted Ratio:	0.60			0.26	0.06	0.11	0.17
			32	53				
					44%	9%	19%	28%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	Ratio	PK-5th Students	Ratio	6th Students	Ratio	7th-8th Students	Ratio	9th-12th Students	Ratio
45A	Canyon Gate at the Brazos - Brazos Gate	Brazos Gate	0.48	16	33	0.33	11	0.00	0	0.03	1	0.12	4
		Brazos Wood	0.36	4	11	0.36	4	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Canyon Estates	1.11	21	19	0.74	14	0.21	4	0.11	2	0.05	1
		Weighted Ratio:	0.65			0.46		0.06		0.05		0.08	
			41	63									
45A	Canyon Gate at the Brazos - Brazos Trace	Coyote Hills	0.53	8	15	0.27	4	0.07	1	0.07	1	0.13	2
		Big Oak Canyon	0.58	14	24	0.29	7	0.04	1	0.13	3	0.13	3
		Four River	0.10	2	21	0.10	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.40			0.22		0.03		0.07		0.08	
			24	60									
45B	Canyon Gate at the Brazos - Brazos Village	Thunder Basin	1.00	19	19	0.37	7	0.16	3	0.16	3	0.32	6
		Wandering Creek	1.13	18	16	0.75	12	0.06	1	0.06	1	0.25	4
		Big Thicket	0.60	15	25	0.44	11	0.04	1	0.04	1	0.08	2
		Weighted Ratio:	0.87			0.50		0.08		0.08		0.20	
			52	60									
45B	Canyon Gate at the Brazos - Canyon Gate	Terrell Hills	0.61	14	23	0.30	7	0.00	0	0.04	1	0.26	6
		Nogales Bend	0.89	8	9	0.56	5	0.00	0	0.11	1	0.22	2
		Deep River	1.54	20	13	0.54	7	0.00	0	0.38	5	0.62	8
		Weighted Ratio:	0.93			0.42		0.00		0.16		0.36	
			42	45									
4	Colony West Estates	Colony West	0.26	5	19	0.26	5	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.26			0.26		0.00		0.00		0.00	
			5	19									
41C	Coon Acres	Coon	1.70	17	10	1.10	11	0.10	1	0.10	1	0.40	4
		Armadillo	1.17	14	12	0.58	7	0.17	2	0.00	0	0.42	5
		Jackrabbit	0.56	5	9	0.00	0	0.11	1	0.11	1	0.33	3
		Weighted Ratio:	1.16			0.58		0.13		0.06		0.39	
			36	31									

Lamar CISD: Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	PK-5th Students	6th Students	7th-8th Students	9th-12th Students
4	Foster Crossing	Foster League	0.17	1	6	0.17	1	0.00
		Palmer Place	0.67	2	3	0.00	0	0.33
		League Trace	0.75	3	4	0.50	2	0.25
		Weighted Ratio:	0.46		0.23	0.08	0.00	0.15
			6	13	50%	17%	0%	33%
20D	Fountains at Jane Long Farms	Emerald Loch	0.62	13	21	0.33	7	0.05
		Arbor Gate Ct	0.63	5	8	0.50	4	0.00
		Haven Springs	0.81	17	21	0.43	9	0.05
		Water Trace	0.43	3	7	0.43	3	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.67		0.40	0.04	0.09	0.14
			38	57	61%	5%	13%	21%
3	Fulbrook	Churchill Field	0.29	5	17	0.18	3	0.00
		Bessie Creek	0.38	11	29	0.14	4	0.03
		Tall Grass	0.81	13	16	0.56	9	0.06
		Harris Woods Trace	0.50	15	30	0.27	8	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.48		0.26	0.02	0.10	0.10
			44	92	55%	5%	20%	20%
4	Fulshear Creek Crossing	Spanish Moss Crossing	0.00	0	2	0.00	0	0.00
		Mesquite Ridge	0.00	0	2	0.00	0	0.00
		Osage Orange St	0.00	0	2	0.00	0	0.00
		Water Oak Crescent	0.00	0	1	0.00	0	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
			0	7	0%	0%	0%	0%
38	Garden Acres	Bernie	0.44	7	16	0.25	4	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.44		0.25	0.00	0.13	0.06
			7	16	57%	0%	29%	14%
39B	Glendale Addition	Matamoras (700-999)	1.16	37	32	0.78	25	0.06
		Vera Cruz (700-999)	0.76	25	33	0.45	15	0.03
		Weighted Ratio:	0.95		0.62	0.05	0.09	0.20
			62	65	65%	5%	10%	21%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	Ratio	PK-5th Students	Ratio	6th Students	Ratio	7th-8th Students	Ratio	9th-12th Students	Ratio	Students
5F	Goldenrod Estates	Sealy Ct	0.20	1	5	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.20	1	0.00	0	0
		Lost Goldenrod	0.60	3	5	0.00	0	0.40	2	0.00	0	0.20	1	1
		Thaddeus	1.33	12	9	0.22	2	0.11	1	0.22	2	0.78	7	7
		Weighted Ratio:	0.84			0.11		0.16		0.16		0.42		
11A	Grand River	Arabian Ct	0.25	1	4	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.25	1	50%
		Preakness Ct	0.00	0	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0
		Blue Grass	0.13	1	8	0.13	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0
		Lone Stirrup	1.00	9	9	0.44	4	0.22	2	0.11	1	0.22	2	2
		Weighted Ratio:	0.48			0.22		0.09		0.04		0.13		
48	Greatwood - Arbor	Wild Violet	1.00	8	8	0.38	3	0.25	2	0.25	2	0.13	1	27%
		Stone Arbor	0.80	28	35	0.43	15	0.06	2	0.06	2	0.26	9	9
		Verdant Valley	0.60	12	20	0.40	8	0.00	0	0.10	2	0.10	2	2
		Weighted Ratio:	0.76			0.41		0.06		0.10		0.19		
47C	Greatwood - Bend	Oak Glen	0.76	22	29	0.41	12	0.07	2	0.10	3	0.17	5	25%
		Magnolia Woods	0.38	12	32	0.22	7	0.03	1	0.03	1	0.09	3	3
		Summer Brook	0.81	38	47	0.32	15	0.11	5	0.17	8	0.21	10	10
		Weighted Ratio:	0.67			0.31		0.07		0.11		0.17		
47A	Greatwood - Brooks Mill	Brookstone	1.03	33	32	0.66	21	0.09	3	0.09	3	0.19	6	25%
		Old Quarry	0.83	10	12	0.42	5	0.00	0	0.25	3	0.17	2	2
		Stone Canyon	0.41	7	17	0.41	7	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.82			0.54		0.05		0.10		0.13		
47C	Greatwood - Crossing	Broken Oak	0.50	22	44	0.41	18	0.02	1	0.07	3	0.00	0	16%
		Deer Hollow	0.60	18	30	0.37	11	0.03	1	0.07	2	0.13	4	4
		Maple Run	0.46	12	26	0.38	10	0.04	1	0.04	1	0.00	0	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.52			0.39		0.03		0.06		0.04		
			52	100			75%			6%		12%		8%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	PK-5th Students	6th Students	7th-8th Students	9th-12th Students
			Total Ratio	# of Students	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio
47A	Greatwood - Forest	Forest Brook	0.31	8	26	0.15	4	0.08
		Autumn Trail	0.00	0	4	0.00	0	0.00
		Azalea Bend	0.63	17	27	0.26	7	0.07
		Weighted Ratio:	0.44		0.19	0.02		0.07
			25	57				
					44%	4%	16%	36%
47B	Greatwood - Glen	Greatwood Glen Ct	0.33	2	6	0.00	0	0.00
		Quiet Glen Ct	2.00	12	6	0.83	5	0.50
		Wood Fern Dr	0.32	6	19	0.21	4	0.05
		Weighted Ratio:	0.65		0.29	0.03		0.13
			20	31				
					45%	5%	20%	30%
47B	Greatwood - Green	Teal Brook	0.15	5	34	0.15	5	0.00
		Windshore	0.00	0	3	0.00	0	0.00
		Wild Rye	0.17	4	24	0.08	2	0.04
		Weighted Ratio:	0.15		0.11	0.02		0.00
			9	61				
					78%	11%	0%	11%
47A	Greatwood - Highland Park	Upland Park	0.63	29	46	0.48	22	0.11
		Upland Shadows	0.55	11	20	0.50	10	0.05
		Highland Forest	0.78	18	23	0.74	17	0.04
		Weighted Ratio:	0.65		0.55	0.07		0.01
			58	89				
					84%	10%	2%	3%
46C	Greatwood - Knoll	Elm Grove	0.00	0	2	0.00	0	0.00
		Flower Mound	0.75	24	32	0.34	11	0.06
		Ferndale	0.38	3	8	0.25	2	0.13
		Weighted Ratio:	0.64		0.31	0.07		0.10
			27	42				
					48%	11%	15%	26%
50	Greatwood - Manor	Guinevere	0.48	24	50	0.26	13	0.08
		Birnam Glen	0.61	17	28	0.29	8	0.07
		Birnam Woods	0.31	4	13	0.15	2	0.08
		Weighted Ratio:	0.49		0.25	0.08		0.04
			45	91				
					51%	16%	9%	24%

Lamar CISD: Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	Ratio	PK-5th Students	Ratio	6th Students	Ratio	7th-8th Students	Ratio	9th-12th Students	Ratio	Students
50	Greatwood - Shores	Dawn Mist	0.57	12	21	0.33	7	0.00	0	0.10	2	0.14	3	
		Old Bridge	0.47	7	15	0.20	3	0.00	0	0.07	1	0.20	3	
		Hunters Point	0.41	7	17	0.12	2	0.00	0	0.18	3	0.12	2	
		Weighted Ratio:	0.49			0.23		0.00		0.11		0.15		
			26	53		46%		0%		23%		31%		
47A	Greatwood - Stonebridge	Leigh Gardens	0.85	17	20	0.55	11	0.05	1	0.05	1	0.20	4	
		Deerbrook	0.39	16	41	0.22	9	0.00	0	0.12	5	0.05	2	
		Summer Terrace	0.36	9	25	0.32	8	0.00	0	0.04	1	0.00	0	
		Weighted Ratio:	0.49			0.33		0.01		0.08		0.07		
			42	86		67%		2%		17%		14%		
48	Greatwood - Terrace	Green Ash	0.32	7	22	0.27	6	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.05	1	
		Bluebeard Ct	0.50	4	8	0.13	1	0.13	1	0.00	0	0.25	2	
		Garden Home	0.88	7	8	0.25	2	0.25	2	0.13	1	0.25	2	
		Weighted Ratio:	0.47			0.24		0.08		0.03		0.13		
			18	38		50%		17%		6%		14%		
48	Greatwood - The Enclave	Chipping Rock	0.90	18	20	0.85	17	0.00	0	0.05	1	0.00	0	
		Hillsboro Place	1.10	23	21	0.48	10	0.19	4	0.29	6	0.14	3	
		Weighted Ratio:	1.00			0.66		0.10		0.17		0.07		
			41	41		66%		10%		17%		28%		
47B	Greatwood - Trails	Timbertrail	0.73	11	15	0.47	7	0.00	0	0.13	2	0.13	2	
		Trailbrook	0.33	4	12	0.08	1	0.08	1	0.00	0	0.17	2	
		Greatwood Trails	0.33	10	30	0.20	6	0.03	1	0.03	1	0.07	2	
		Weighted Ratio:	0.44			0.25		0.04		0.05		0.11		
			25	57		56%		8%		12%		7%		
47B	Greatwood - Village	Indian Trail	0.00	0	4	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	
		Honeysuckle Ln	0.33	6	18	0.17	3	0.06	1	0.11	2	0.00	0	
		Cypress Village	0.46	6	13	0.15	2	0.00	0	0.15	2	0.15	2	
		Weighted Ratio:	0.34			0.14		0.03		0.11		0.06		
			12	35		42%		8%		33%		17%		

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	PK-5th Students	6th Students	7th-8th Students	9th-12th Students
			Total Ratio	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio
48	Greatwood - Woodhaven	Emerald Haven	0.72	13	18	0.50	9	0.11
		Woodcrest	0.89	17	19	0.47	9	0.21
		Haven Manor	0.69	9	13	0.46	6	0.08
		Weighted Ratio:	0.78			0.48	0.04	0.14
			39	50		62%	5%	18%
								15%
28D	Greenwood	Spruce	1.21	57	47	0.72	34	0.13
		Woodway	0.87	39	45	0.29	13	0.13
		Greenwood	0.94	72	77	0.49	38	0.12
		Weighted Ratio:	0.99			0.50	0.07	0.12
			168	169		51%	7%	13%
								30%
28B	Homestead Addition	Lazy	0.22	4	18	0.00	0	0.11
		Richard	0.46	6	13	0.23	3	0.00
		Allwright	0.07	1	15	0.07	1	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.24			0.09	0.00	0.04
			11	46		36%	0%	18%
								45%
41A	Horseshoe Bend	Comanche	0.86	12	14	0.50	7	0.21
		Kiowa	0.73	11	15	0.33	5	0.07
		Geronimo	0.85	23	27	0.37	10	0.19
		Weighted Ratio:	0.82			0.39	0.04	0.16
			46	56		48%	4%	18%
								45%
43B	Huisache Acres	Meadowlark	0.88	14	16	0.63	10	0.06
		Killdeer Ln	0.93	14	15	0.67	10	0.20
		Mockingbird Ln	1.23	16	13	0.62	8	0.08
		Weighted Ratio:	1.00			0.64	0.09	0.09
			44	44		64%	9%	20%
								28%
5B	Huntington Oaks	Cheridan	1.20	6	5	0.40	2	0.20
		Huntington	0.38	3	8	0.00	0	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.69			0.15	0.08	0.08
			9	13		22%	11%	11%
								56%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	PK-5th Students	6th Students	7th-8th Students	9th-12th Students
			Total Ratio	# of Students	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio
11A	Kingdom Heights	Croxley Cove	0.67	2	3	0.67	2	0.00
		Foxgate	0.45	5	11	0.09	1	0.00
		Carnaby	0.59	10	17	0.35	6	0.12
		Oxford Lake	0.64	21	33	0.24	8	0.06
		Weighted Ratio:	0.59		0.27	0.09		0.06
				38	64	45%	16%	11%
43B	Lake Creek	Kari Ln	0.57	16	28	0.11	3	0.07
		Weighted Ratio:	0.57		0.11	0.07		0.14
				16	28	19%	13%	11%
6B	Lakemont-Bend	Garden Arbor	0.48	24	50	0.24	12	0.08
		Westford Park	0.29	9	31	0.13	4	0.03
		Sage Laurel	0.25	1	4	0.25	1	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.40		0.20	0.06		0.09
				34	85	50%	15%	12%
6B	Lakemont-Cove	Bright Lake Bend Ct	0.58	11	19	0.32	6	0.00
		Breezy Shore	0.58	11	19	0.42	8	0.05
		Bright Lake Bend Ln	0.30	10	33	0.21	7	0.03
		Sunset Bend	0.68	17	25	0.36	9	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.51		0.31	0.02		0.10
				49	96	50%	15%	12%
6B	Lakemont-Grove	Maybrook Manor	0.07	2	29	0.03	1	0.03
		Windylea	1.80	9	5	1.20	6	0.40
		Knoll Blossom	0.00	0	14	0.00	0	0.00
		Stonemont Glen	0.00	0	8	0.00	0	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.20		0.13	0.05		0.00
				11	56	61%	4%	20%
6A	Lakemont-Manor	Shallow Shaft	0.29	9	31	0.23	7	0.03
		Avalon Trace	0.29	5	17	0.18	3	0.00
		Garland Mist	0.00	0	13	0.00	0	0.00
		Heron Shadow Ct	0.29	6	21	0.29	6	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.24		0.20	0.01		0.04
				20	82	80%	5%	15%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	PK-5th Students	6th Students	7th-8th Students	9th-12th Students
			Total Ratio	# of Students	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio
6A	Lakemont-Meadows	Chatham Lake	0.25	5	20	0.05	1	0.10
		Bridge Manor	0.66	19	29	0.38	11	0.10
		Castlebury	0.33	2	6	0.17	1	0.17
		Weighted Ratio:	0.47		0.24	0.02	0.11	0.11
			26	55	50%	4%	23%	23%
6A	Lakemont-Park	Windy Port	0.62	16	26	0.38	10	0.08
		Port Bishop	0.74	26	35	0.40	14	0.06
		Somerset Hill	0.21	5	24	0.17	4	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.55		0.33	0.05	0.07	0.11
			47	85	60%	9%	13%	19%
6B	Lakemont-Ridge	Rambiling Tree	0.88	22	25	0.40	10	0.08
		Kendall Lake	0.28	5	18	0.17	3	0.00
		Kendall Lake Ct	0.53	9	17	0.29	5	0.06
		Terra Hollow	0.50	8	16	0.44	7	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.58		0.33	0.04	0.09	0.12
			44	76	57%	7%	16%	20%
6B	Lakemont - Shores	Shelby Meadow Ln	0.00	0	1	0.00	0	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
			0	1	0%	0%	0%	0%
6A	Lakemont-Terrace	Chasegrove	0.42	10	24	0.21	5	0.17
		Emerald Cliff	0.04	1	26	0.04	1	0.00
		Longheath	0.08	1	13	0.00	0	0.00
		Shore Meadows	0.43	21	49	0.33	16	0.02
		Weighted Ratio:	0.29		0.20	0.04	0.03	0.03
			33	112	67%	15%	9%	9%
6B	Lakemont-Trace	Meadow Ash	1.00	13	13	0.38	5	0.15
		Concordia Park	0.71	17	24	0.38	9	0.00
		Lodgegate	0.88	7	8	0.38	3	0.13
		Weighted Ratio:	0.82		0.38	0.07	0.13	0.24
			37	45	46%	8%	16%	30%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	PK-5th Students	6th Students	7th-8th Students	9th-12th Students
5C	Lakes of Bella Terra-Florence	Visconti Ct	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
		Lombardia Ct	0.23	3	13	0.15	2	0.00
		Bernalda	0.11	1	9	0.11	1	0.00
		Bella Veneza	0.28	5	18	0.11	2	0.11
		Weighted Ratio:	0.20		0.11	0.00	0.04	0.04
			9	45		56%	0%	22%
5C	Lakes of Bella Terra-Lago Verde Estates	Lago Verde	0.00	0	1	0.00	0	0.00
		Via Fontana Ct	0.00	0	1	0.00	0	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
			0	2		0%	0%	22%
5C	Lakes of Bella Terra-Montabello	Salento	0.00	0	3	0.00	0	0.00
		Monte Rosa	0.50	2	4	0.25	1	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.29		0.14	0.14	0.00	0.00
			2	7		50%	50%	0%
5C	Lakes of Bella Terra-Monte Leone	Certosa	0.00	0	7	0.00	0	0.00
		Rimini	0.07	1	15	0.00	0	0.07
		Sardinia	0.00	0	2	0.00	0	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.04		0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00
			1	24		0%	0%	0%
5F	Lakes of Mission Grove	Los Alamos	0.75	3	4	0.50	2	0.00
		Pomegranate Pass	0.00	0	2	0.00	0	0.00
		Vacanti	0.67	2	3	0.00	0	0.00
		Convento	0.67	4	6	0.33	2	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.60		0.27	0.00	0.04	0.33
			9	15		44%	0%	100%
5F	Lakewood Estates	Empress	0.35	13	37	0.11	4	0.03
		Dawn Lane	0.58	7	12	0.08	1	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.41		0.10	0.02	0.08	0.20
			20	49		25%	5%	20%
								50%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	Ratio	PK-5th Students	Ratio	6th Students	Ratio	7th-8th Students	Ratio	9th-12th Students	Ratio	Students
5E	Long Meadow Farms-Amber Creek	Silent River Dr	0.63	10	16	0.44	7	0.00	0	0.13	2	0.06	1	
	Somervell		0.86	6	7	0.57	4	0.14	1	0.00	0	0.14	1	
	Falcon Creek		0.80	8	10	0.30	3	0.10	1	0.10	1	0.30	3	
	Crescent Knolls		0.60	30	50	0.36	18	0.02	1	0.08	4	0.14	7	
	Weighted Ratio:		0.65			0.39		0.04		0.08		0.14		
5E	Long Meadow Farms-Autumn Bend	Machall Manor	0.31	4	13	0.15	2	0.00	0	0.15	2	0.00	0	
	Spur Ridge		0.67	8	12	0.50	6	0.08	1	0.00	0	0.08	1	
	Prairie Green Ct		0.56	9	16	0.38	6	0.00	0	0.06	1	0.13	2	
	Rebecca Hill Ct		0.72	13	18	0.28	5	0.11	2	0.17	3	0.17	3	
	Weighted Ratio:		0.58			0.32		0.05		0.10		0.10		
5E	Long Meadow Farms-Grove Park	Winding Path	0.18	4	22	0.14	3	0.00	0	0.05	1	0.00	0	
	Longpath		1.00	7	7	0.71	5	0.14	1	0.00	0	0.14	1	
	Andrea Park		0.67	6	9	0.22	2	0.00	0	0.11	1	0.33	3	
	Rampart Point		0.25	1	4	0.25	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	
	Weighted Ratio:		0.43			0.26		0.02		0.05		0.10		
5E	Long Meadow Farms-Oak Manor	Beverly Chase	0.61	14	23	0.43	10	0.04	1	0.13	3	0.00	0	
	Riverine Terrace		0.62	13	21	0.33	7	0.05	1	0.14	3	0.10	2	
	Autumn Manor		0.67	2	3	0.67	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	
	Caddo Park Ct		0.29	2	7	0.14	1	0.14	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	
	Weighted Ratio:		0.57			0.37		0.06		0.11		0.04		
5E	Long Meadow Farms-Pecan Meadows	Roseedge Terrace	0.21	3	14	0.07	1	0.00	0	0.07	1	0.07	1	
	Aurora Park		0.00	0	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	
	Redcrest Manor		0.45	9	20	0.35	7	0.00	0	0.05	1	0.05	1	
	Laywood Ct		0.27	3	11	0.27	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	
	Weighted Ratio:		0.31			0.23		0.00		0.04		0.04		

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	Ratio	PK-5th Students	Ratio	6th Students	Ratio	7th-8th Students	Ratio	9th-12th Students	Ratio	Students
5E	Long Meadow Farms-Plum Creek Estates	Buffalo Creek Chelsey	0.93 0.00	14 0	15 0.00	0.33 0	5 0	0.20 0.00	3 0	0.20 0.00	3 0	0.20 0.00	3 0	3
		James Long Winston Lake	0.33 0.25	4 1	12 4	0.17 0.25	2 1	0.00 0.00	0 0	0.17 0.00	2 0	0.00 0.00	0 0	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.51			0.22		0.08		0.14		0.08		
				19	37									
5E	Long Meadow Farms-Sage Pointe	Prairie Sage Silver Chase	0.86 0.74	12 14	14 19	0.64 0.37	9 7	0.00 0.05	0 1	0.07 0.21	1 4	0.14 0.11	2 2	16%
		Raven Gate Bentford Park	0.80 0.59	4 10	5 17	0.00 0.29	0 5	0.00 0.00	0 0	0.00 0.24	0 4	0.80 0.06	4 1	16%
		Weighted Ratio:	0.73			0.38		0.02		0.16		0.16		
				40	55									
6B	Lost Creek	Jacobs Well Compass Rose Sabinal Creek Sierra Long	0.26 0.27 0.55 0.03	9 7 18 1	34 26 33 29	0.18 0.12 0.39 0.03	6 3 13 1	0.00 0.00 0.03 0.00	0 0 1 0	0.06 0.12 0.00 0.00	2 3 0 0	0.14 0.11 0.12 0.00	2 2 4 0	16%
		Weighted Ratio:	0.29			0.19		0.01		0.04		0.05		
				35	122									
43B	Meadowbend Park Estates	Meadowbend Dr Ray Allen	1.05 2.15	23 28	22 13	0.55 1.23	12 16	0.14 0.23	3 3	0.14 0.15	3 2	0.23 0.54	5 7	17%
		Weighted Ratio:	1.46			0.80		0.17		0.14		0.34		
				51	35									
39B	Monterrey Estates	Vera Cruz (100-399) Matamoros (100-299) Monterrey (2000-2099)	0.43 0.59 1.00	10 10 5	23 17 20	0.17 0.35 0.20	4 6 1	0.00 0.12 0.00	0 2 0	0.09 0.12 0.04	2 2 0	0.17 0.00 0.20	4 0 3	24%
		Weighted Ratio:	0.56			0.24		0.04		0.11		0.16		
				25	45									
35B	Mulcahy Addition	Houston (1100-1220) Carlisle (1100-1299) Mulcahy (1100-1320)	0.56 1.29 0.48	5 9 10	9 7 21	0.33 0.71 0.24	3 5 5	0.00 0.29 0.00	0 2 0	0.11 0.29 0.10	1 2 2	0.11 0.00 0.14	1 0 3	28%
		Weighted Ratio:	0.65			0.35		0.05		0.14		0.11		
				24	37									

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	PK-5th Students	6th Students	7th-8th Students	9th-12th Students	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio	Students	
2C	North Fulshear Estates	Sprigg	0.77	10	13	0.15	2	0.00	0	0.23	3	0.38	5
		Mallard	0.50	5	10	0.20	2	0.10	1	0.10	1	0.10	1
		Teal	0.00	0	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.60			0.16		0.04		0.16		0.24	
5A	Oak Hill Estates	Anthonia	0.00	0	5	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.00			0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	
44E	Oaks of Rosenberg	Wagon Wheel	0.46	11	24	0.21	5	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.25	6
		Walnut Glen	0.16	4	25	0.08	2	0.00	0	0.04	1	0.04	1
		Silverton Bend	0.13	2	15	0.13	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Belvedere	0.05	1	19	0.05	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.22			0.12		0.00		0.01		0.08	
6C	Parkway Lakes - Club Estates	Spellbrook	0.81	21	26	0.35	9	0.00	0	0.08	2	0.38	10
		Lakewind Park Ln	1.35	31	23	0.78	18	0.04	1	0.30	7	0.22	5
		Windy Bank	0.13	3	23	0.00	0	0.04	1	0.00	0	0.09	2
		Starbridge Lake	1.13	17	15	0.60	9	0.07	1	0.20	3	0.27	4
		Weighted Ratio:	0.83			0.41		0.03		0.14		0.24	
6C	Parkway Lakes - Grand Meadow	Legendre	0.69	9	13	0.54	7	0.00	0	0.15	2	0.00	0
		Bossut	0.17	1	6	0.17	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Torricelli	1.00	14	14	0.21	3	0.00	0	0.14	2	0.64	9
		Descartes	0.47	9	19	0.37	7	0.00	0	0.11	2	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.63			0.35		0.00		0.12		0.17	
6C	Parkway Lakes - The Meadows	Wild Rose Trace	0.56	5	9	0.22	2	0.00	0	0.22	2	0.11	1
		Morning Glory Trace	1.20	6	5	0.80	4	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.40	2
		Misty Morning Trace	0.46	19	41	0.29	12	0.02	1	0.07	3	0.07	3
		Weighted Ratio:	0.55			0.33		0.02		0.09		0.11	
			30	55					60%		3%	17%	20%

Lamar CISD: Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	PK-5th Students	PK-5th Ratio	6th Students	6th Ratio	7th-8th Students	7th-8th Ratio	9th-12th Students	9th-12th Ratio
2A Pecan Hill	Gainesborough Hepplewhite	0.63 0.25 Weighted Ratio: 0.50	5 1 Weighted Ratio: 0.60	8 4 Weighted Ratio: 0.64	0.13 0.00 0.28	1 0 0.02	1 0 0.08	0.13 0.00 0.17	1 0 0.12	0.25 0.00 0.17	2 0 0.18	0.13 0.25 0.17
11D Pecan Lakes	Falling Forest Millers Falls Green Falls Ln	0.88 0.54 0.17 Weighted Ratio: 0.60	22 15 12 Weighted Ratio: 0.64	25 28 0.00 0.26	0.52 0.18 0 0.26	13 5 0 0.26	0.04 0.00 0 0.02	1 0 0 0.02	0.16 0.14 0 0.04	4 4 0 17%	0.16 0.21 0.17 0.18	
17A Plantation Place	Tulane Hobson Emmott	0.88 0.53 0.50 Weighted Ratio: 0.64	14 8 16 Weighted Ratio: 0.64	16 15 19 Weighted Ratio: 0.26	0.19 0.40 0.19 0.26	3 6 3 0.26	0.00 0.00 0.06 0.02	0 0 1 0.02	0.00 0.00 0.13 0.04	0 0 2 0.02	0.69 0.13 0.13 0.32	
5D Richland Park	Richland Park	0.18 Weighted Ratio: 0.18	2 Weighted Ratio: 0.00	11 Weighted Ratio: 0.00	0.00 0.00	0 0.00	0.00 0.00	0 0.00	0.00 0 0.00	0 0 0.00	0.69 0.13 0.18	
11C Rio Vista	Dracena Ct Escambia Way Allegro Bahia Vista	0.73 0.16 1.00 0.14 Weighted Ratio: 0.44	19 4 6 2 Weighted Ratio: 0.24	26 25 6 14 Weighted Ratio: 0.24	0.35 0.04 0.83 0.14 0.24	9 1 5 2 0.24	0.04 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.01	1 0 0 0 0.01	0.12 0.04 0.00 0.00 0.06	3 1 0 0 0.06	0.23 0.08 0.17 0.00 0.13	
11A River Forest	Winding River Forest View Wild River River Forest Dr	0.43 2.00 0.56 0.55 Weighted Ratio: 0.58	3 4 5 23 Weighted Ratio: 0.20	7 2 9 42 Weighted Ratio: 0.07	0.14 1.00 0.22 0.17 0.07	1 2 2 7 0.07	0.29 0.00 0.00 0.05 0.12	1 4 2 2 0.12	0.00 0.50 0.22 0.10 0.12	0 1 2 4 0.20	0.00 0.50 0.11 0.24 0.20	

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	PK-5th Students	6th Students	7th-8th Students	9th-12th Students
20B	River Park-Briar Bend	Indian Hills	0.46	6	13	0.23	3	0.08
		Canyon Brook	0.50	5	10	0.20	2	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.48		0.22	0.04		0.04
			11	23				
					45%		9%	
							9%	
								36%
20B	River Park-Creekwood Courts	Berwick	1.00	10	10	0.80	8	0.00
		Waterwood	0.64	16	25	0.44	11	0.00
		Ames Crossing	0.40	4	10	0.40	4	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.67		0.51	0.00		0.02
			30	45				
					77%		0%	
							3%	
								20%
20B	River Park-Deer Chase Court	Windcroft	0.75	6	8	0.50	4	0.00
		Sawmill Bend	0.36	5	14	0.07	1	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.50		0.23	0.00		0.14
			11	22				
					45%		0%	
							27%	
								27%
20B	River Park-Deer Chase Ridge	Sand River Ct	0.61	11	18	0.22	4	0.06
		Canyon Crest	0.54	25	46	0.35	16	0.04
		Berkshire Ridge	0.81	21	26	0.54	14	0.04
		Weighted Ratio:	0.63		0.38	0.04		0.08
			57	90				
					60%		7%	
							12%	
								21%
20B	River Park-East Meadow	Hollow Bank	0.33	2	6	0.17	1	0.00
		River Lodge	0.73	16	22	0.18	4	0.00
		Clawson Falls	0.78	14	18	0.33	6	0.06
		Weighted Ratio:	0.70		0.24	0.02		0.11
			32	46				
					34%		3%	
							16%	
								47%
20B	River Park-Magnolia Bend	Moss Meadow Ct	0.50	8	16	0.31	5	0.00
		Stoneburg Ct	0.25	2	8	0.13	1	0.00
		Sparrow Branch	1.44	13	9	1.00	9	0.11
		Weighted Ratio:	0.70		0.45	0.03		0.06
			23	33				
					65%		4%	
							9%	
								22%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	PK-5th Students	6th Students	7th-8th Students	9th-12th Students
		Total Ratio	# of Students	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio
20B	River Park-Waterview Village	Alderspoint	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Indian Plains	0.17	1	0.17	1	0.00	0
		Baron Hill	0.36	5	0.29	4	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.18		0.15	0.00	0.03	0.00
20B	River Park-Willow Trace	Brook Arbor	0.33	7	21	0.14	3	0%
		Hearth Hollow	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Aspen Hollow	1.04	27	26	0.58	15	0.19
		Weighted Ratio:	0.54		0.29	0.03	0.05	0.17
20B	River Park-Wimberly Chase	Manor Field	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		River Hollow	0.83	15	18	0.44	8	0.19
		Richland Springs	0.83	39	47	0.38	18	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.74		0.36	0.05	0.12	0.21
20A	River Park West-Amber Hollow	Amber Trail	0.71	15	21	0.29	6	0.00
		Cozy Hollow	0.68	36	53	0.34	18	0.06
		Granite Field	1.00	20	20	0.60	12	0.05
		Blackstone Ct	0.17	1	6	0.17	1	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.72		0.37	0.05	0.09	0.21
20A	River Park West-Canyon Run	Coleridge Ct	0.50	6	12	0.08	1	0.00
		Barton River Ct	0.47	9	19	0.21	4	0.00
		Ridgefield Park	0.50	10	20	0.25	5	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.49		0.20	0.00	0.12	0.18
20A	River Park West-Canyon Trail	Canyonwood Sky	0.31	19	61	0.23	14	0.03
		Rustic Trail	0.27	4	15	0.13	2	0.00
		Winter Sky	0.59	13	22	0.32	7	0.09
		Hidden Park Ct	0.63	5	8	0.25	2	0.13
		Weighted Ratio:	0.39		0.24	0.02	0.04	0.09

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	Ratio	PK-5th Students	Ratio	6th Students	Ratio	7th-8th Students	Ratio	9th-12th Students	Ratio
20A	River Park West-Emerald Crest	Skyridge	0.51	18	35	0.34	12	0.00	0	0.03	1	0.14	5
		Emerald Run	0.73	22	30	0.37	11	0.07	2	0.07	2	0.23	7
		Weighted Ratio:	0.62			0.35		0.03		0.05		0.18	
20A	River Park West- Hudson Hollow	Treemont Hollow	0.50	7	14	0.36	5	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.14	2
		Spur Canyon Ct	0.46	6	13	0.31	4	0.00	0	0.08	1	0.08	1
		Trinity Manor	0.52	15	29	0.34	10	0.03	1	0.07	2	0.07	2
		Masonwood	0.64	16	25	0.44	11	0.04	1	0.04	1	0.12	3
		Weighted Ratio:	0.54			0.37		0.02		0.05		0.10	
20A	River Park West-Naples Courts	Ridgeworth	0.44	4	9	0.11	1	0.00	0	0.22	2	0.11	1
		Naple Hollow	1.14	8	7	0.43	3	0.00	0	0.29	2	0.43	3
		Banfield	1.20	6	5	1.00	5	0.20	1	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.86			0.43		0.05		0.19		0.19	
20A	River Park West-Willow Field	Stonebriar	1.25	10	8	1.25	10	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Autumn Field	1.75	14	8	0.38	3	0.00	0	0.63	5	0.75	6
		Grand Willow	0.45	9	20	0.15	3	0.10	2	0.05	1	0.15	3
		Weighted Ratio:	0.92			0.44		0.06		0.17		0.25	
11C	River's Edge-Lake Bridge Estates	Water Bluff	0.70	7	10	0.30	3	0.20	2	0.00	0	0.20	2
		Little Lake Ct	0.56	5	9	0.22	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.33	3
		Rivercove Ln	0.86	6	7	0.29	2	0.14	1	0.14	1	0.29	2
		Edge Brook Ct	0.40	2	5	0.00	0	0.20	1	0.20	1	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.65			0.23		0.13		0.06		0.23	
11C	River's Edge-River Bend	Sunny River	0.33	6	18	0.06	1	0.00	0	0.11	2	0.17	3
		Clear Point	0.22	2	9	0.22	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Pearlstone	0.75	6	8	0.13	1	0.00	0	0.25	2	0.38	3
		Silver Creek Cir	0.49	28	57	0.30	17	0.09	5	0.04	2	0.07	4
		Weighted Ratio:	0.46			0.23		0.05		0.07		0.11	
			42	92		50%		12%		14%		24%	

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	PK-5th Students	6th Students	7th-8th Students	9th-12th Students
		Total Ratio	# of Students	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio
11C River's Edge-River Bluff	Riverway Bluff	0.43	9	21	0.24	5	0.05	1
	Briar Trace	0.74	17	23	0.35	8	0.09	2
	River Briar	0.27	4	15	0.20	3	0.00	0
Weighted Ratio:		0.51		0.27		0.02		0.05
			30	59		53%		3%
						3%		10%
								33%
11C River's Edge-River Crossing	Bay Streams View	0.00	0	6	0.00	0	0.00	0
	Garden Stream	1.08	13	12	0.75	9	0.17	2
	Lost Field	0.72	13	18	0.33	6	0.22	4
	Copper Stream	0.43	13	30	0.10	3	0.07	2
Weighted Ratio:		0.59		0.27		0.06		0.12
			39	66		46%		10%
						10%		21%
								23%
11C River's Edge-River Falls	Misty River	1.08	13	12	0.58	7	0.08	1
	Summer Trace	0.40	19	47	0.21	10	0.00	0
	Catalina Breeze	1.00	6	6	1.00	6	0.00	0
	Little River Ct	0.58	7	12	0.25	3	0.08	1
Weighted Ratio:		0.58		0.34		0.03		0.09
			45	77		58%		4%
						4%		16%
								22%
11C River's Edge-River's Trace	Stock Creek	0.44	4	9	0.44	4	0.00	0
	Fairwood Springs	0.20	1	5	0.20	1	0.00	0
	Terrace Creek	0.58	7	12	0.25	3	0.08	1
	Wimberley Knoll	0.00	0	5	0.00	0	0.00	0
Weighted Ratio:		0.39		0.26		0.03		0.00
			12	31		67%		8%
						8%		0%
								25%
44B River's Mist	Stubbs Bend	0.29	4	14	0.14	2	0.07	1
	Honeysuckle Vine (100-299)	0.75	3	4	0.75	3	0.00	0
	River Delta	0.62	13	21	0.33	7	0.10	2
Weighted Ratio:		0.51		0.31		0.00		0.08
			20	39		60%		0%
						15%		25%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	PK-5th Students	6th Students	7th-8th Students	9th-12th Students
44B	River's Run at the Brazos	Butterfly Cloverleaf Honeysuckle Vine (400-1099) Daylily Ct	0.95 0.84 0.23 0.00	20 26 10 0	21 31 44 5	0.67 0.45 0.16 0.00	14 14 7 0	0.14 0.16 0.00 0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.55		0.35	0.03		0.08
11A	Riverside Ranch	N River Ranch River Bend Dr S River Ranch	0.93 0.75 0.00	13 24 0	14 32 0	0.43 0.34 0.00	6 2 0	0.07 0.06 0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.77		0.35	0.06		0.13
5B	Rolling Oaks	Broad Oaks Oak Knoll Riva Ridge Audrus Cr	0.45 0.10 0.14 0.00	5 1 1 0	11 10 7 2	0.18 0.00 0.00 0.00	2 0 0 0	0.00 0.00 0.14 0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.23		0.07	0.00		0.03
44E	Rose Ranch	Long Grove Wildbriar Durango Ridge Yaupon Ridge	0.65 0.40 0.71 0.38	11 8 17 12	17 20 24 32	0.29 0.25 0.29 0.16	5 5 7 5	0.06 0.00 0.04 0.03
		Weighted Ratio:	0.52		0.24	0.03		0.11
39B	Rosenberg Farms	Washington (400-699) Jefferson (400-699)	1.10 1.16	34 37	31 32	0.68 0.66	21 21	0.10 0.06
		Weighted Ratio:	1.13		0.67	0.08		0.14
				71	63		59%	7%
							13%	21%

Lamar CISD: Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	PK-5th Ratio	6th Students	Ratio	7th-8th Students	Ratio	9th-12th Students
39B	Seabourne Meadows	San Antonio Ct	0.79	15	19	0.42	8	0.05	1	0.16
		Vera Cruz (1000-1099)	1.11	20	18	0.28	5	0.17	3	0.28
		Seabourne Meadows Dr	0.78	21	27	0.56	15	0.04	1	0.04
		Junction Ct	1.16	22	19	0.68	13	0.16	3	0.11
		Weighted Ratio:	0.94			0.49	0.10			0.22
			78	83		53%		10%		14%
39B	Seabourne Place MHP	725 Blume Rd	1.40	219	156	0.58	90	0.12	18	0.12
		Weighted Ratio:	1.40			0.58		0.12		0.59
			219	156		41%		8%		9%
17A	Shadow Grove Estates	S Shadow Grove	0.64	7	11	0.27	3	0.00	0	0.18
		W Shadow Grove	1.00	3	3	0.33	1	0.33	0	0.33
		N Shadow Grove	1.07	15	14	0.57	8	0.14	2	0.07
		Weighted Ratio:	0.89			0.43		0.11		0.25
			25	28		48%		12%		42%
41C	Shady Oaks Estates	Enchanted Oaks	0.33	2	6	0.17	1	0.00	0	0.17
		Hollow Bend	0.57	4	7	0.43	3	0.00	0	0.14
		Pecan Wood	0.64	7	11	0.18	2	0.00	0	0.36
		Weighted Ratio:	0.54			0.25		0.04		0.25
			13	24		46%		0%		8%
37	Southland Acres	Magnolia	0.23	7	31	0.13	4	0.00	0	0.10
		Weighted Ratio:	0.23			0.13		0.00		0.10
			7	31		57%		0%		46%
37	Southland Terrace	Klare	0.36	14	39	0.08	3	0.03	1	0.15
		Easy (900-1299)	0.36	12	33	0.15	5	0.03	1	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.36			0.11		0.03		0.08
			26	72		31%		8%		23%
45A	Sovereign Shores	Sovereign Circle	0.18	3	17	0.12	2	0.00	0	0.06
		Golden Hollows	0.00	0	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
		Cheval Ct	0.00	0	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.16			0.11		0.00		0.05
			3	19		67%		0%		0%

Lamar CISD: Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	PK-5th Students	6th Students	7th-8th Students	9th-12th Students
46D	Tara Colony	Pickett	1.21	52	43	0.65	28	0.26
		Gettysburg	1.46	76	52	0.77	40	0.17
		Tara	1.29	89	69	0.84	58	0.20
		Weighted Ratio:	1.32		0.77	0.10	0.21	0.24
			217	164				
5F	Texana Plantation	Caney Creek	0.20	2	10	0.00	0	0.00
		Texana	1.00	19	19	0.47	9	0.11
		Parrot Shell	0.19	3	16	0.19	3	0.00
		Peach Pt	1.20	12	10	0.30	3	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.65		0.27	0.05	0.04	0.29
			36	55				
43A	Trails at Seabourne Park	Oak Briar	0.92	22	24	0.75	18	0.04
		Cottage Creek	1.41	31	22	0.91	20	0.18
		Arbury Hill	1.11	10	9	0.89	8	0.00
		Heath Ridge	0.67	4	6	0.33	2	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	1.10		0.79	0.08	0.05	0.18
			67	61				
1	Valley Lodge	Custer (36600-36799)	0.00	0	4	0.00	0	0.00
		Calvary	0.00	0	2	0.00	0	0.00
		Indian	0.25	1	4	0.25	1	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.10		0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00
			1	10				
28C	Villages of Town Center	Walid	0.78	18	23	0.57	13	0.13
		Gibbons Ct	1.10	22	20	0.50	10	0.15
		Law Ct	1.06	17	16	0.50	8	0.19
		Weighted Ratio:	0.97		0.53	0.02	0.15	0.27
			57	59				
38	Walenta Addition	Walenta (1300-1609)	0.25	5	20	0.05	1	0.05
		Elizabeth (1300-1699)	0.33	4	12	0.33	4	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.28		0.16	0.00	0.03	0.09
			9	32				
					56%	0%	11%	33%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	PK-5th Students	6th Students	7th-8th Students	9th-12th Students
			Total Ratio	# of Students	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio
44H	Walnut Creek	Haven Forest	0.57	24	42	0.43	18	0.00
		Moreland	0.75	9	12	0.33	4	0.08
		Bonner Landing	0.40	2	5	0.40	2	0.00
		Mossy Point Ct	0.71	12	17	0.53	9	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.62		0.43		0.01	
				47	76			
						70%	2%	
							15%	13%
5A	Westheimer Lakes-Canyon Gate	Hamden Valley	0.29	8	28	0.18	5	0.00
		Kelton Hills	0.62	8	13	0.54	7	0.00
		Canary Point	1.00	10	10	0.70	7	0.00
		Perrott Ridge	0.00	0	11	0.00	0	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.42		0.31		0.00	
				26	62			
						73%	0%	
							19%	8%
5A	Westheimer Lakes-Canyon Lakes	Witherspoon	0.50	7	14	0.21	3	0.07
		Walbridge	0.64	7	11	0.18	2	0.00
		Pierce Valley	0.39	12	31	0.19	6	0.13
		Palmdale Estate	0.24	9	37	0.11	4	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.38		0.16		0.05	
				35	93			
						43%	14%	
							17%	26%
5A	Westheimer Lakes-Canyon Springs	East Lake Gables	0.38	6	16	0.25	4	0.00
		Chapman Falls	0.35	23	65	0.15	10	0.03
		Sandermeyer	0.87	20	23	0.43	10	0.00
		Seaglers Pt	0.31	4	13	0.31	4	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.45		0.24		0.02	
				53	117			
						53%	4%	
							11%	32%
5A	Westheimer Lakes-Canyon Village	Overland Trail	0.31	26	83	0.20	17	0.00
		Elizabeth Brook	0.00	0	11	0.00	0	0.00
		Christen Canyon	0.36	5	14	0.21	3	0.00
		Travis Brook	0.48	11	23	0.26	6	0.00
		Weighted Ratio:	0.32		0.20		0.00	
				42	131			
						62%	0%	
							14%	24%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Total Students	# of Homes	PK-5th Students	6th Students	7th-8th Students	9th-12th Students	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio	Students	
5A	Westheimer Lakes-The Villas	Parkman Grove	0.30	3	10	0.20	2	0.10	1	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Flinton Dr	0.43	6	14	0.29	4	0.07	1	0.00	0	0.07	1
		Ripley Hills	0.87	20	23	0.61	14	0.04	1	0.00	0	0.22	5
		Dellrose Crossing	0.52	13	25	0.32	8	0.08	2	0.08	2	0.04	1
		Weighted Ratio:	0.58			0.39		0.07		0.03		0.10	
5C	Westpark Lakes	N Waterlake	0.78	28	36	0.36	13	0.06	2	0.08	3	0.28	10
		W Waterlake	0.88	38	43	0.49	21	0.21	9	0.09	4	0.09	4
		S Waterlake	0.83	30	36	0.36	13	0.11	4	0.11	4	0.25	9
		Weighted Ratio:	0.83			0.41		0.13		0.10		0.20	
5D	Wood's Edge	Bridal Wreath	0.43	9	21	0.19	4	0.00	0	0.05	1	0.19	4
		Dogwood Trail Cr	0.29	7	24	0.13	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.17	4
		Wood's Edge Dr	1.00	10	10	0.20	2	0.20	2	0.20	2	0.40	4
		Weighted Ratio:	0.47			0.16		0.04		0.05		0.22	
38	Woodland Village	1208 Brooks Ave	0.55	16	29	0.34	10	0.03	1	0.10	3	0.07	2
		Weighted Ratio:	0.55			0.34		0.03		0.10		0.07	
		TOTAL:	5,166	8,629		2,753		380		723		1,310	
		March 2010, TOTAL WEIGHTED RATIO:	0.60			0.32		0.04		0.08		0.15	
		PERCENT BY GRADE GROUP (WEIGHTED):											
						53%		7%		14%		25%	

Lamar C.I.S.D.: Trends in Ratios of Students per Household

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Fall 2002 Ratio	Fall 2003 Ratio	March 2005 Ratio	Jan. 2006 Ratio	Jan. 2007 Ratio	Feb. 2008 Ratio	Jan. 2009 Ratio	March 2010 Ratio
35A, 35B, 36A, 36B	Allendale Manor		0.66	0.80	0.64	0.85	1.23		
31	Alamo							0.48	0.39
40A	Bayou Crossing					0.88	0.76	1.05	0.38
20C	Bayou Estates		0.00						
33A	Bayou Park		0.09			0.38	0.27	0.18	
8A	Beasley Downtown	0.24	0.25						
8A	Beasley Manor				0.94				
4	Bella Vista	0.65	0.61						
41A	Big Creek Rural Estates							0.64	0.61
44I	Bonbrook Plantation - Bonbrook Court								0.08
44B	Bonbrook Plantation - Bonbrook Village					0.29	0.34	0.46	0.33
44B	Bonbrook Plantation - Lake Vista Village					0.45	0.42	0.70	
44B	Bonbrook Plantation (River's Run at the Brazos)					0.14			
44C	Brazos Lakes	0.39	0.54	0.41	0.58	0.30	0.47	0.97	
39A	Brazos Place MHP						1.33	0.16	0.00
28A	Brazos Town Center - The Reserve								0.50
1	Brazos Valley			0.31		0.48	0.53	0.60	
12A	Breckenridge MHP					1.07			
44B	Bridlewood Estates	0.53	0.51	0.79	0.53	0.58	0.94	0.84	
33A	Briland West MHP	1.07	1.11				0.56	1.03	0.04
34B	Broadview TH							0.00	0.00
5C	Brynmawr Lake	0.38	0.42				0.43	0.38	0.34
33B	Cambridge Village	0.59	0.47	0.50		0.43	0.23	0.34	0.41
45A	Canyon Gate	0.67	0.72	0.62	0.61		0.76	0.80	
5A	Canyon Gate at Westheimer Lakes				0.23				
45B	Canyon Gate at the Brazos - Brazos Gardens			0.62				0.70	0.60
45A	Canyon Gate at the Brazos - Brazos Gate							1.00	0.65
45A	Canyon Gate at the Brazos - Brazos Trace					0.61		0.72	0.40
45B	Canyon Gate at the Brazos - Brazos Village					0.73		0.90	0.87
45B	Canyon Gate at the Brazos - Brazos Village					0.73		0.90	0.87
45B	Canyon Lakes (Canyon Gate)							0.44	0.93
4	Colony West Estates						0.44	0.32	0.26
41C	Coon Acres						0.49	1.13	1.16
41A	Cottonwood					0.89	1.11	1.33	1.11
41B	Cottonwood Estates						0.36	0.19	0.63
20C	Country Club Estates			0.27		0.35			
43B	Dove Meadows							1.10	0.95
21	Downtown Richmond							1.40	
37	Dyer Addition			0.47				0.65	0.67
19	Edgewood						2.02		
11A	Estates of Brazoswood					0.75			
41A	Fairpark Village								0.42
34B	Fleetwood MHP	1.57	1.13						
4	Foster Creek Estates	0.64	0.59			0.79	0.58	0.54	0.40
4	Foster Crossing						0.00	0.25	0.46

Green highlighted subdivisions indicate recent increases in the number of students per home.
Yellow highlighted subdivisions show areas where student density is declining.

Lamar C.I.S.D.: Trends in Ratios of Students per Household

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Fall 2002 Ratio	Fall 2003 Ratio	March 2005 Ratio	Jan. 2006 Ratio	Jan. 2007 Ratio	Feb. 2008 Ratio	Jan. 2009 Ratio	March 2010 Ratio
20D	Fountains at Jane Long Farm				0.40				0.67
31	Freeway Manor			0.81		0.56			
2	Fullbrook (Creeks)	0.37	0.43	0.33	0.29	0.35	0.33	0.42	0.48
4	Fulshear Creek Crossing								0.00
2A,2B	Fulshear Downtown	0.56	0.45						
38	Garden Acres						0.32	0.44	0.44
39B	Glendale Addition						0.91	0.77	0.95
31	Glenmeadow			0.39					
11A	Glenwood	1.04	0.93			0.54			
41B	Golden Acres	0.75	0.44		0.42				
5C	Goldenrod Estates				1.16				0.84
11A	Grand River	0.72	0.58		0.53	0.50		0.33	0.48
47B	Greatwood	0.94	0.98	0.47	0.55				
48	Greatwood Terrace	0.24	0.39						
50, 48	Greatwood - Arbor							0.79	0.76
47C	Greatwood - Bend								0.67
47A	Greatwood - Brooks Mill	0.32	0.52						0.82
47C	Greatwood - Crossing								0.52
50	Greatwood - Enclave							0.83	1.00
47A	Greatwood - Forest				0.22	0.53	0.54	0.44	
47A, 47B	Greatwood - Glen							0.58	0.65
47B	Greatwood - Green						0.13	0.10	0.15
47A	Greatwood - Highland Park								0.65
46C	Greatwood - Knoll				0.38	0.60	1.05	0.64	
50	Greatwood - Manor								0.49
50	Greatwood - Shores								0.49
47A	Greatwood - Stonebridge								0.49
48	Greatwood - Terrace							0.42	
47B	Greatwood - Trails				0.60	0.30	0.54	0.44	
47B	Greatwood - Village					0.27	0.43	0.34	
48	Greatwood - Woodhaven								0.78
28D	Greenwood		0.93		0.90	0.63	1.08	0.99	
13A	Heritage Heights				0.67				
	Homestead Park MHP	1.17	1.24						
28B	Homestead Addition						0.45	0.30	0.24
32B	Horak Addition						0.84		
41A	Horseshoe Bend	1.15	0.97		0.97	0.21	0.74	0.89	0.82
43B	Huisache Acres	1.17	1.40			1.80		0.98	1.00
5B	Huntington Oaks						0.77	0.85	0.69
20C	Ironwood Forest		0.07						
11A	Kingdom Heights						0.20	0.65	0.59
43B	Lake Creek							0.57	0.57
6	Lakemont	0.15	0.25	0.28	0.26				
6	Lakemont - Bend	0.15			0.26	0.52	0.38	0.40	
6	Lakemont - Court				0.08				
6	Lakemont - Cove				0.15	0.41	0.34	0.51	

Green highlighted subdivisions indicate recent increases in the number of students per home.
Yellow highlighted subdivisions show areas where student density is declining.

Lamar C.I.S.D.: Trends in Ratios of Students per Household

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Fall 2002 Ratio	Fall 2003 Ratio	March 2005 Ratio	Jan. 2006 Ratio	Jan. 2007 Ratio	Feb. 2008 Ratio	Jan. 2009 Ratio	March 2010 Ratio
6	Lakemont - Grove					0.57		0.31	0.20
6	Lakemont - Manor							0.14	0.57
6	Lakemont - Meadows					0.25	0.41	0.44	0.47
6	Lakemont - Park					0.36	0.39	0.60	0.55
6	Lakemont - Ridge						0.75		
6	Lakemont - Terrace					0.26	0.44	0.33	0.29
6	Lakemont - Trace					0.59		0.62	0.82
5C	Lakes of Bella Terra - Florence						0.00	0.11	0.20
5C	Lakes of Bella Terra - Lago Verde Estates							0.00	0.00
5C	Lakes of Bella Terra - Montabello							0.00	0.29
5C	Lakes of Bella Terra - Monte Leone							0.22	0.04
5C	Lakes of Mission Grove						0.71	1.00	0.44
5F	Lakewood Estates						0.45	0.43	0.41
5B	Longmeadow Farms		0.42	0.30	0.46				
5B	Longmeadow Farms - Amber Creek					0.46	0.44	0.77	0.65
5B	Long Meadow Farms - Autumn Bend					0.26		0.47	0.58
5B	Long Meadow Farms - Grove Park						0.50	0.78	0.43
5B	Long Meadow Farms - Oak Manor					0.11		0.45	0.57
5B	Long Meadow Farms - Pecan Meadows						0.07	0.00	0.31
5B	Long Meadow Farms - Plum Creek Estates					0.62	0.42	0.41	0.51
5B	Long Meadow Farms - Sage Pointe					0.45	0.85	0.78	0.73
23B	Longwoods			0.33		0.29			
29	Los Pinos			1.00		1.20			
6	Lost Creek				0.34	0.10			0.29
43B	Meadowbend Park Estates					0.57	0.32	1.03	1.46
39B	Mobile Home Village MHP						1.43		
39B	Monterrey Estates						0.51	0.53	0.56
35B	Mulchay Addition							0.92	0.65
2B	North Fulshear Estates			0.44			0.19	0.68	0.60
5A	Oak Hill Estates							0.00	0.00
44F	Oaks of Rosenberg						0.42	0.52	0.35
34B	Parrot Park MHP	1.78	1.30						
6C	Parkway Lakes - Club Estates				0.21	1.17			0.83
6C	Parkway Lakes - Grand Meadow								0.63
6C	Parkway Lakes - The Meadows				0.28		0.57	0.64	0.55
9	Parkway Lakes		0.11	0.23					
6	Parkway Lakes (Grand Meadow)				0.32	0.45	0.44	0.57	
6	Parkway Lakes (Lost Creek)						0.60	0.63	
34B	Parrot Park MHP							1.18	
17B	Pecan Grove Plantation-W				0.58	0.67			
	Pecan Grove Plantation-E				0.75				
2A	Pecan Hill			0.55		0.93	1.11	0.75	0.50
11D	Pecan Lakes					0.45	0.51	0.63	0.60
33A,40A	Piney Post			0.26					
17A	Plantation Place						0.65	0.66	0.64
18	Plantation/The Grove	0.77	0.88						

Green highlighted subdivisions indicate recent increases in the number of students per home.
Yellow highlighted subdivisions show areas where student density is declining.

Lamar C.I.S.D.: Trends in Ratios of Students per Household

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Fall 2002 Ratio	Fall 2003 Ratio	March 2005 Ratio	Jan. 2006 Ratio	Jan. 2007 Ratio	Feb. 2008 Ratio	Jan. 2009 Ratio	March 2010 Ratio
5D	Richland Park						0.18	0.18	0.18
21	Richmond Downtown	0.78	0.58						
15A	Richmond Trailer Village MHP					0.77			
11C	Rio Vista					0.33	0.56	0.45	0.44
11A	River Forest				0.05	0.71	0.74	0.56	0.58
20B	River Park - Briar Bend							0.35	0.48
20B	River Park - Creekwood Courts						0.53	0.56	0.67
20B	River Park - Deer Chase Court				0.74		0.52	0.50	0.50
20B	River Park - Deer Chase Ridge	0.52	0.46	0.30		0.52	0.46		0.63
20B	River Park - East Meadow							0.63	0.70
20B	River Park - Magnolia Bend			0.59			0.56	0.79	0.70
20B	River Park - Waterview Village						0.50	0.21	0.18
20B	River Park - Willow Trace	0.26	0.52			0.77	0.82	0.68	0.54
20B	River Park - Wimberly Chase						0.53	0.74	0.74
20A	River Park West - Amber Hollow	0.18	0.66			0.61		0.74	0.72
11C	River Park West - Canyon Run					0.37	0.56	0.55	0.49
20A	River Park West - Canyon Trail						0.48	0.32	0.39
20A	River Park West - Emerald Crest							0.55	0.62
20A	River Park West - Hudson Hollow							0.55	0.54
20A	River Park West - Naples Court						0.59	0.86	0.86
20A	River Park West - Willow Field							0.83	0.92
11C	River's Edge - Lake Bridge Estates				0.42	0.29	0.44	0.64	0.65
11C	River's Edge - River Bend				0.34	0.51	0.68	0.35	0.46
11C	River's Edge - River Bluff				0.33	0.33	0.41	0.49	0.51
11C	River's Edge - River Crossing						0.25	0.71	0.59
11C	River's Edge - River Falls				0.30	0.54	0.61	0.61	0.58
11C	River's Edge - River's Trace			0.35		0.00	0.13	0.13	0.39
44B	River's Mist						0.00	0.21	0.51
44B	River's Run at the Brazos						0.19	0.49	0.55
10B	Riverwood Village	0.91	0.99						
3	Riverwood Forest	1.13			0.44				
11A	Riverside Ranch				0.01	0.84	0.86	0.88	0.77
15A	Rocky Falls Parkway (MHP)					0.07			
5B	Rolling Creek							0.00	
5B	Rolling Oaks	0.72	0.61			0.46	0.39	0.61	
35B, 36A,	Rosenberg Downtown	1.00							0.23
44E	Rose Ranch					0.38	0.55	0.36	0.52
39B	Rosenberg Farms						1.00	0.90	1.13
44C	Royal Lakes Estates	0.28	0.27	0.40		0.27	0.22	0.31	
39B	Seabourne Meadows					0.97	1.00	1.06	0.94
39B	Seabourne Place MHP					1.08	1.18	1.20	1.40
17A	Shadow Grove Estates			0.64			0.59	0.68	0.89
41C	Shady Oaks					0.66	0.50	0.58	0.54
37	Southland Acres						0.30	0.23	0.23
37	Southland Terrace							0.42	0.36
45A	Sovereign Shores Estates			0.00			0.07	0.07	0.16

Green highlighted subdivisions indicate recent increases in the number of students per home.
Yellow highlighted subdivisions show areas where student density is declining.

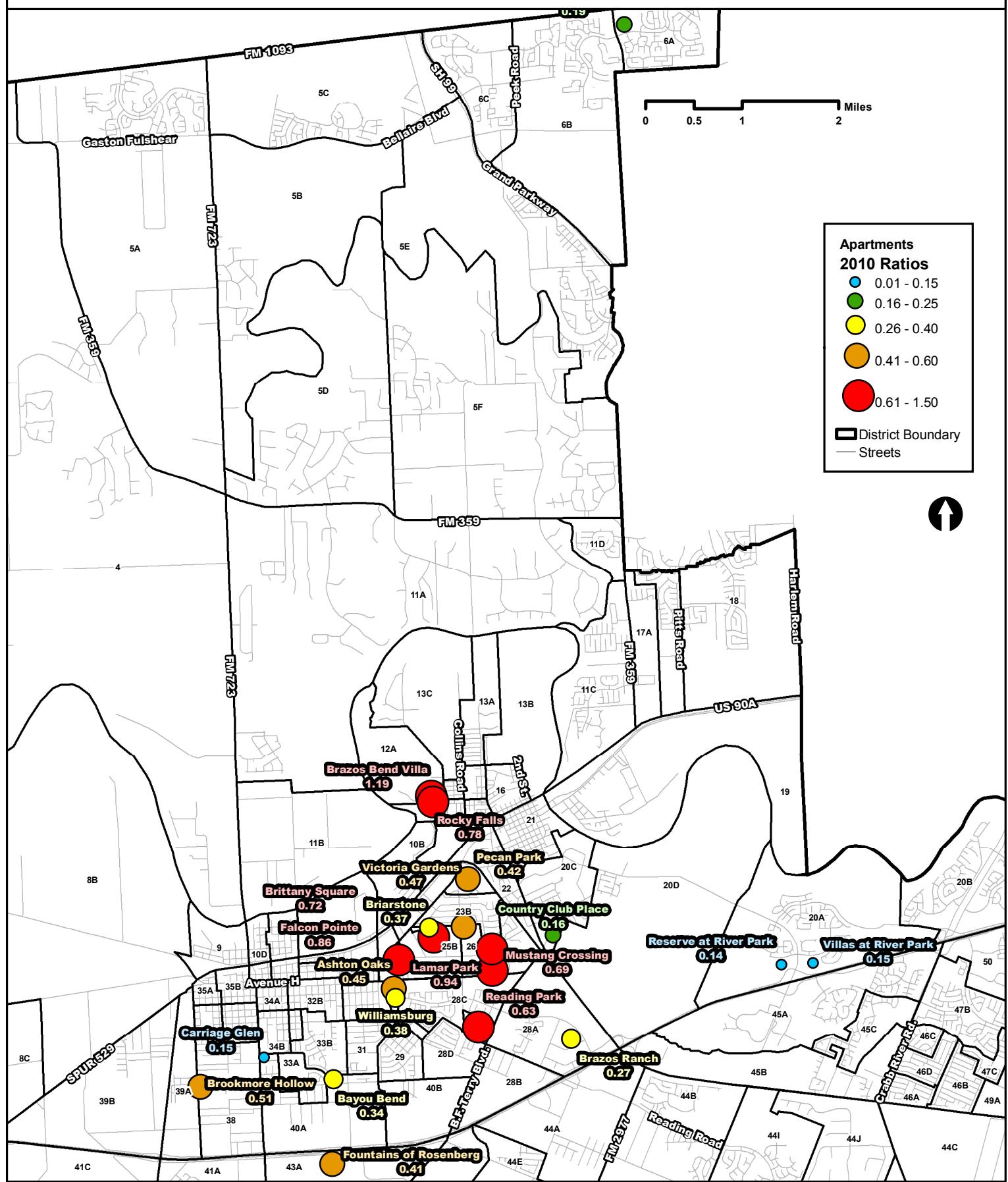
Lamar C.I.S.D.: Trends in Ratios of Students per Household

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Fall 2002 Ratio	Fall 2003 Ratio	March 2005 Ratio	Jan. 2006 Ratio	Jan. 2007 Ratio	Feb. 2008 Ratio	Jan. 2009 Ratio	March 2010 Ratio
38	Stavinoha Addition							0.40	0.42
44B	Summer Lakes					0.26	0.46	1.39	0.40
43B	Sunrise Meadows					0.19		0.31	0.47
46B	Tara Colony	0.85	0.79	0.84		0.81	1.28	1.16	1.06
5C	Texana Plantation			0.75		1.21	1.09		0.65
23B	Timberlane			0.66					
28C	Town Center Village	0.58	0.72	0.82			0.62		
43A	Trails at Seabourne Park					1.80	0.31	0.63	1.10
1	Valley Lodge	0.38	0.39						0.10
28C	Villages of Town Center				0.11	0.86	0.92	1.02	0.97
28C	S of Town Center Blvd., W of BF Terry Blvd.		0.28						
38	Walenta Addition						0.18	0.13	0.28
44H	Walnut Creek						0.74	0.63	0.62
5C	West Creek					0.00		0.00	
5A	Westheimer Lakes - Canyon Gate					0.52			0.42
5A	Westheimer Lakes - Canyon Lakes					0.52	0.48	0.48	0.38
5A	Westheimer Lakes - Canyon Springs					0.24	0.50	0.28	0.45
5A	Westheimer Lakes - Canyon Village					0.26	0.26	0.29	0.32
5A	Westheimer Lakes - The Villas					0.67		0.23	0.58
5B	Westpark Lakes	0.67	0.80	0.79				0.69	0.83
3	Weston Lakes	0.32			0.36	0.42			
22	Winston Terrace		0.33	0.25		0.38			
5D	Wood's Edge						0.40	0.45	0.47
38	Woodland Village						0.26	0.59	0.55
Total Ratio:		0.69	0.65	0.54	(n/a)*	0.61	0.60	0.62	0.60

* Jan 2006 analysis focused on a small subset of neighborhoods, so the overall Ratio is not representative of the entire District

Green highlighted subdivisions indicate recent increases in the number of students per home.
Yellow highlighted subdivisions show areas where student density is declining.

Ratios of Students per Occupied Home by Apartment Complex



Lamar C.I.S.D.:
Ratio of Students Per Household By Apartment

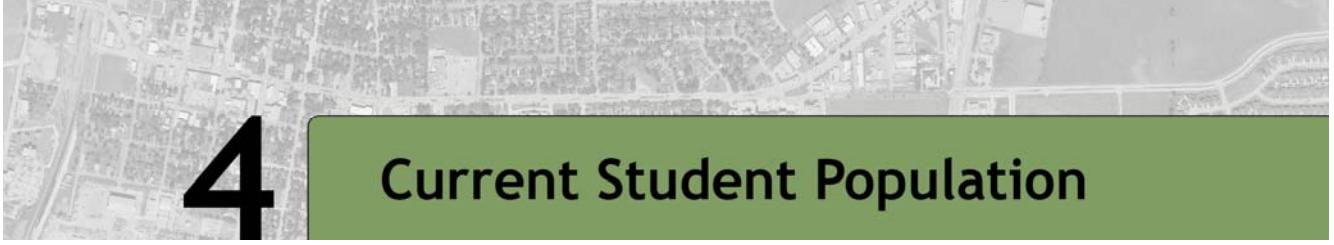
PU	Apartment Complex	Street Name	Ratio of Occupied Units	Total Students	Total Units	Occupied Units	% Occupied	EE-5th Students	6th Students	7th-8th Students	9th-12th Students
33B Arbour Glen *Not Included in Total		1910 Louise St	0								
30B Ashton Oaks		1136 Radio Ln	0.45	38	104	84	81%	21	0.25	1	0.01
33A Bayou Bend		2901 Airport Ave	0.34	47	144	137	95%	27	0.20	2	0.01
8A 402 S. 1st St. *Not Included in Total		402 S 1st St	0								
12A Brazos Bend Villa plans to expand in future		2020 Rocky Falls	1.19	139	120	116	97%	92	0.79	7	0.06
28A Brazos Ranch		7404 Town Center Blvd.	0.27	70	308	256	83%	43	0.17	6	0.02
25A Briarstone		4719 Reading Rd	0.37	34	96	91	95%	21	0.23	2	0.02
25A Brittany Square		4720 Reading Rd	0.72	117	192	163	85%	64	0.39	4	0.02
38 Brookmore Hollow		810 Brooks Ave	0.51	45	104	88	85%	29	0.33	2	0.02
40A Carriage Glen planning to "rehab" this summer		1811 City Hall Dr	0.15	16	112	109	97%	81%	0.64%	4%	0.00
28A The Club of the Brazos		3101 Vista Dr.	0.47	76	200	162	81%	45	0.28	8	0.05
20C Country Club Place		1111 Golfview Dr	0.16	27	169	167	99%	13	0.08	4	0.02
24E Falcon Pointe		9115 Cole Ave	0.86	89	112	103	92%	48	0.47	9	0.09
23A Fort Bend Gardens *Not included in total - Senior living complex		313 Lane Dr.	0	0				0%		0%	
43A Fountains of Rosenberg		3419 Fountains	0.41	71	184	175	95%	36	0.21	4	0.02

Lamar C.I.S.D.:
Ratio of Students Per Household By Apartment

PU	Apartment Complex	Street Name	Ratio of Occ. Units	Total Students	Total Units	Occupied Units	% Occupied	EE-5th Students	6th Students	7th-8th Students	9th-12th Students
30A Kings Arms *Not Included in Total	1317 Mahlmann	0									
26 Lamar Park	1720 & 1800 FM 1640	0.94	136	174	144	83%	77	0.53	17	0.12	9
32B Lamp Lighter *Not Included in Total	1415 8th St	0									
26 Murray Hill *Not Included in Total	819 Lane Dr.	0									
26 Mustang Crossing	1800 & 1818 Mustang 2000 Lamar	0.69	179	307	261	85%	100	0.38	10	0.04	28
21 Oak Lane *Not Included in Total	809 Morton St	0									
32B Parkview Apartment TH	1315 Austin St.	0.49	13	28	26	94%	9	0.34	0	0.00	3
23A Pecan Park	1216 & 1217 Westwood	0.42	101	273	240	88%	65	0.27	7	0.03	12
28E Reading Park	5525 Reading Rd.	0.63	143	252	227	90%	76	0.34	11	0.05	26
20A Reserve at River Park	22155 Wildwood Park Dr	0.14	37	288	274	95%	25	0.09	2	0.01	6
12A Richmond House *Not Included in Total	402 S. 11th St	0									
12A Richmond State School *Not Included in Total (primarily school-aged children but only 2 are LCISD students)	0										
12A Rocky Falls	1930 Rocky Falls Rd 819 Lane Dr	0.78	25	34	32	94%	16	0.50	3	0.09	5
22 Thompson Square *Not Included in Total	2010 Thompson Rd.	0									
20C Town & Country *Not Included in Total	2111 Thompson & 2110 Dowling	0									

Lamar C.I.S.D.:
Ratio of Students Per Household By Apartment

PU	Apartment Complex	Street Name	Ratio of Occ. Units	Total Students	Total Units	Occupied Units	% Occupied	EE-5th Students	6th Students	7th-8th Students	9th-12th Students
6A	Verde Lakemont	7115 S. Mason	0.19	55	312	287	92%	32	0.11	1	0.00
26	Victoria Gardens	911 & 1001 Lane Dr	0.47	62	152	131	86%	58%	2%	9	0.03
20A	Villas at River Park West	21811 Wildwood Park	0.15	37	252	244	97%	37	0.28	5	0.04
30B	Williamsburg	1316 Radio Ln	0.38	12	32	31	98%	57%	8%	6	0.05
TOTAL RATIO: 0.49											
WEIGHTED PERCENT BY GRADE GROUP:											
							58%	7%	0.23	0.03	0.06
							58%	14%	0.03	0.09	21%



4

Current Student Population

This chapter details the locations of the current student population throughout the District. Each child has been “geo-coded” using a latitude-longitude coordinate; that is, each child has been located on PASA’s computer-generated map using his or her address. The data file used for this analysis was downloaded from the District’s database in February 2010 and contained 23,820 EE-12th grade students. Of these, 365 students live outside the District or were otherwise uncodable for a variety of other reasons (i.e. P.O. Box or other unreadable addresses).

The first set of maps show the current District population by grade group in each Planning Unit, including an inset of each showing the dense downtown areas of both Rosenberg and Richmond, and the Ethnic breakdown and participation in special programs is shown in absolute numbers of students as well as the percentage of the total student population. These are followed by a set of maps showing both current demographic characteristics of each grade group by Attendance Zone and the absolute and percent change in those characteristics over the past 10 months.

Student Population Trends by Planning Unit

It is important to understand trends occurring within each Planning Unit for those portions of the District that are already built-out. The housing in some portions of the District is of the age that regeneration, and an increase in students without the building of new homes, could be possible. However, it is also possible that empty-nest families may choose to remain in these homes, such that no new children are moving into these areas. A more recent trend in the past few years has been the combining of extended families into a single existing house, causing growth in the student population in otherwise unpredictable areas.

The first set of maps in this chapter show the current total students by grade group in each Planning Unit, along with the total enrollment and the percent free and reduced lunch. Also shown are the percent and absolute change in students by Planning Unit between March 2009 and January 2010. The same data has been aggregated to the current attendance zones, and ethnicity data has also been included for residents in each attendance zone.

At the Elementary school level, it is not surprising that McNeil gained the most students over the past year, growing by 108 students or 15%. Likewise, Thomas gained 94 students (19%). Frost also has the fewest Free/Reduced Lunch students (61 students or 9%), while over 80% of the students living in the Travis attendance zone qualify for the program. The largest increase in Free/Reduced Lunch population has happened at Thomas, with the addition of 81 students. Such disparity is fairly typical at the elementary school level when the schools are neighborhood oriented.

Student Population Trends by Development

PASA also needed to understand in which subdivisions and apartment complexes the student population is changing, particularly in those areas that are not actively building new housing units. The next set of charts shows the change in student population for actively-building and built-out subdivisions, apartment complexes, and mobile home parks between the Fall, 2006 and the Fall, 2009.

Some of the existing, older subdivisions are losing students as they age out of the public schools and those houses are not being sold to younger families with children (for example, Pecan Grove Plantation lost 129 students, downtown Rosenberg lost 73 students, and Tara Colony lost 42 students over the past 3 years).

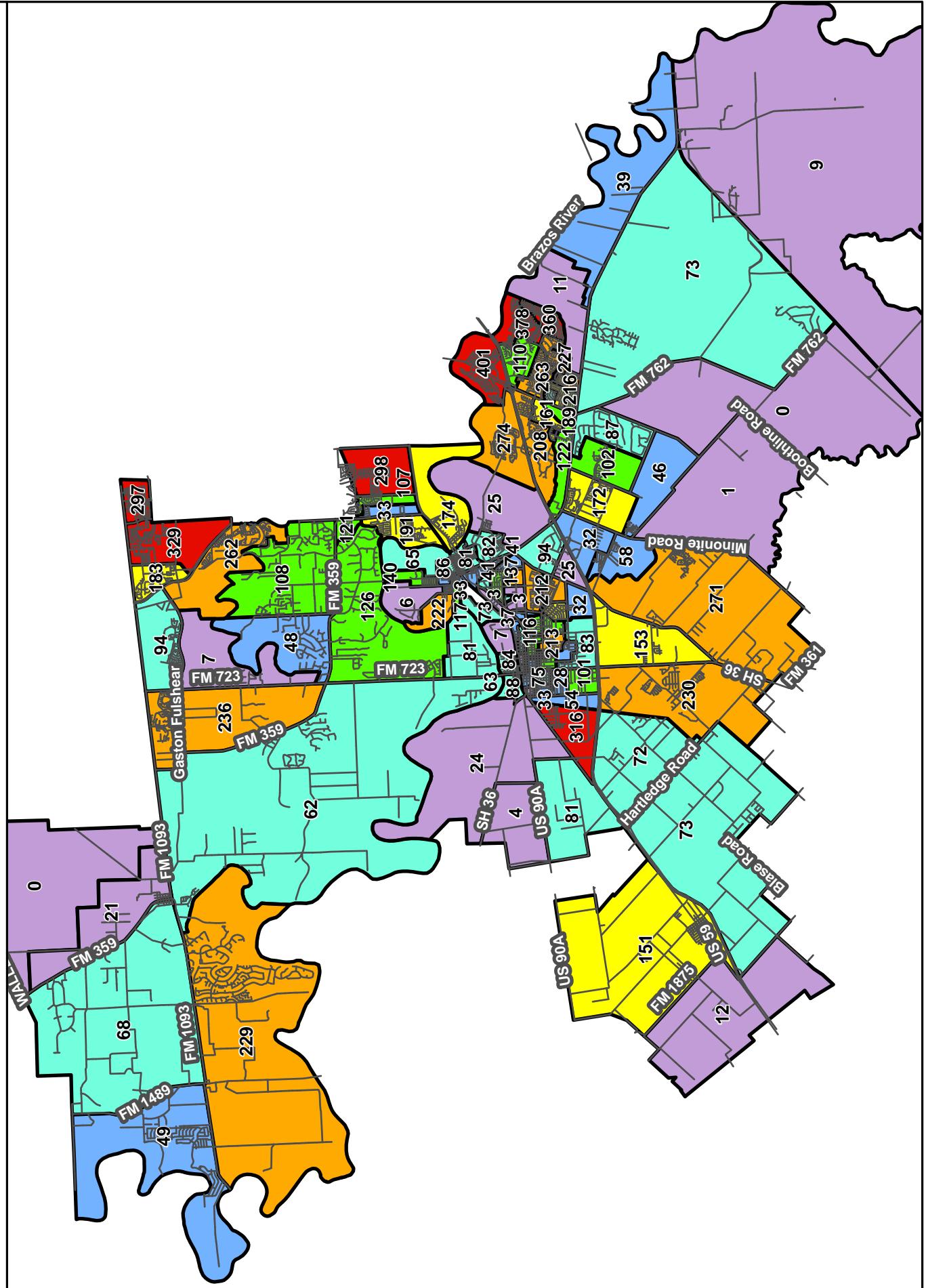
Alternatively, some subdivisions are continuing to add students without adding any new homes. In some cases, these are recent subdivisions that are increasing in student density; for example, portions of Greatwood such as Brooks Mill (added 10 students last year), Fairview (added 17 students), Highland Park (added 19 students), and Terrace (added 10 students) as well as portions of Lakemont such as Meadows (added 12 students), Park (added 13 students) and Trace (added 17 students). Alternatively, the District is also experiencing increasing student density in older areas such as downtown Beasley (added 25 students last year) and areas near downtown Rosenberg (Horak Addition added 22 students), Rosenberg Farms (added 15 students), Tinker Addition (added 17 students), and Wark Waddell Addition (added 10 students).

Perhaps the most interesting analysis is of changes in student population in the Master Planned Communities. Over the past year, virtually all of the Master Planned Communities gained students, but only a portion of that growth was due to families buying new houses. For example, Lakemont gained 134 students, but only about 35 of those came from new housing, and Long Meadow Farms gained 89 new students, but only about 30 came from new housing. On the other end of the spectrum, Greatwood gained about 110 new students, but they all resulted from the aging phenomenon (the incoming younger classes are larger than the outgoing older grades). In sum, Lakemont, Long Meadow Farms, River Park, River's Edge, and Westheimer Lakes all added some students into new homes, some students due to aging, and importantly, between 20 and 60 students due to increasing student density in existing homes. This trend of increasing density in these Master Planned Communities is an important factor in the modeling effort for projecting future student population in these areas.



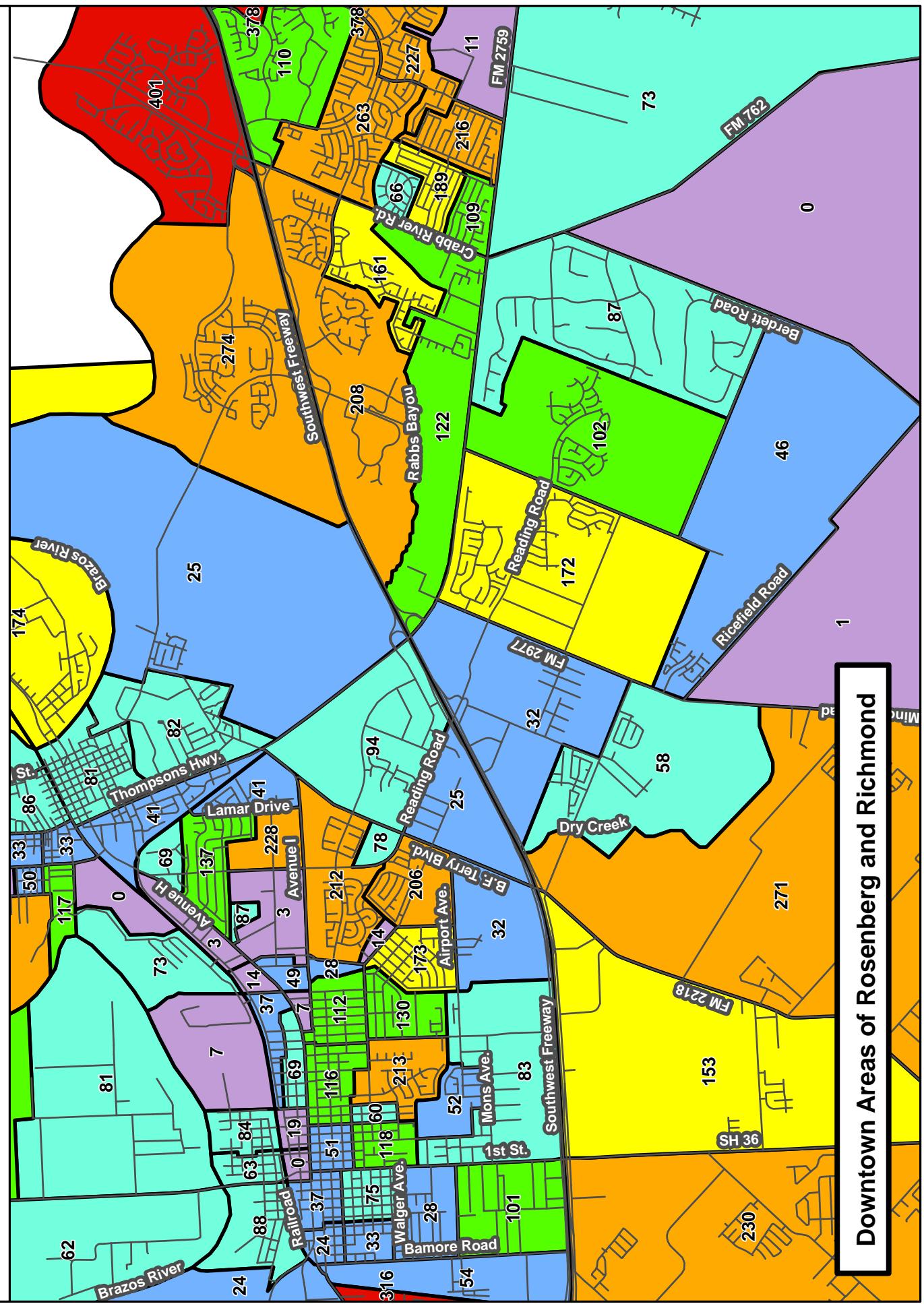
Lamar C.I.S.D.

Current Geo-Coded EE-5th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010

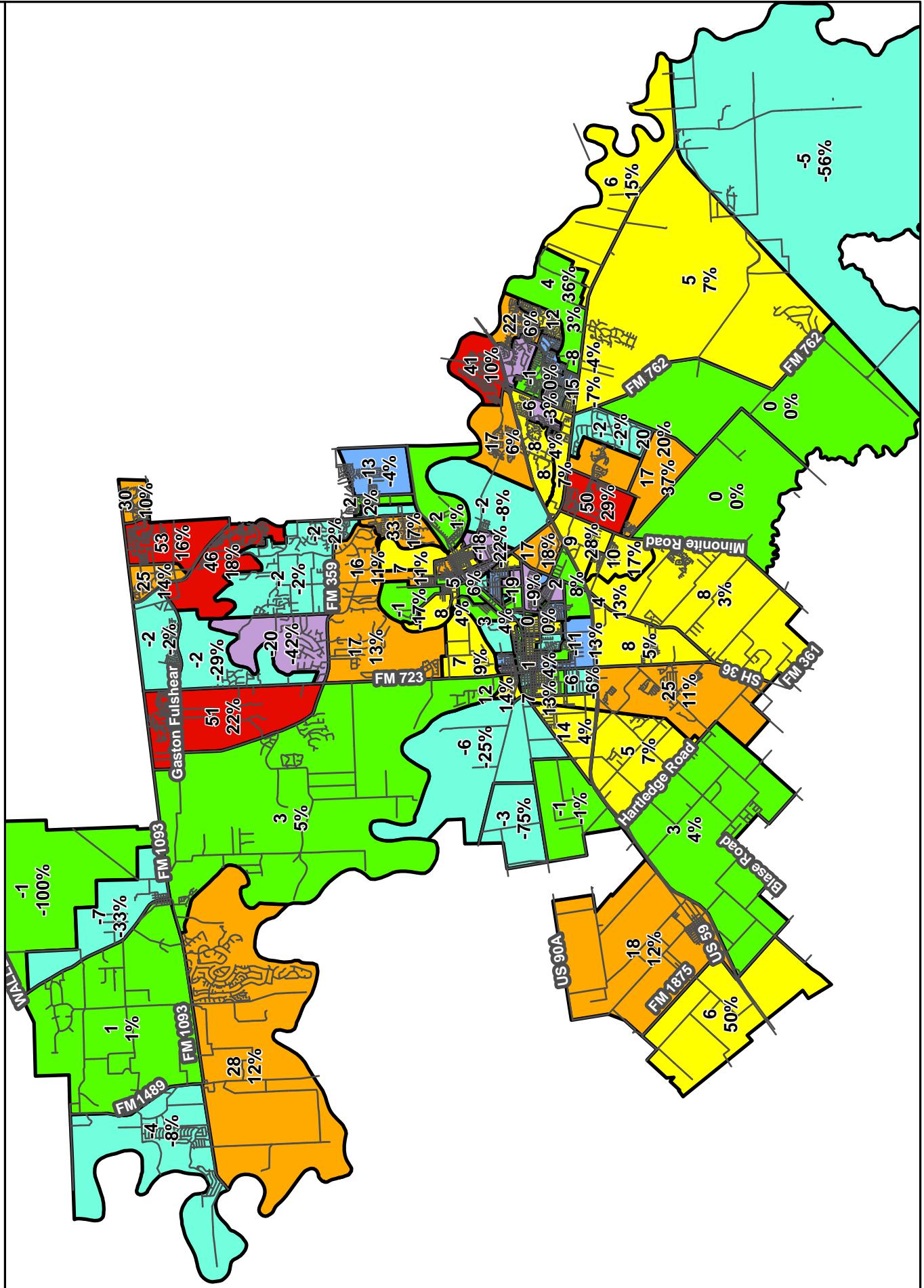


Lamar C.I.S.D.

Current Geo-Coded EE-5th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010

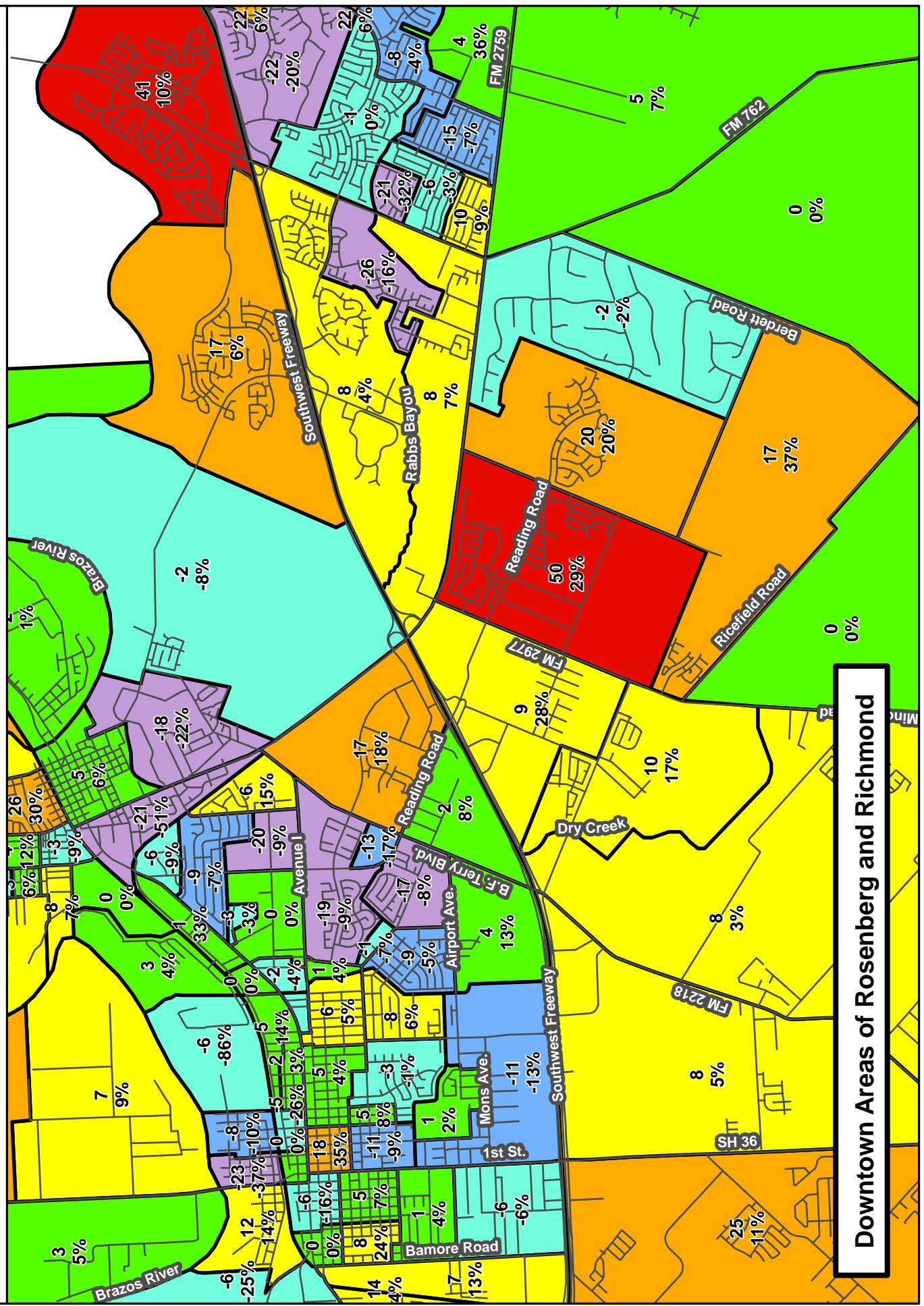


Downtown Areas of Rosnenberg and Richmond





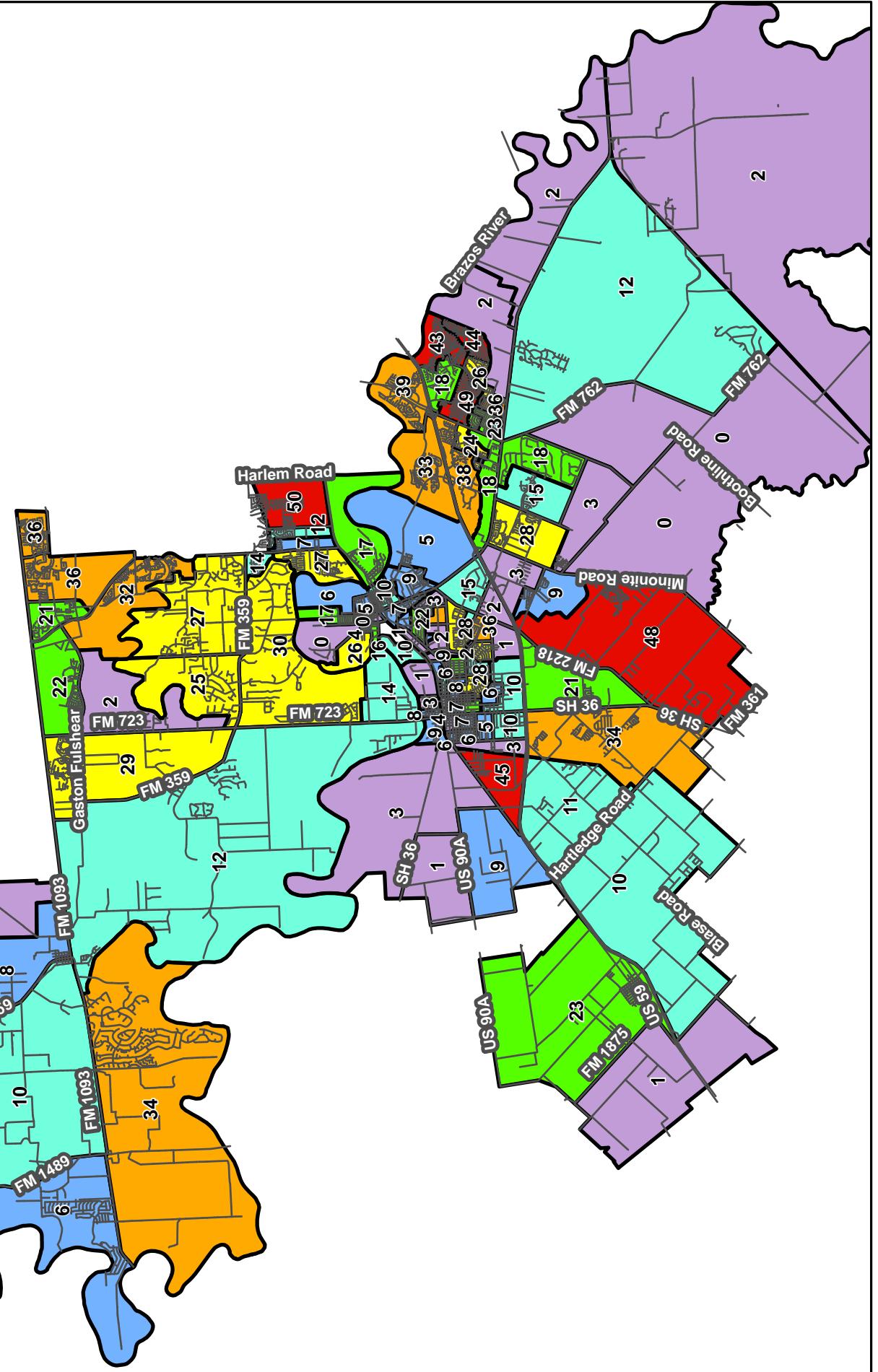
Lamar C.I.S.D. Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded EE-5th Grade Students March 2009 to January 2010





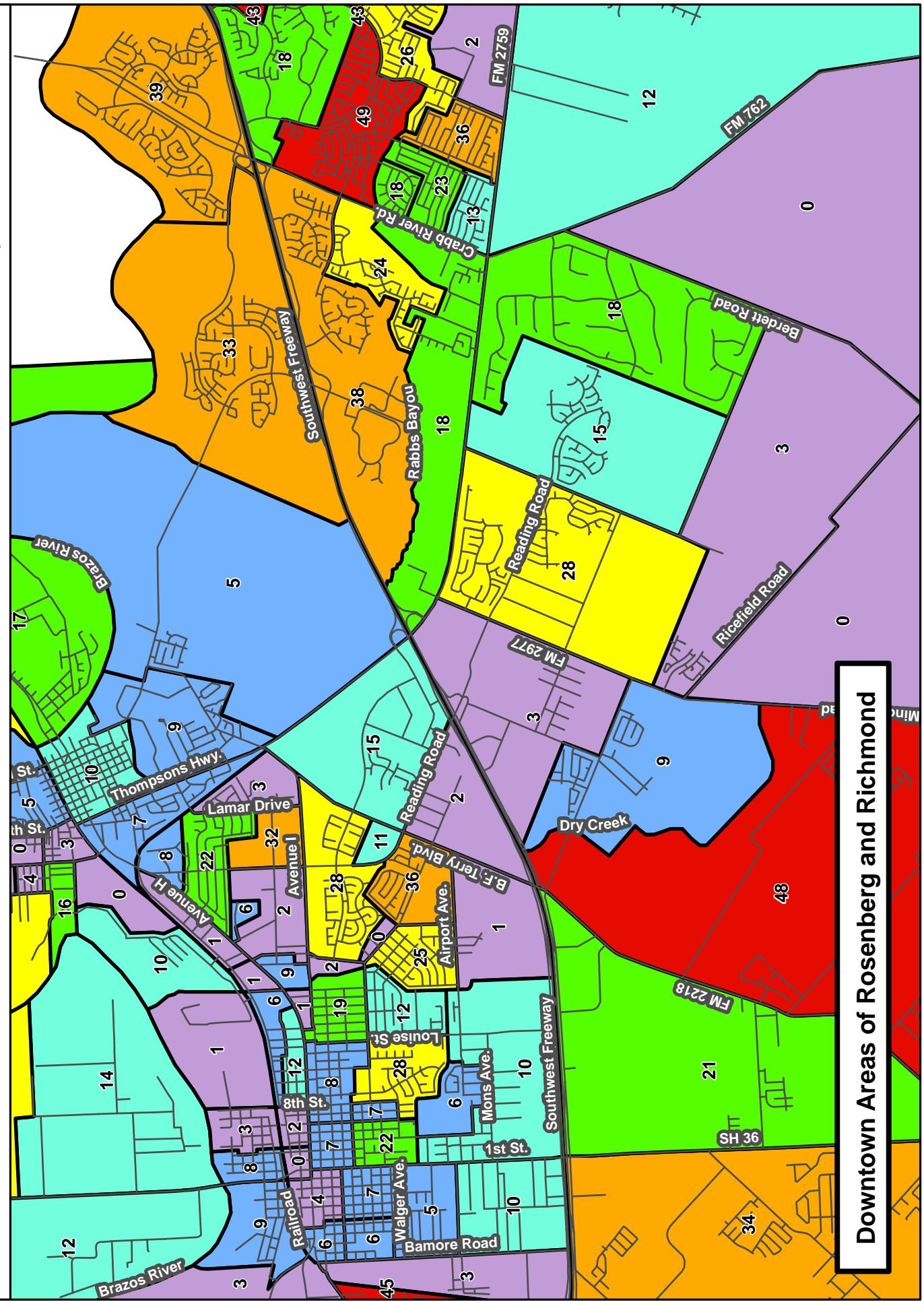
Lamar C.I.S.D.

Current Geo-Coded 6th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010



Lamar C.I.S.D.

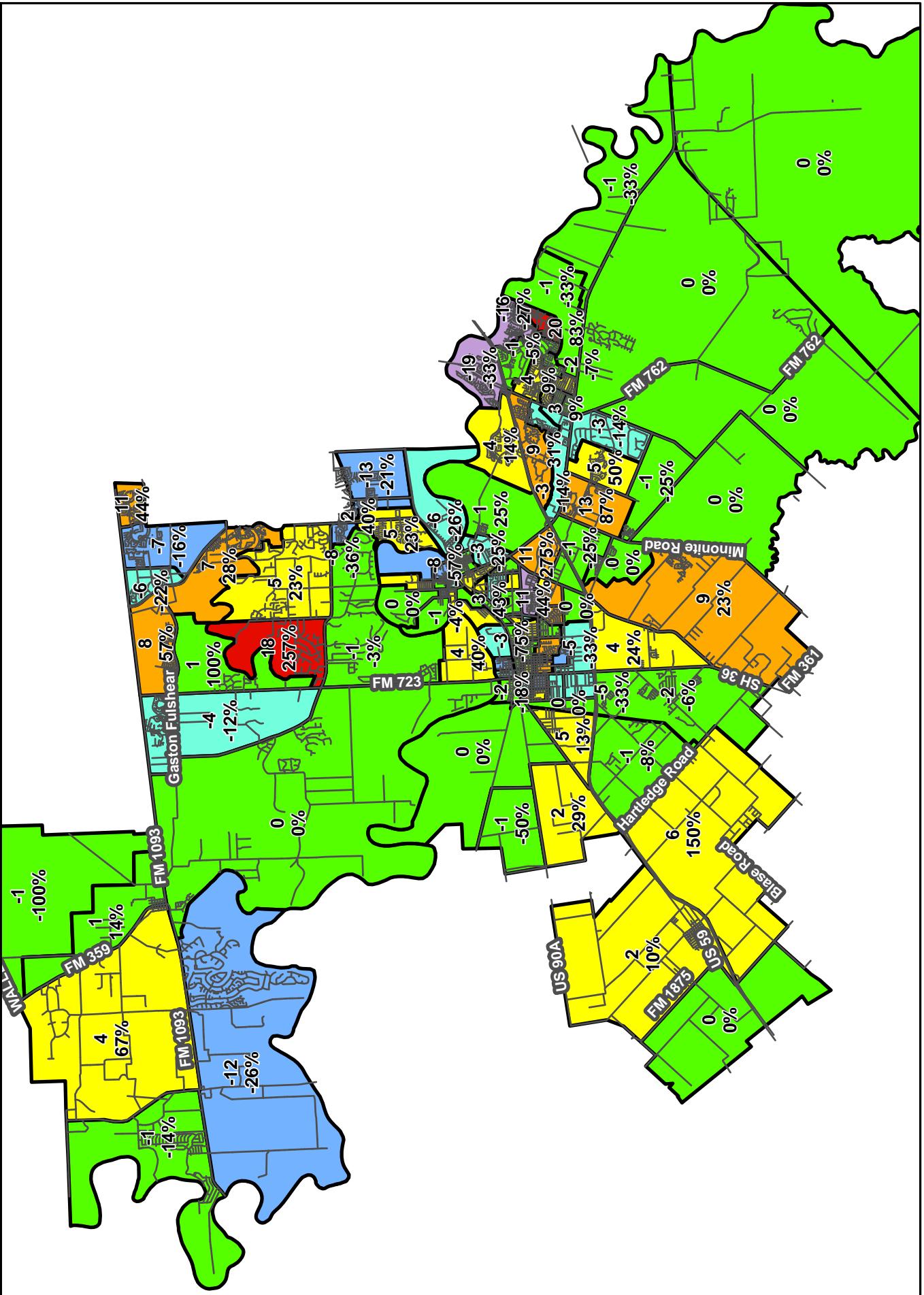
Current Geo-Coded 6th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010





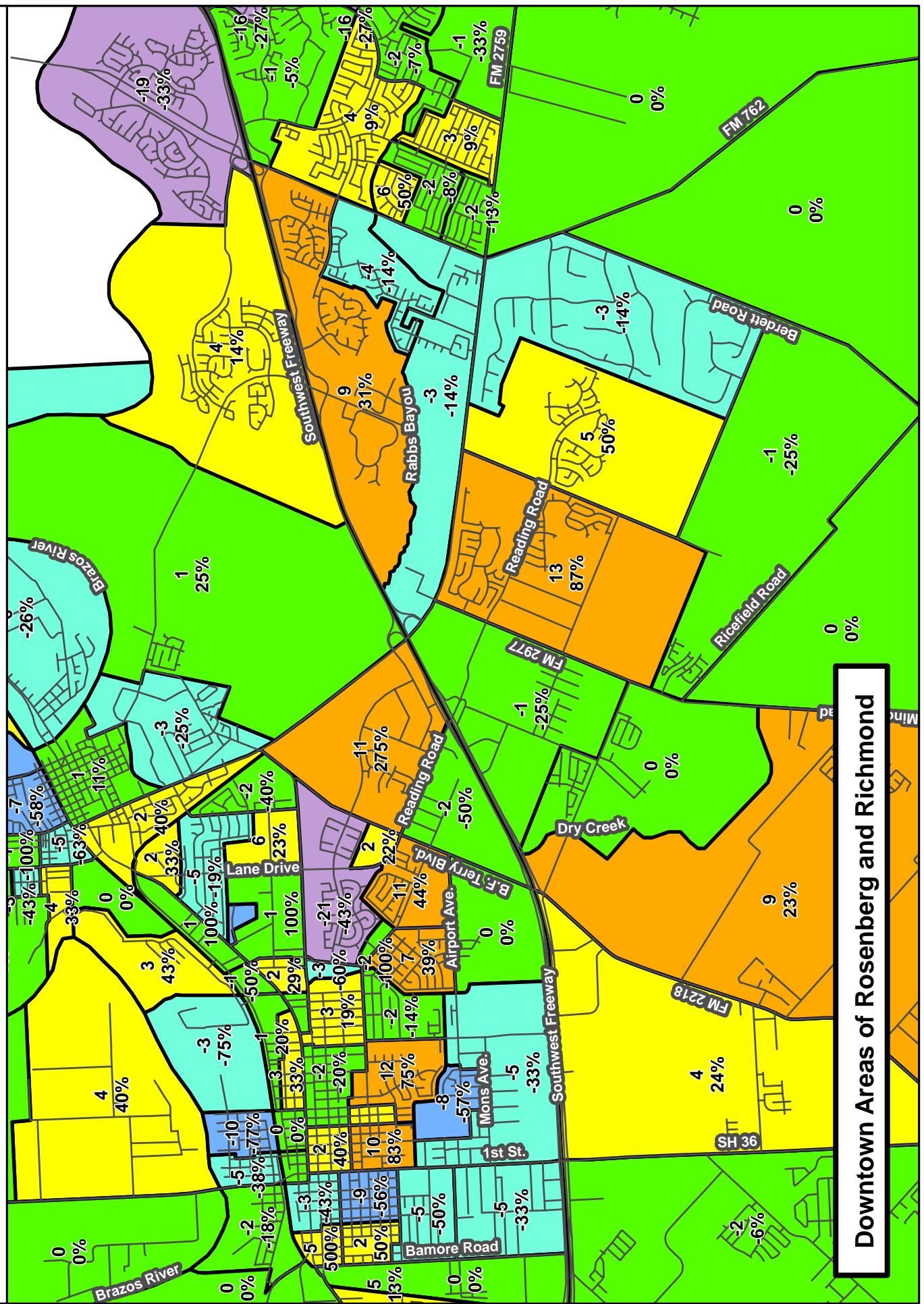
Lamar C.I.S.D.

Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded 6th Grade Students March 2009 to January 2010





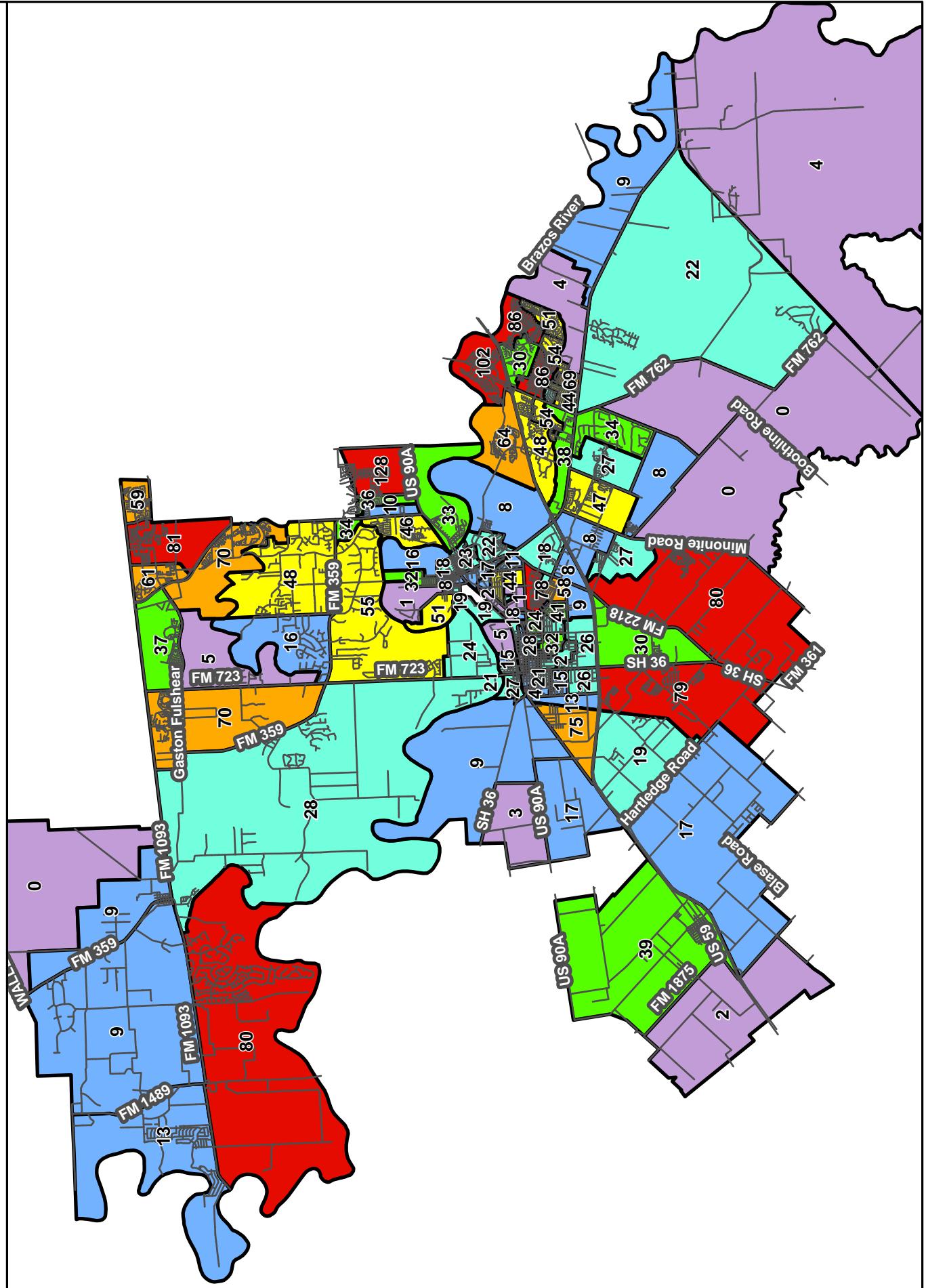
Lamar C.I.S.D. Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded 6th Grade Students March 2009 to January 2010





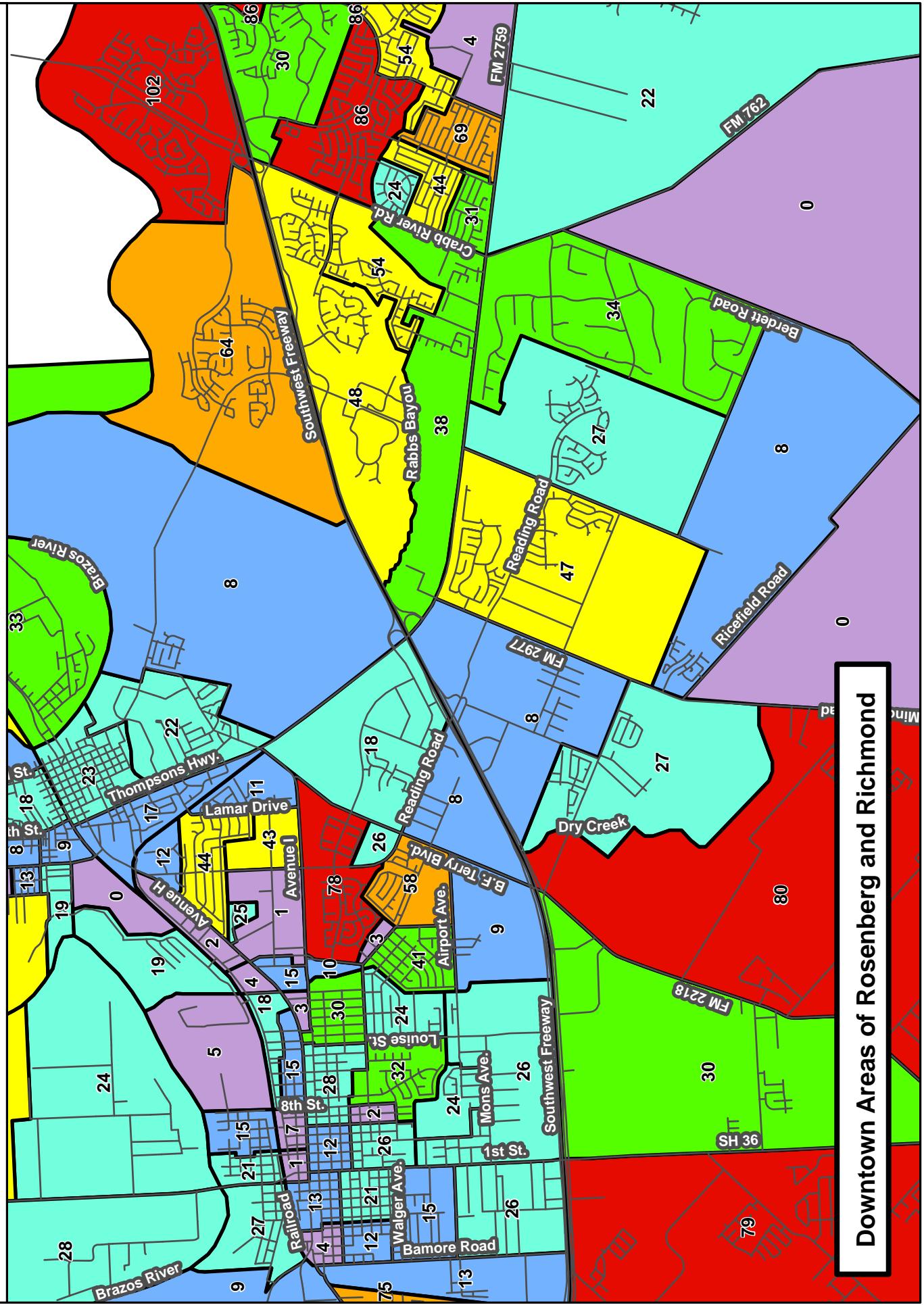
Lamar C.I.S.D.

Current Geo-Coded 7th-8th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010



Lamar C.I.S.D.

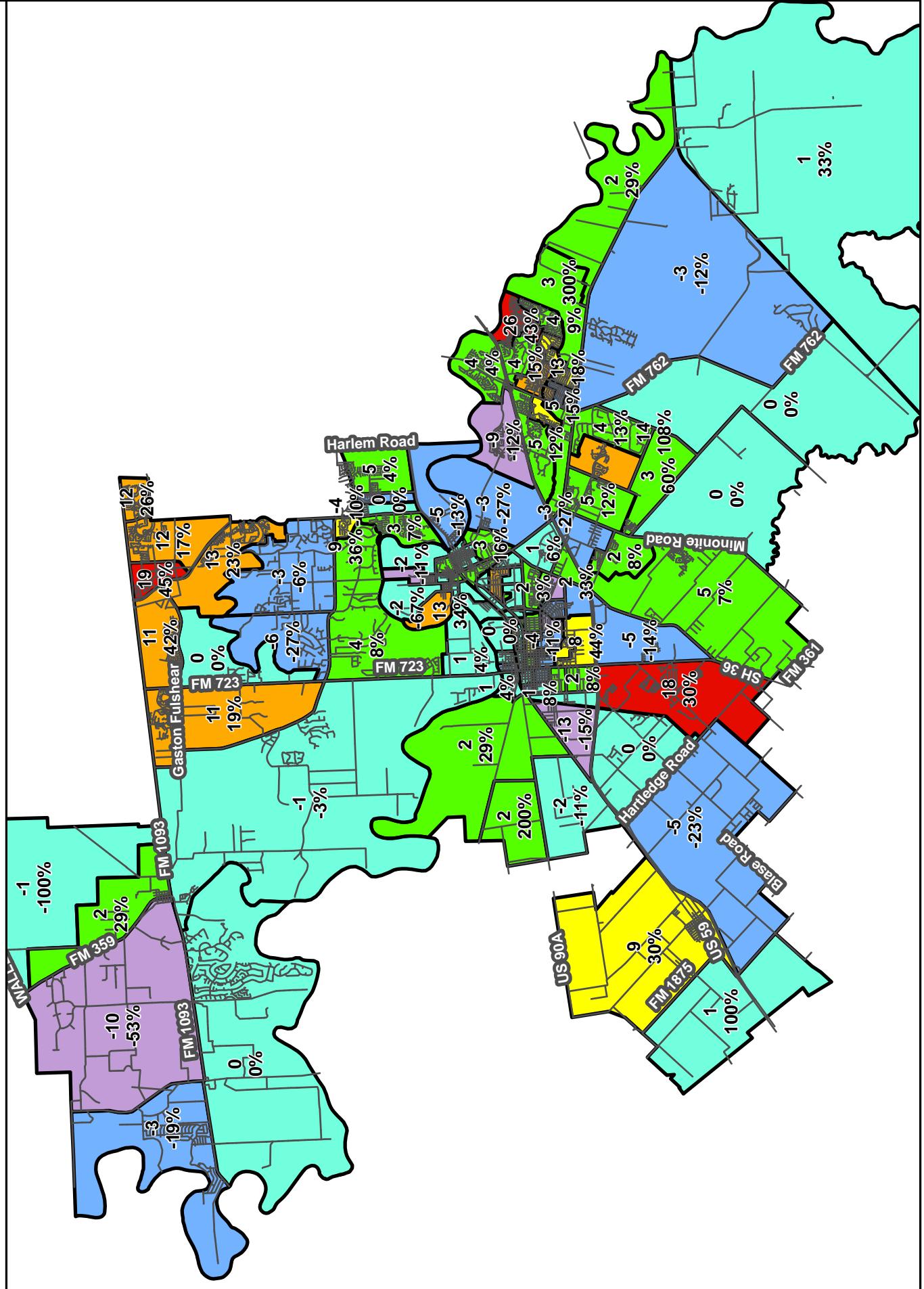
Current Geo-Coded 7th-8th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010



Downtown Areas of Rosenberg and Richmond

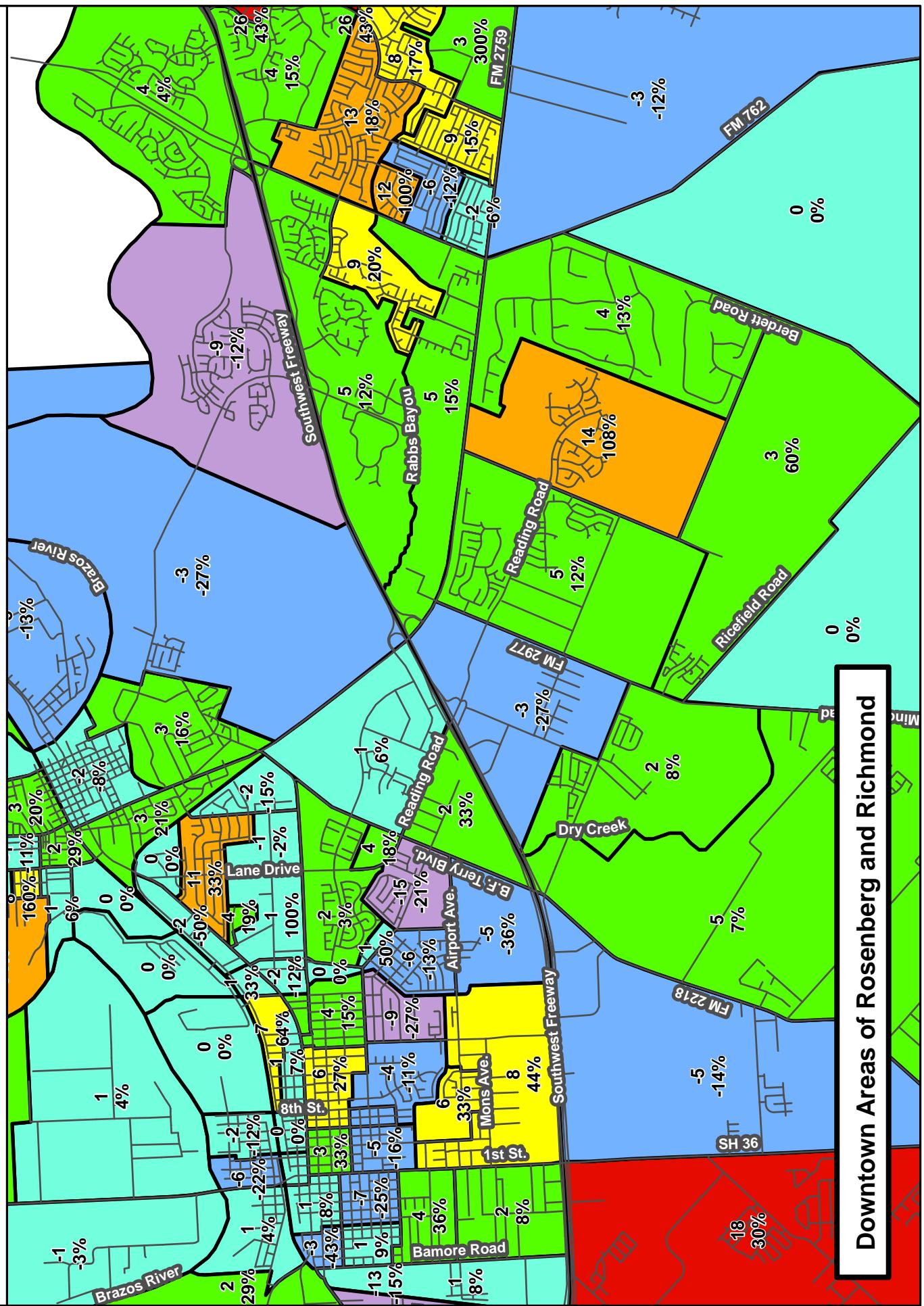


Lamar C.I.S.D. Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded 7th-8th Grade Students March 2009 to January 2010





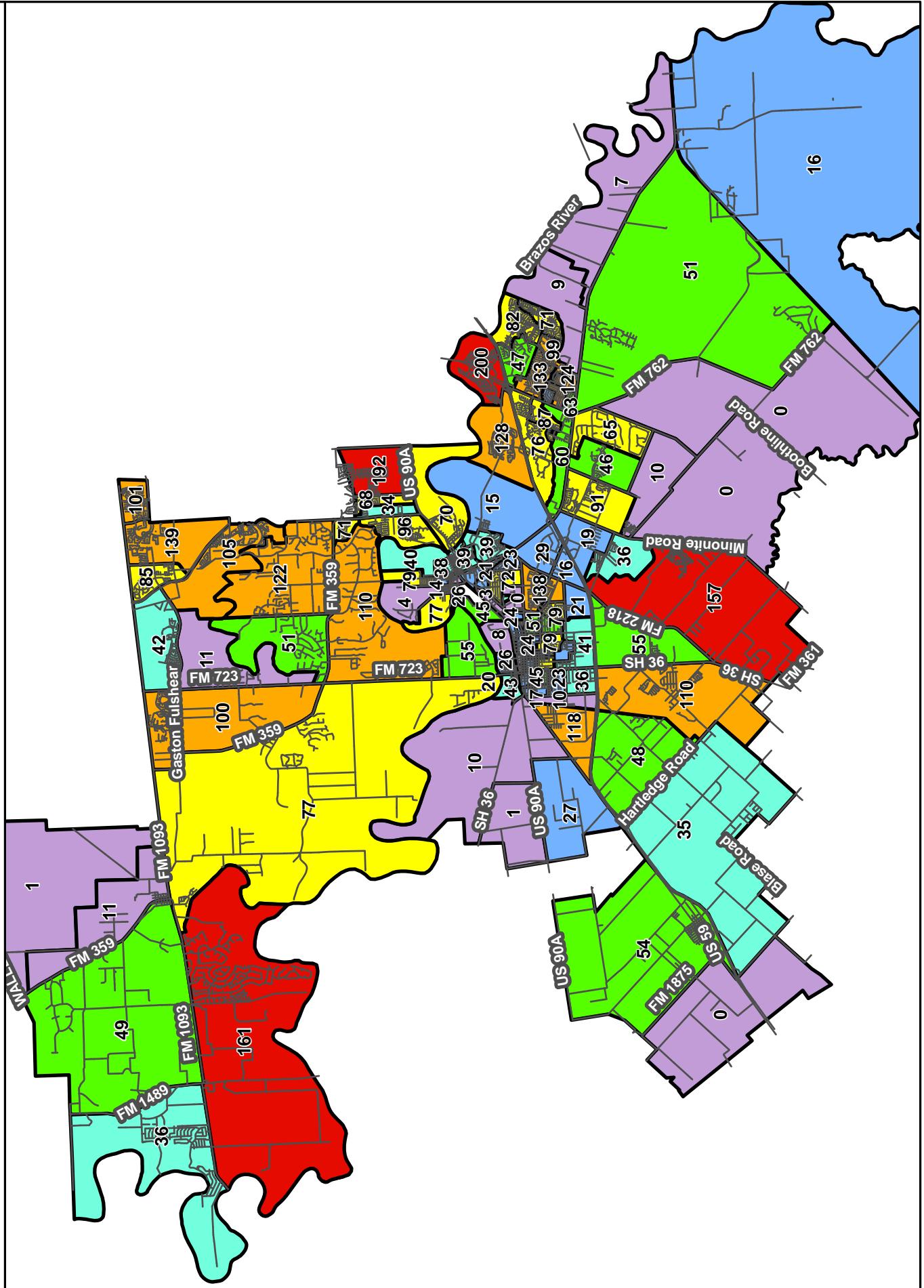
Lamar C.I.S.D. Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded 7th-8th Grade Students March 2009 to January 2010





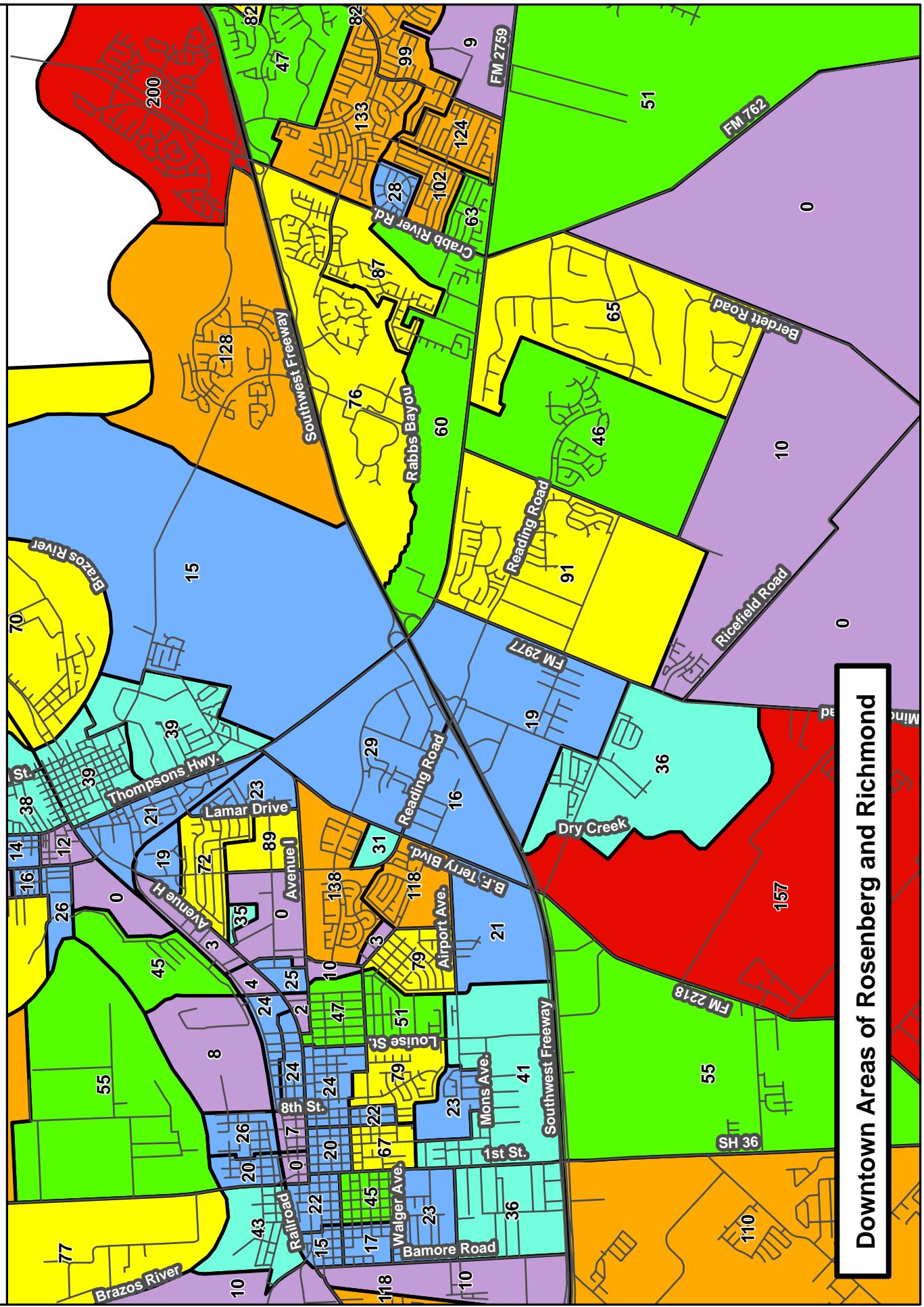
Lamar C.I.S.D.

Current Geo-Coded 9th-12th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010



Lamar C.I.S.D.

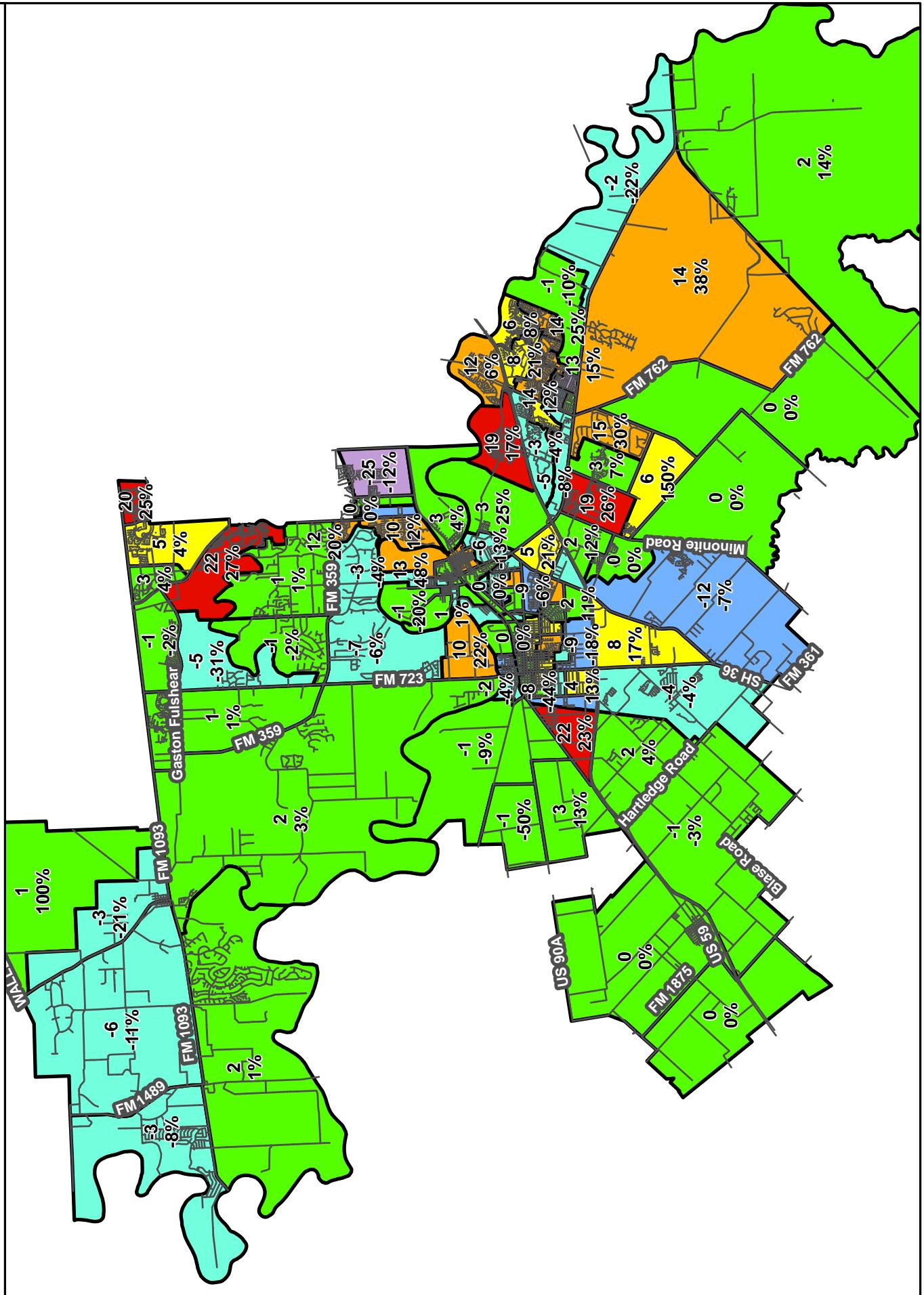
Current Geo-Coded 9th-12th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010



Downtown Areas of Rosenberg and Richmond

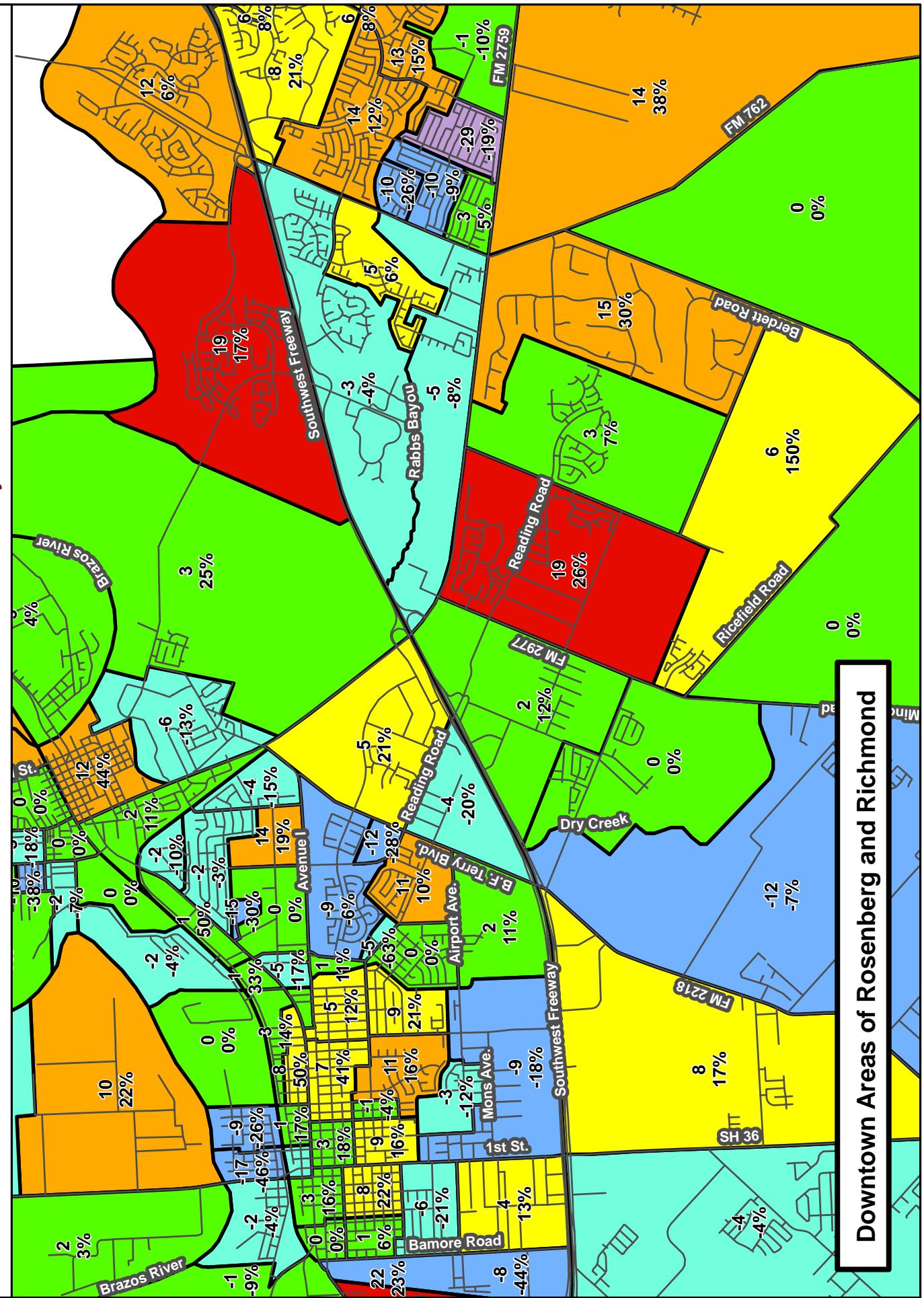


Lamar C.I.S.D. Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded 9th-12th Grade Students March 2009 to January 2010



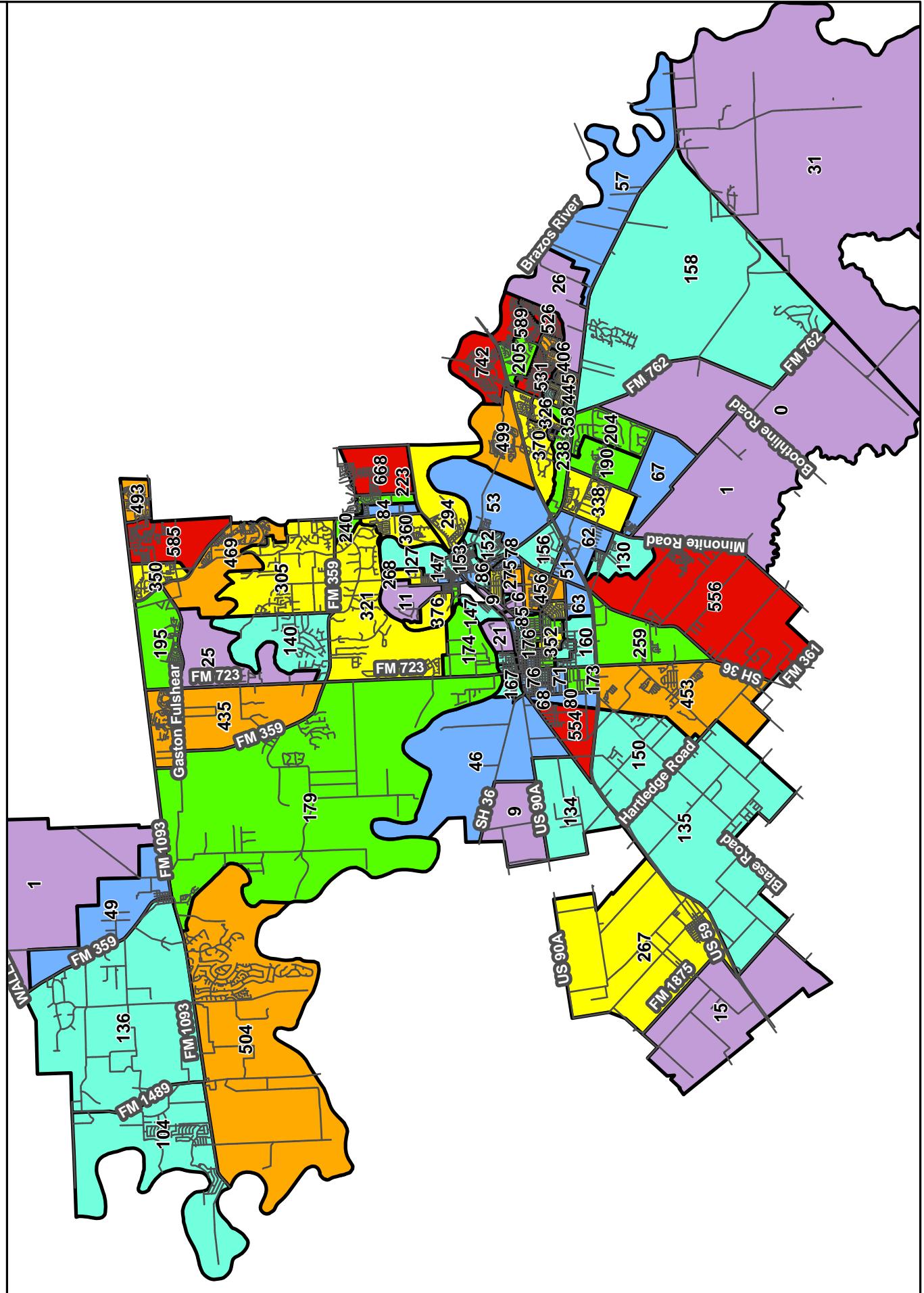


Lamar C.I.S.D. Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded 9th-12th Grade Students March 2009 to January 2010



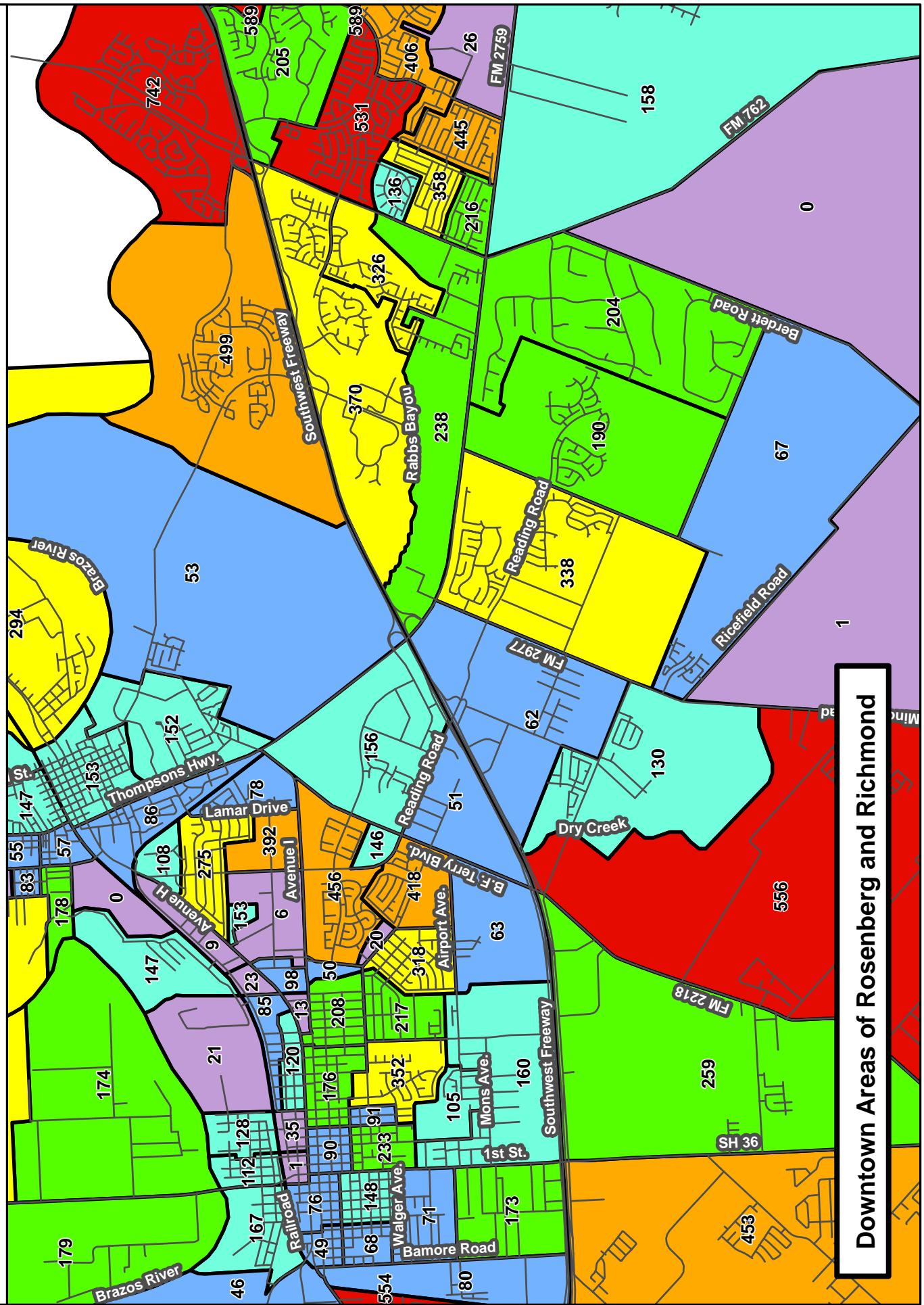
Lamar C.I.S.D.

Current Geo-Coded EE-12th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010

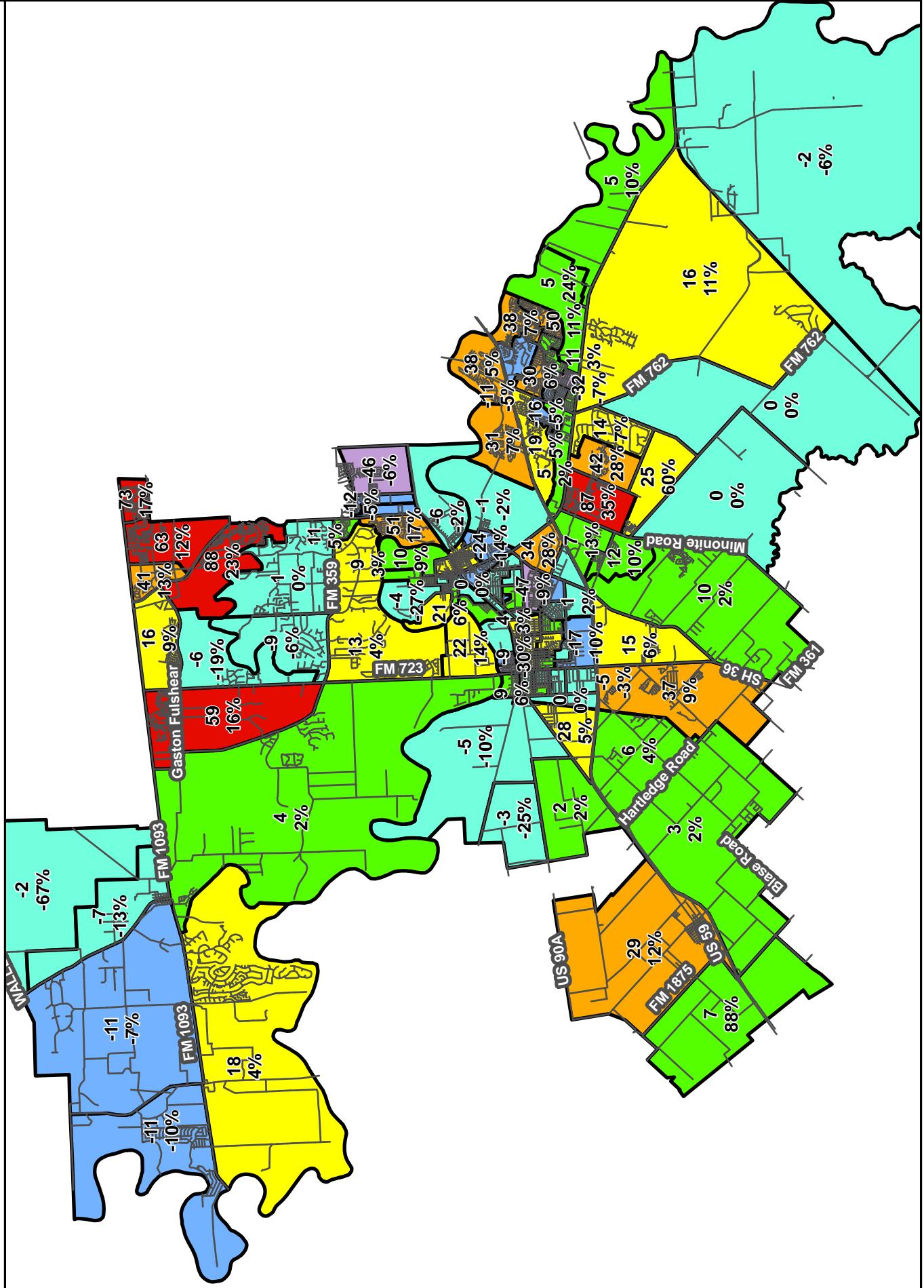


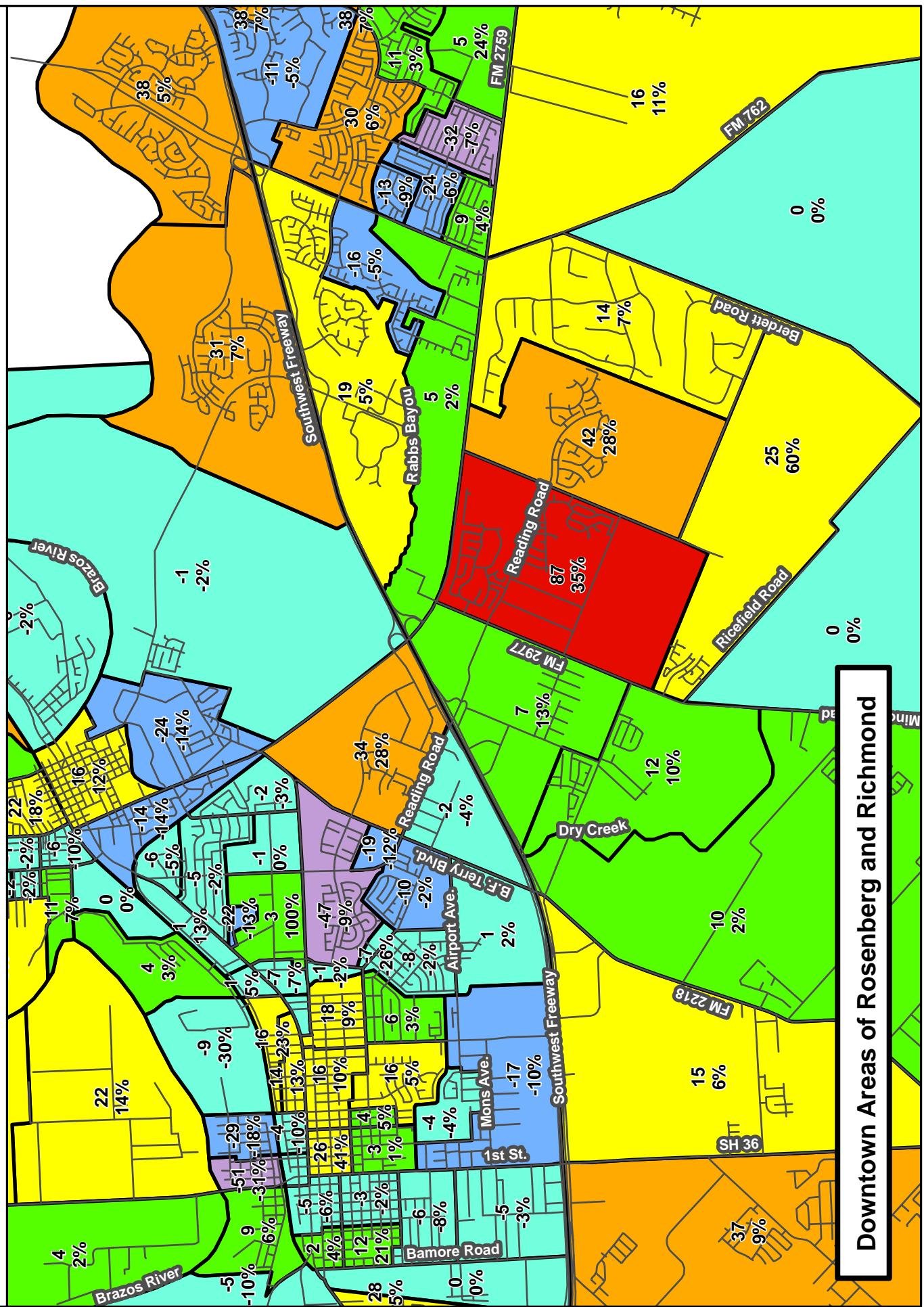
Lamar C.I.S.D.

Current Geo-Coded EE-12th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010



Downtown Areas of Rosenberg and Richmond



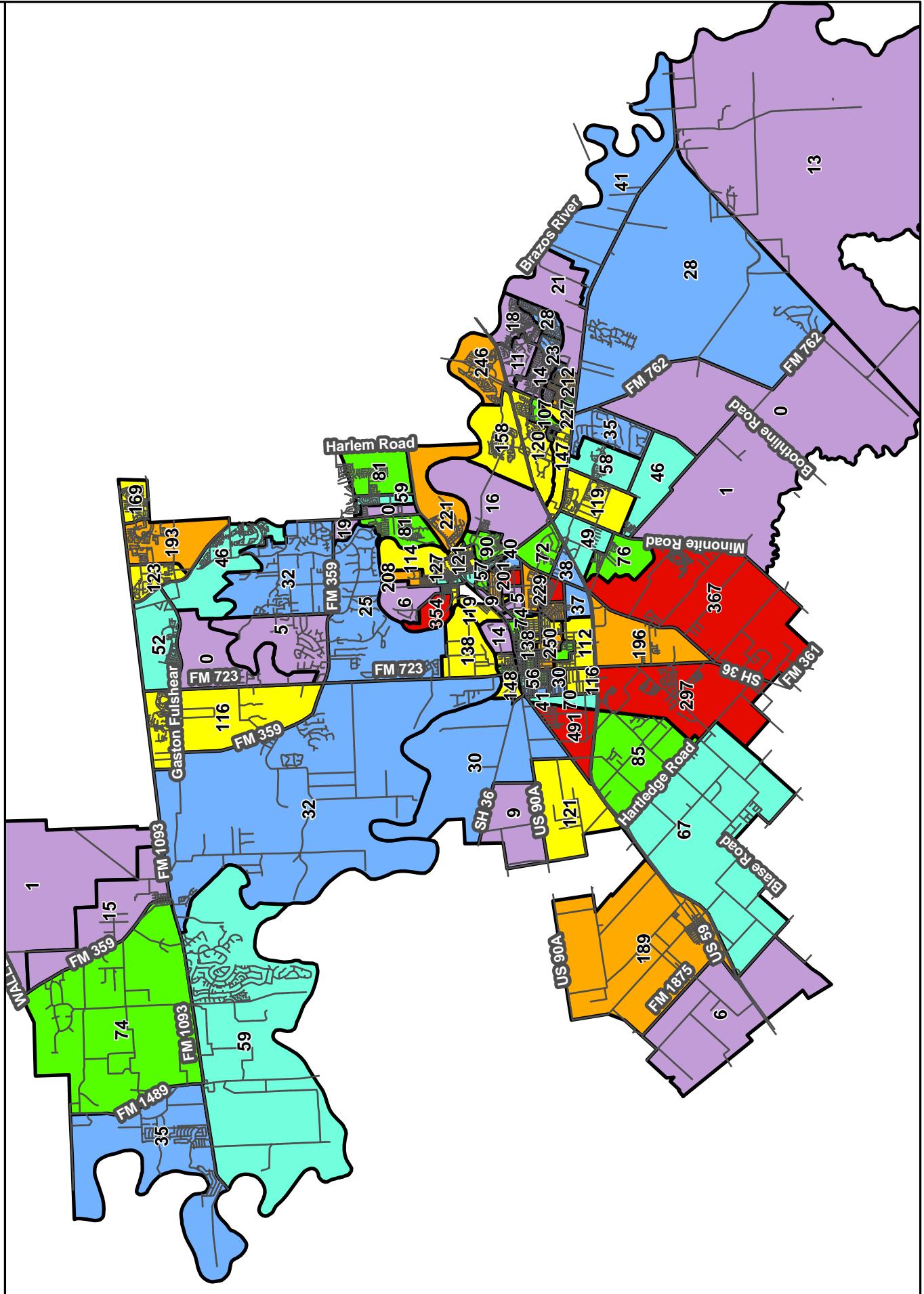


Downtown Areas of Rosenberg and Richmond



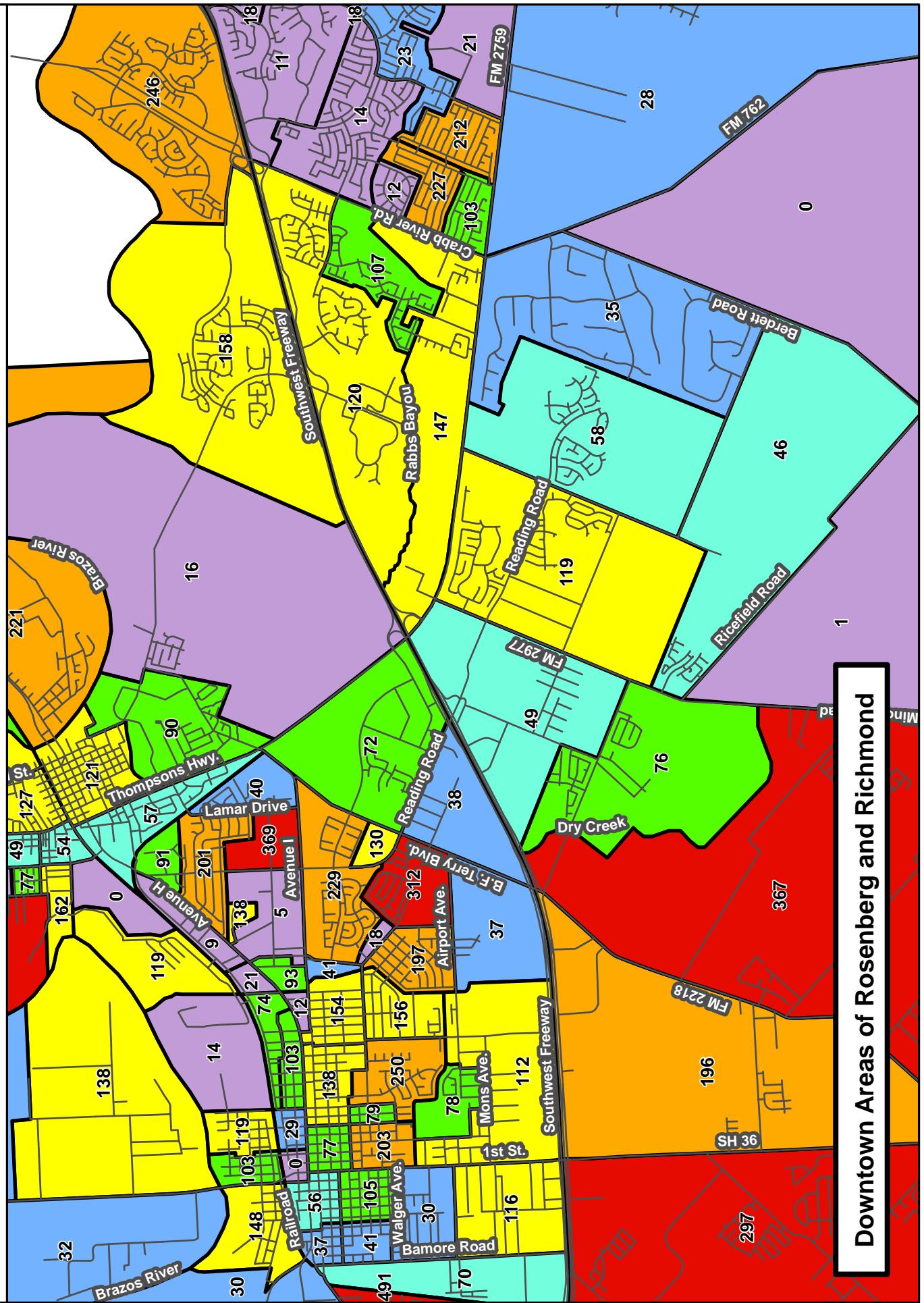
Lamar C.I.S.D.

**Current Geo-Coded Free and Reduced Lunch EE-12th Grade
Students, March 2009 to January 2010**



Lamar C.I.S.D.

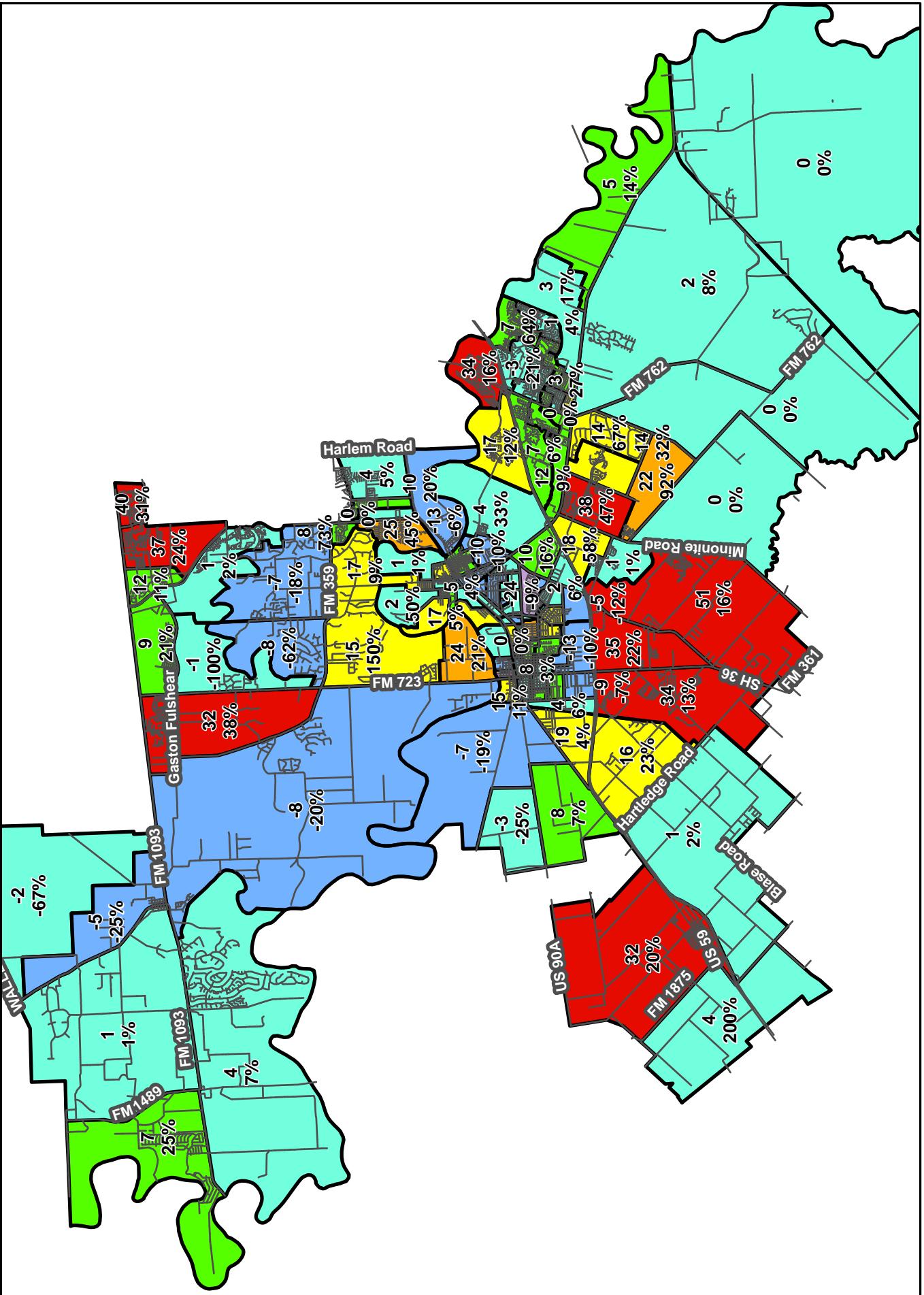
Current Geo-Coded Free and Reduced Lunch EE-12th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010



Downtown Areas of Rosenberg and Richmond

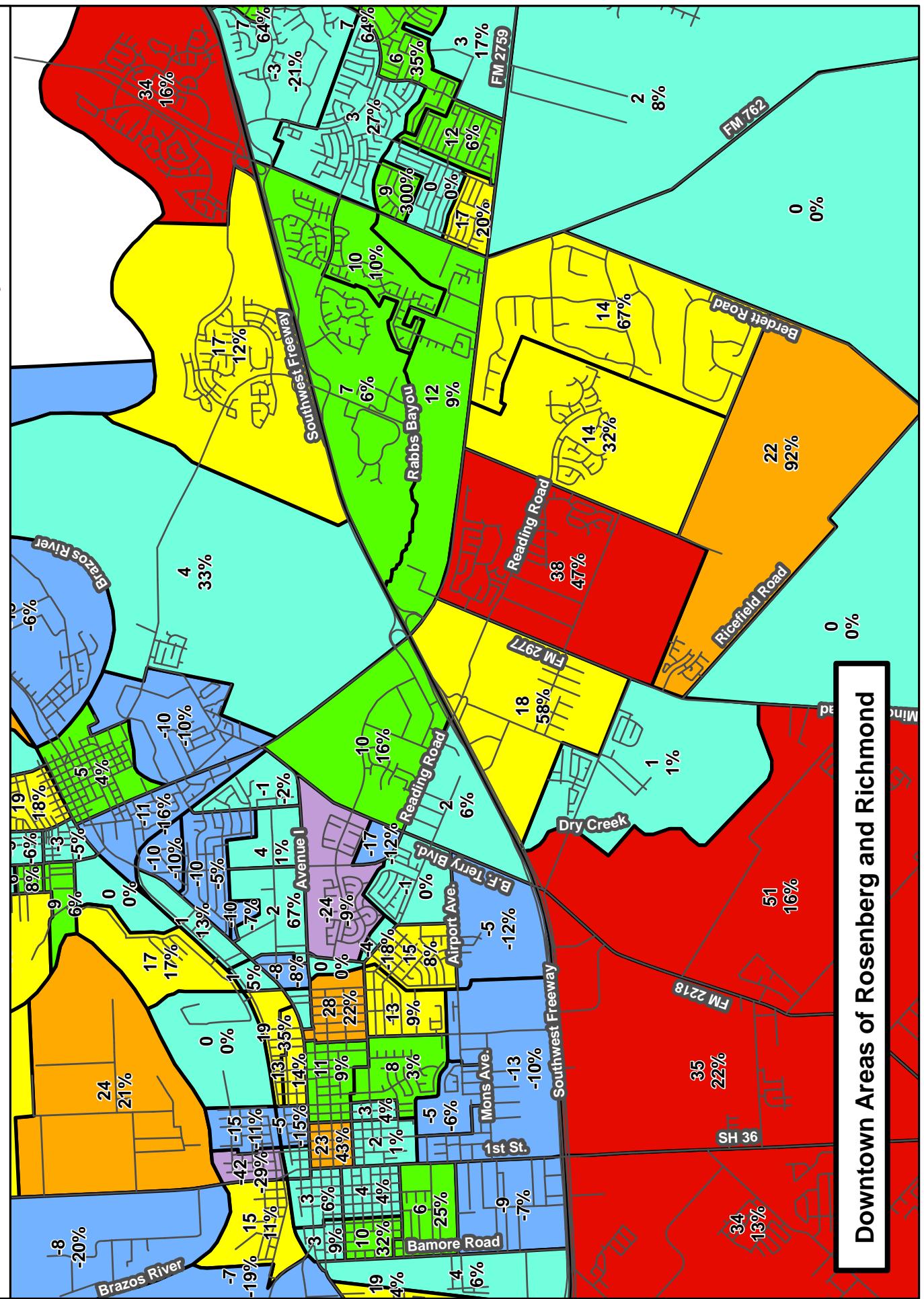
Lamar C.I.S.D.

Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded Free and Reduced Lunch EE-12th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010



Lamar C.I.S.D.

Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded Free and Reduced Lunch EE-12th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010

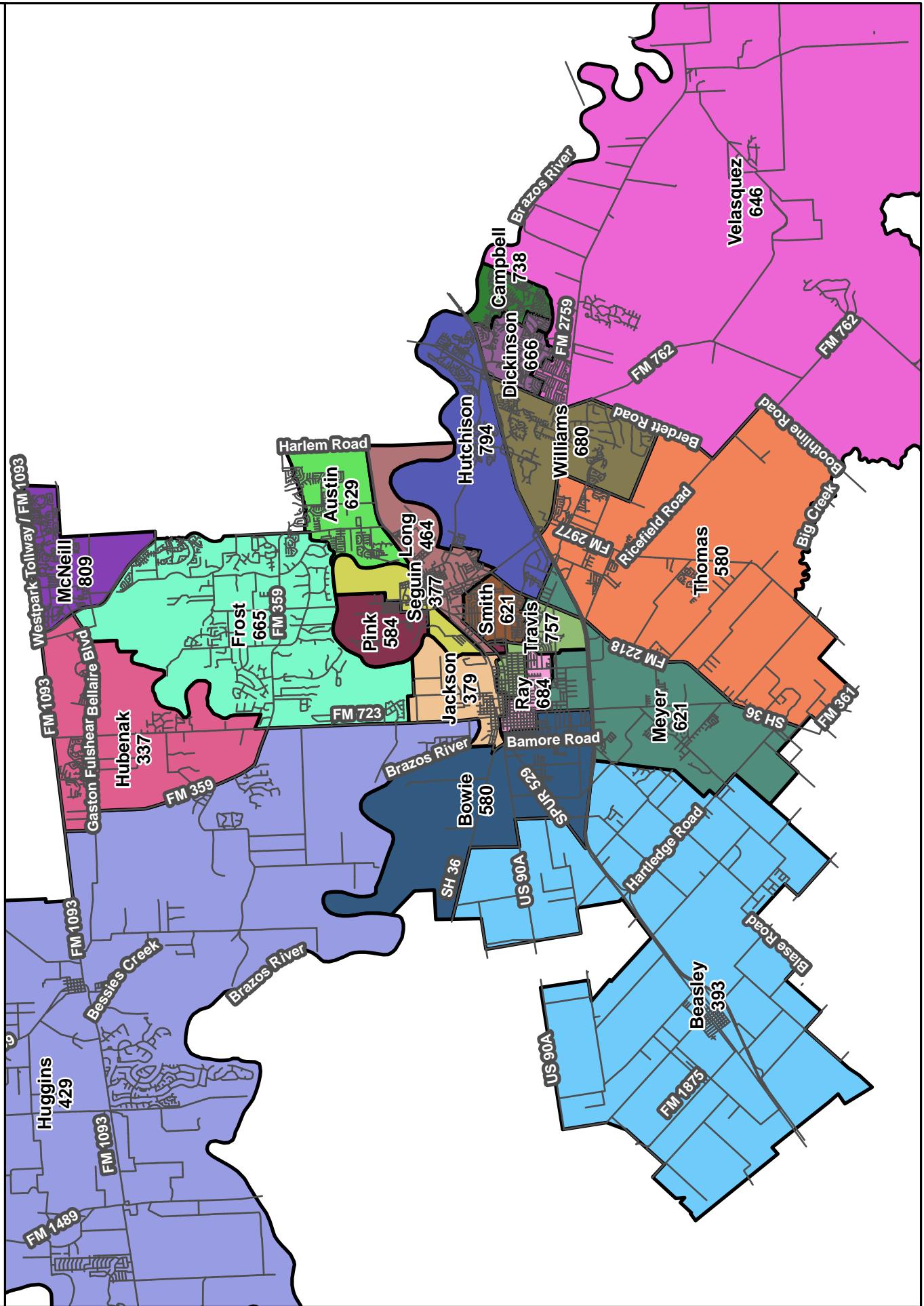


Downtown Areas of Rosenberg and Richmond



Lamar C.I.S.D.

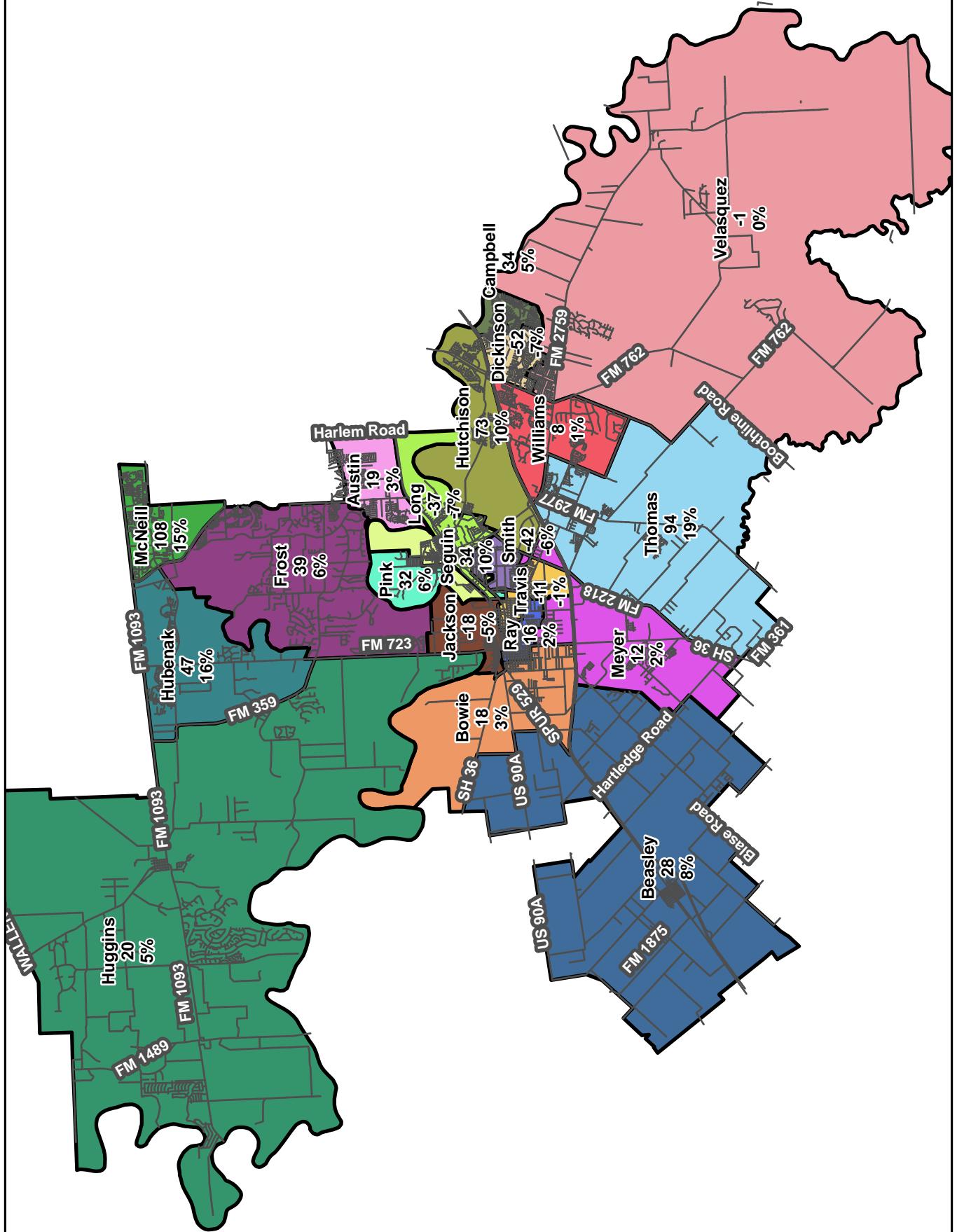
Current Geo-Coded EE-5th Grade Students, January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

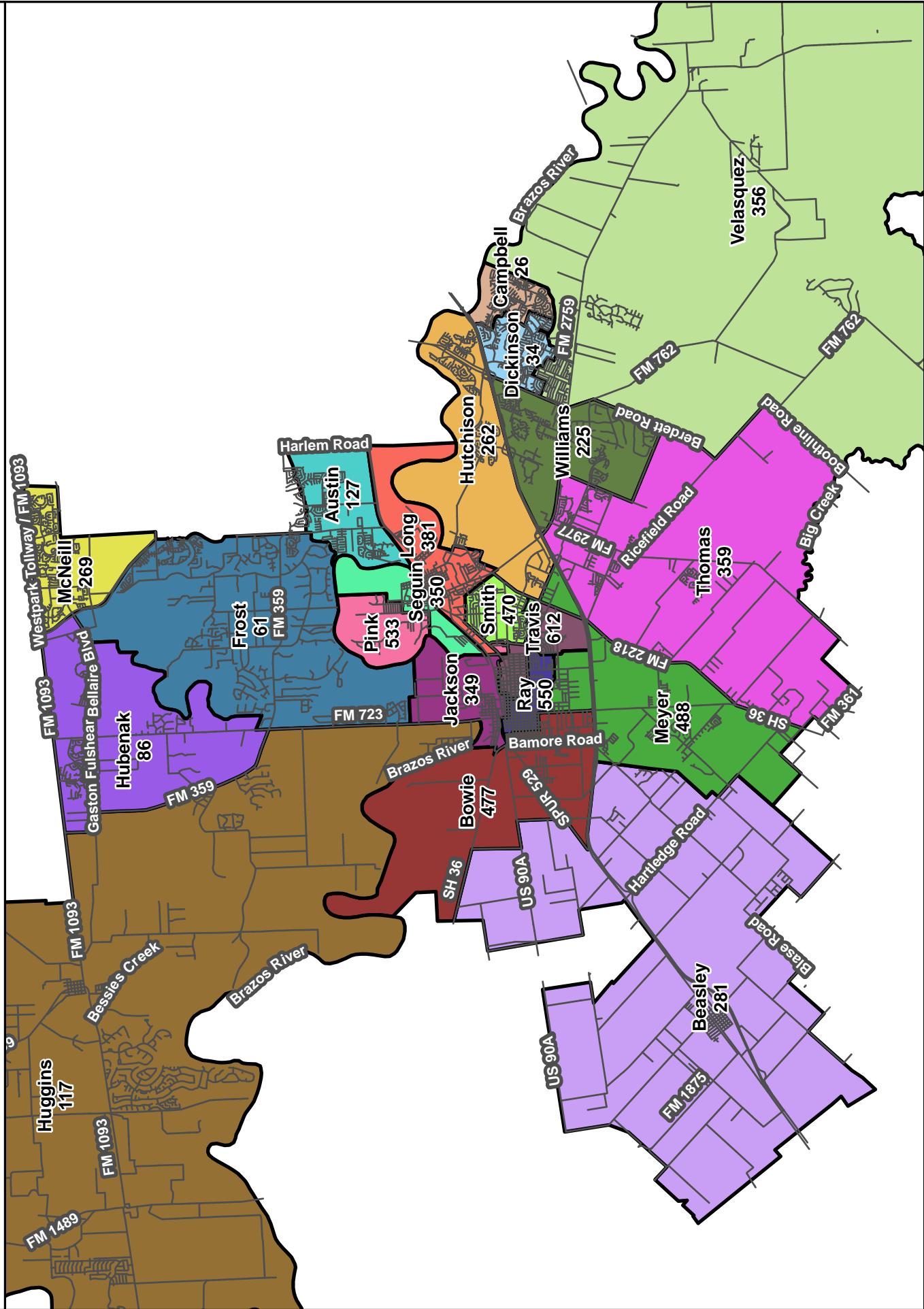
Percent Change in Geo-Coded EE-5th Grade Students March 2009 to January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

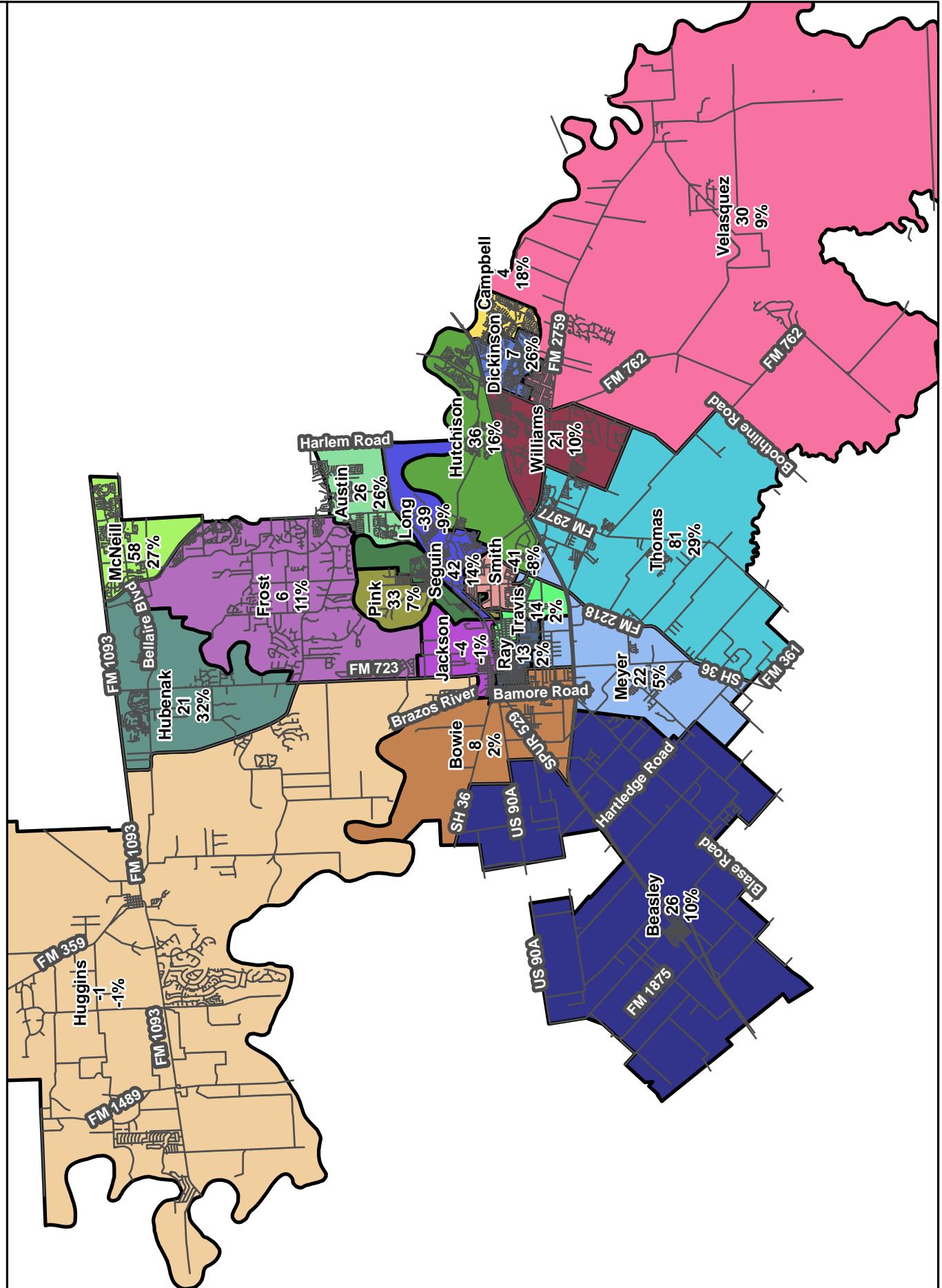
Current Geo-Coded Free and Reduced Lunch EE-5th Grade Students, January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

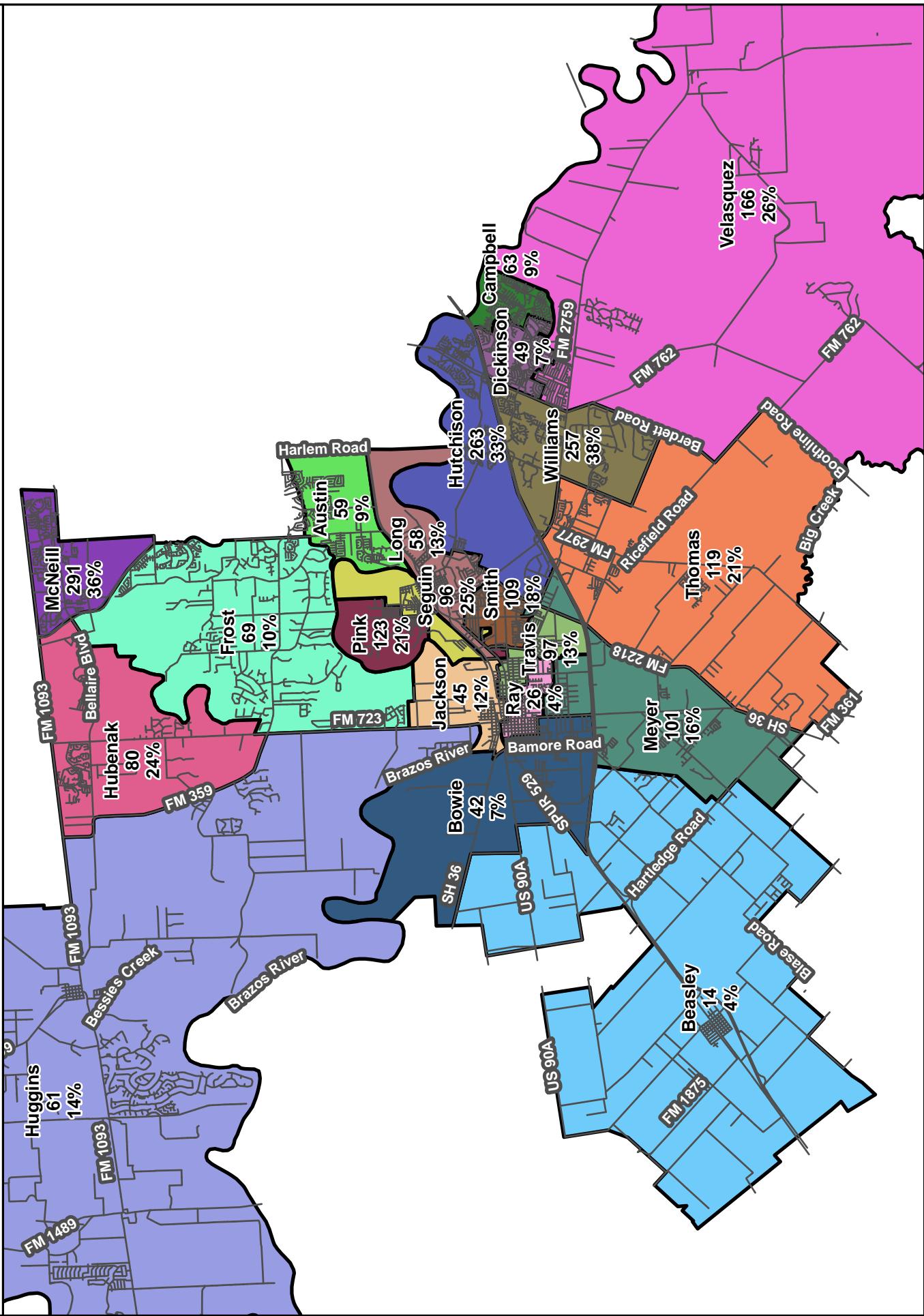
Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded Free and Reduced Lunch EE-5th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

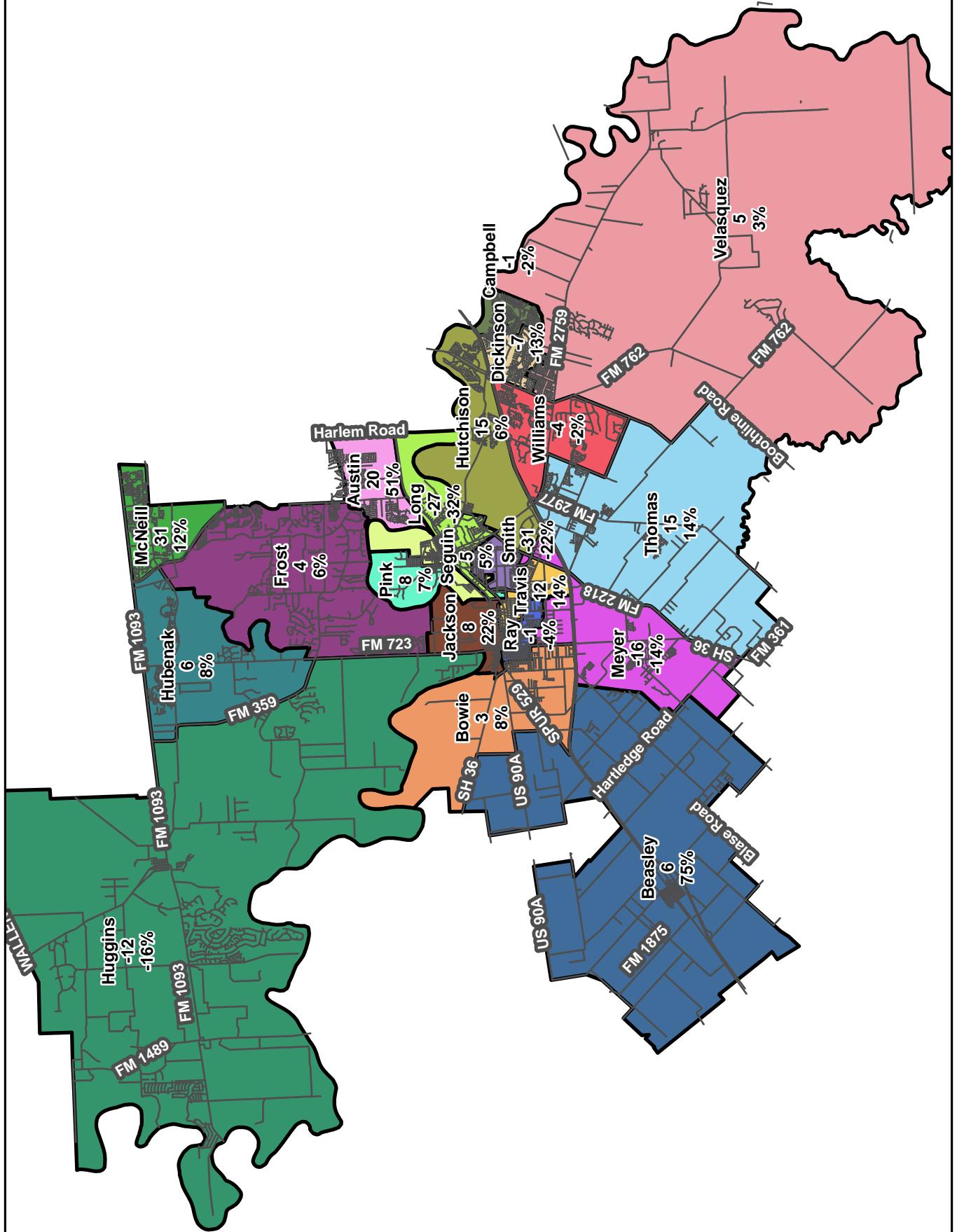
Current Geo-Coded African-American EE-5th Grade Students, January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

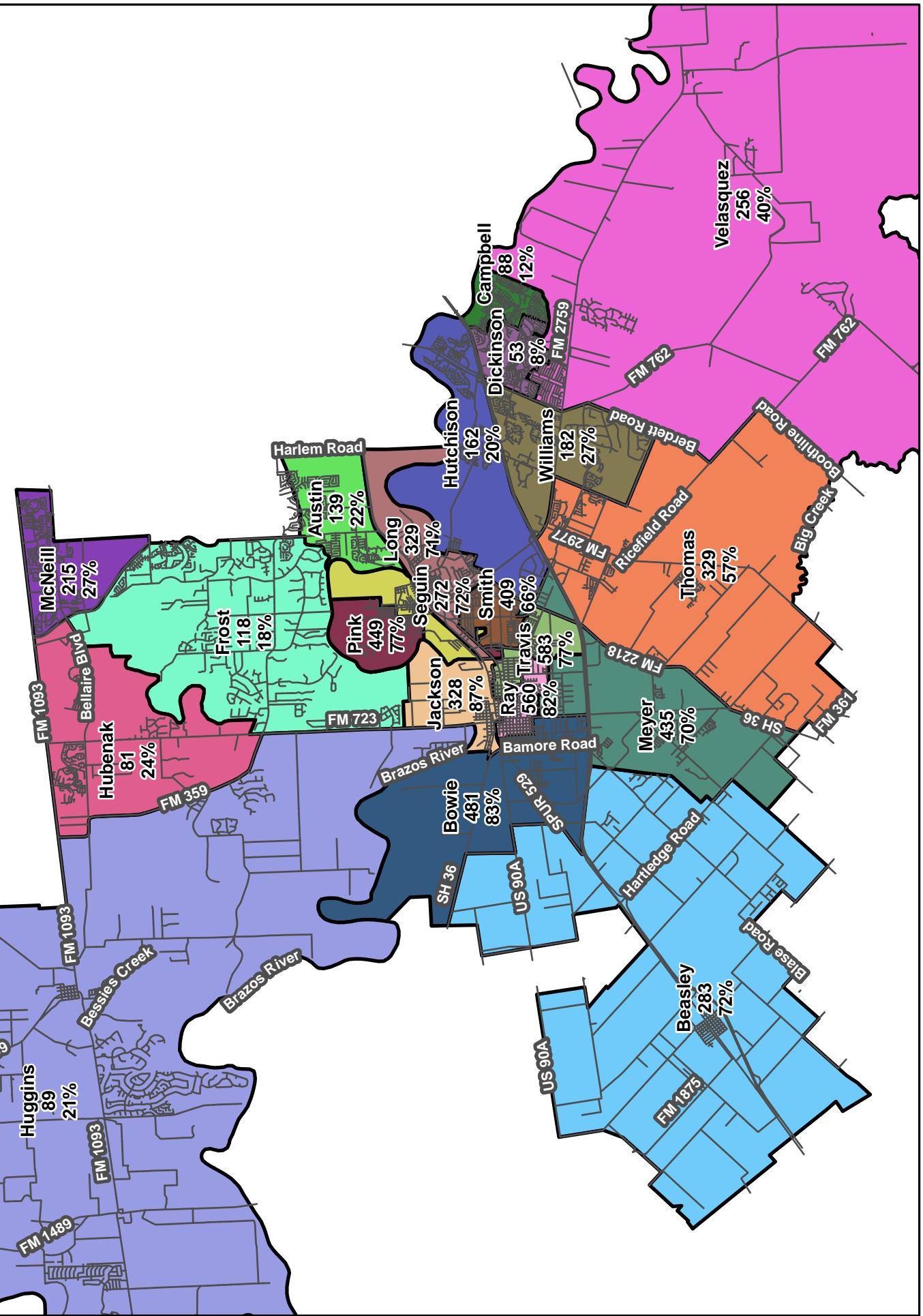
Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded African-American EE-5th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010





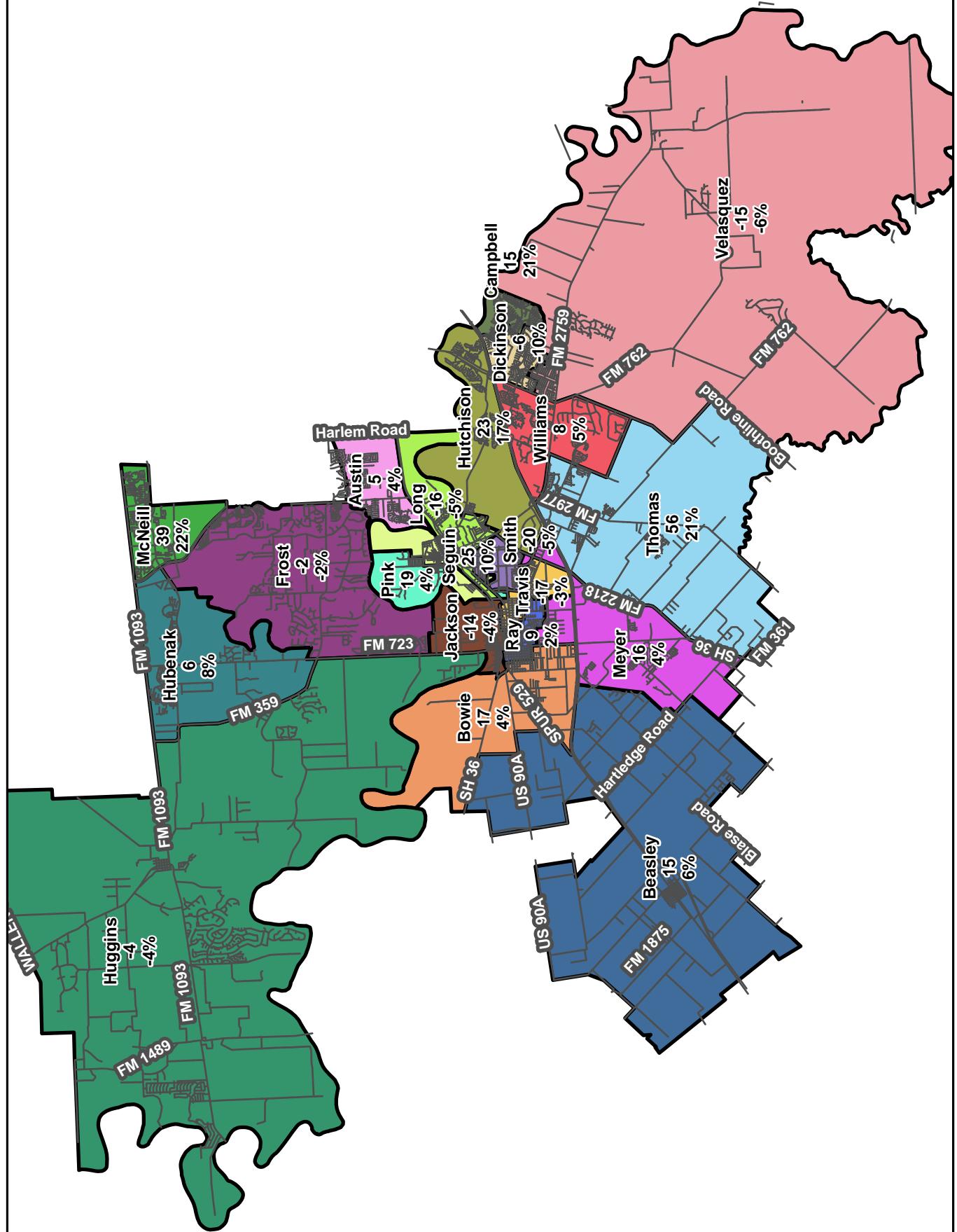
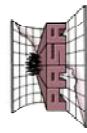
Lamar C.I.S.D.

Current Geo-Coded EE-5th Grade Hispanic Students, January 2010



Lamar C.I.S.D.

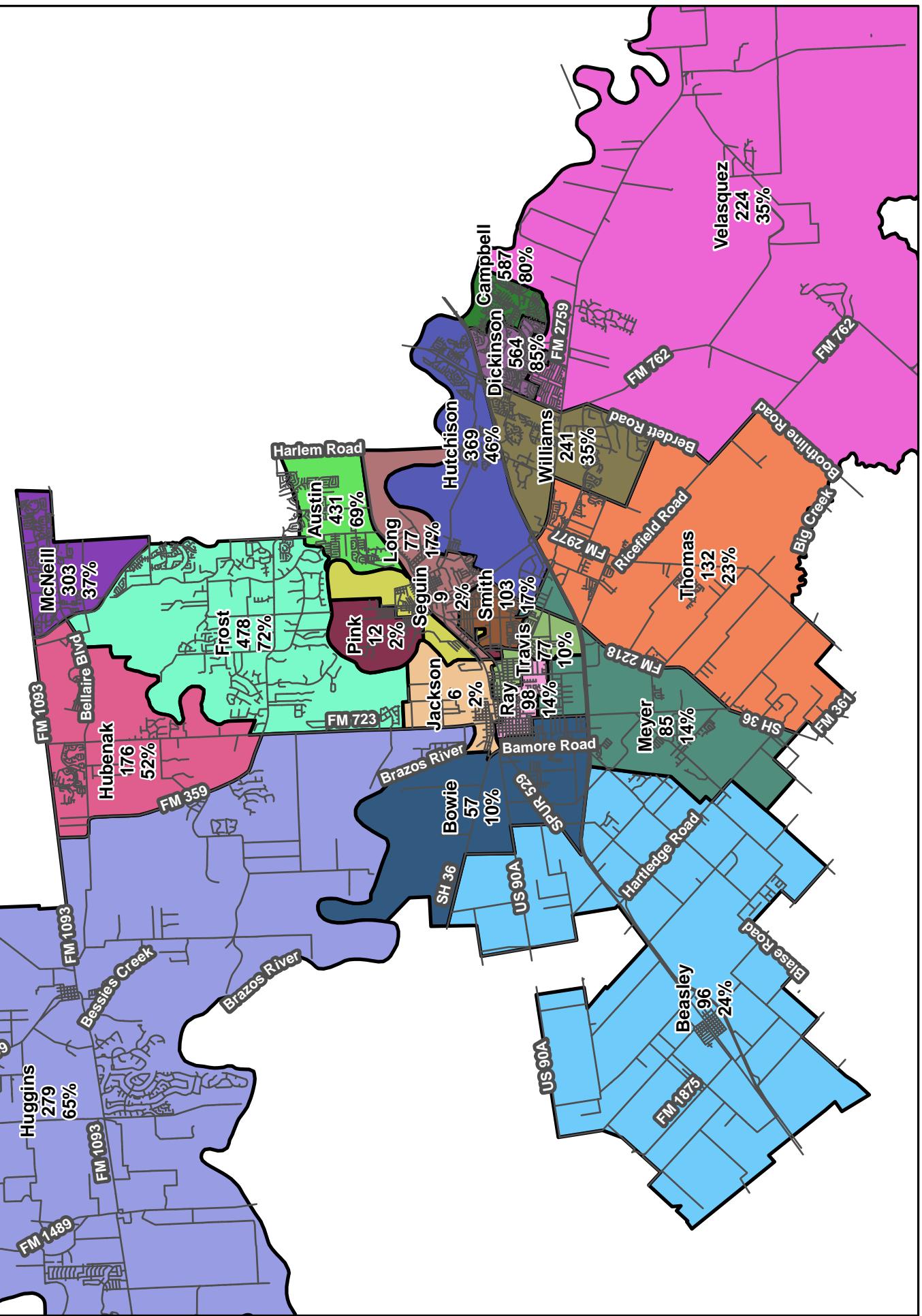
Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded Hispanic EE-5th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010





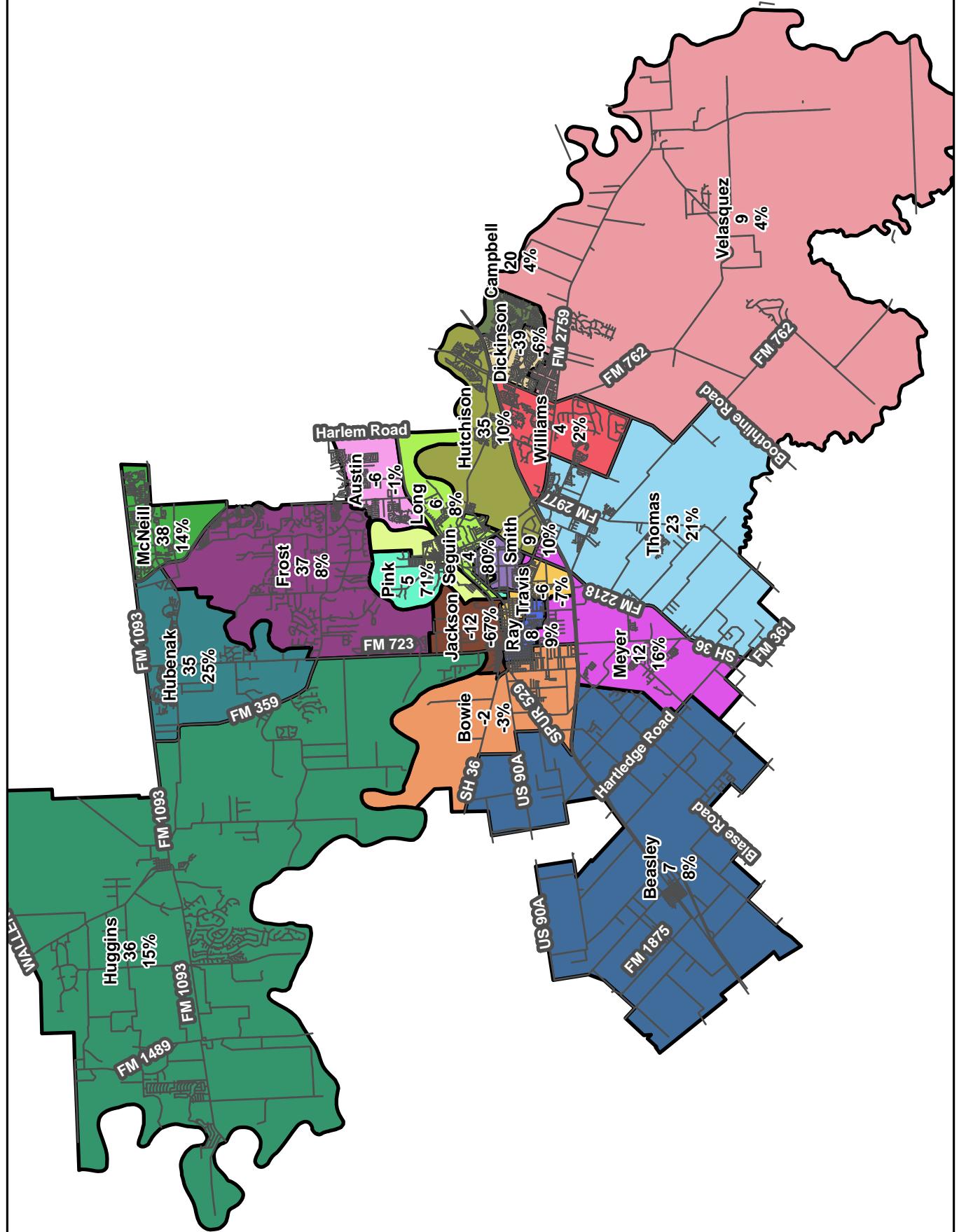
Lamar C.I.S.D.

Current Geo-Coded EE-5th Grade "Other" Students, January 2010



Lamar C.I.S.D.

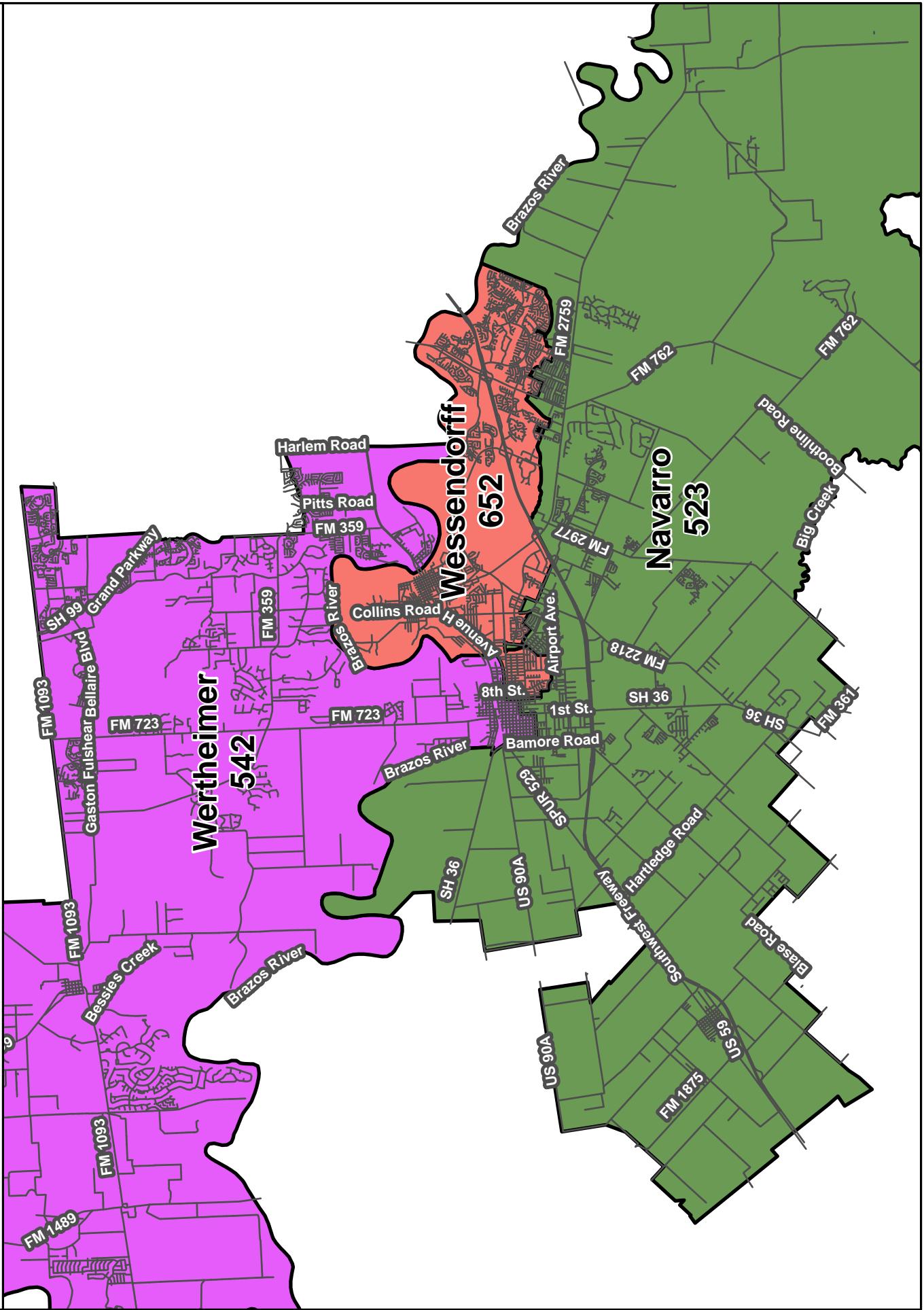
Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded "Other"
EE-5th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

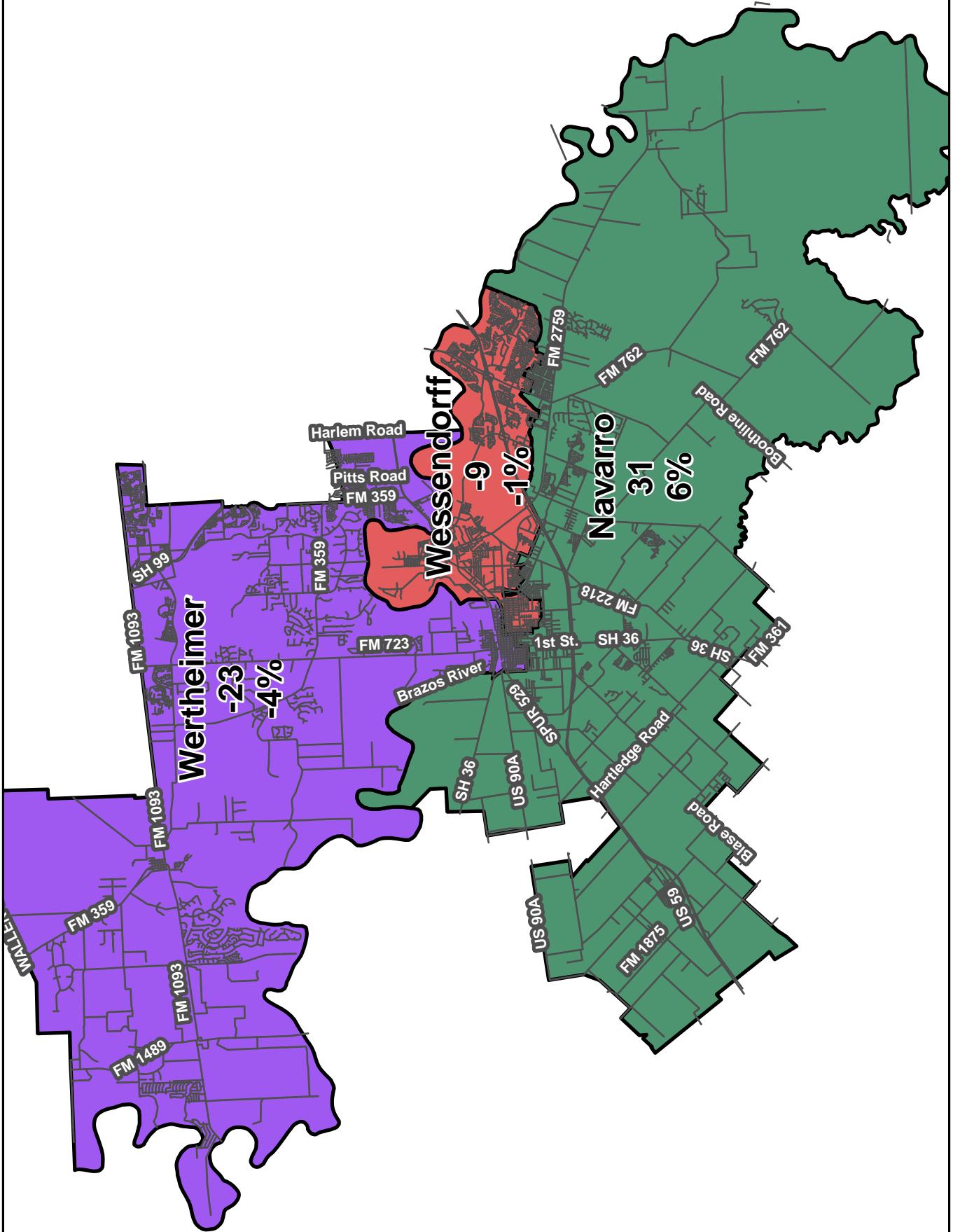
Current Geo-Coded 6th Grade Students, January 2010





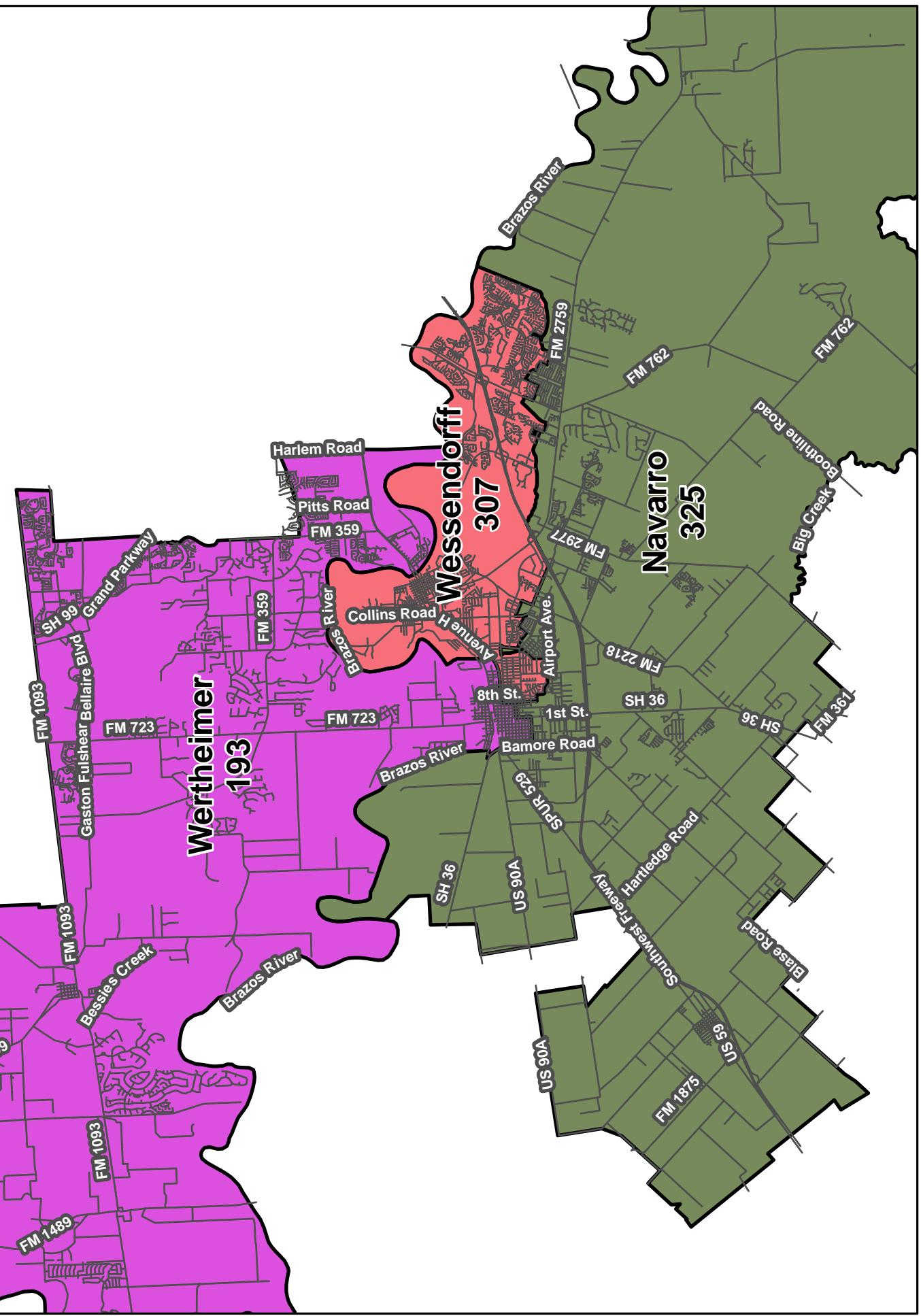
Lamar C.I.S.D.

Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded 6th Grade Students
March 2009 to January 2010





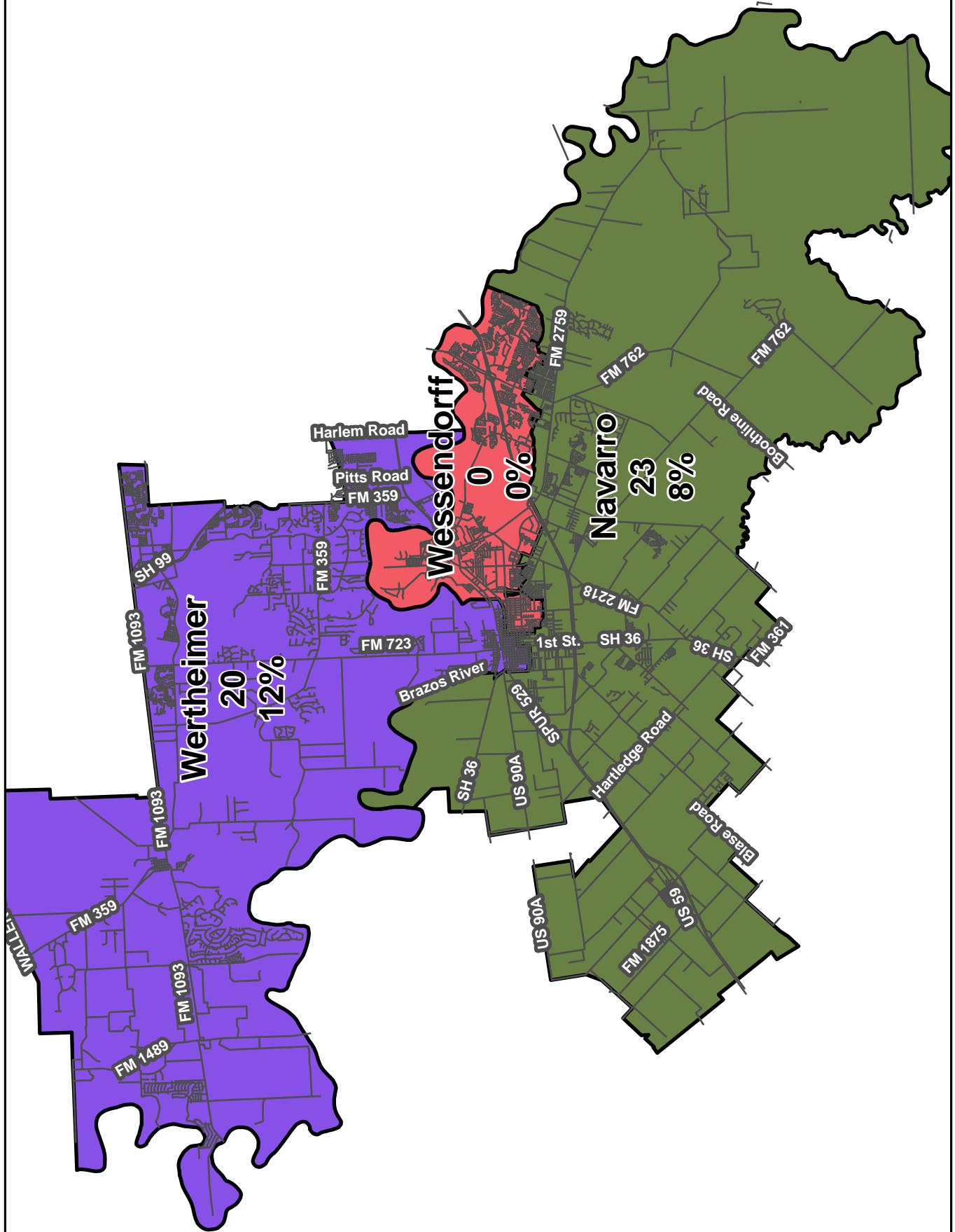
Lamar C.I.S.D. Current Geo-Coded Free and Reduced Lunch 6th Grade Students, January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

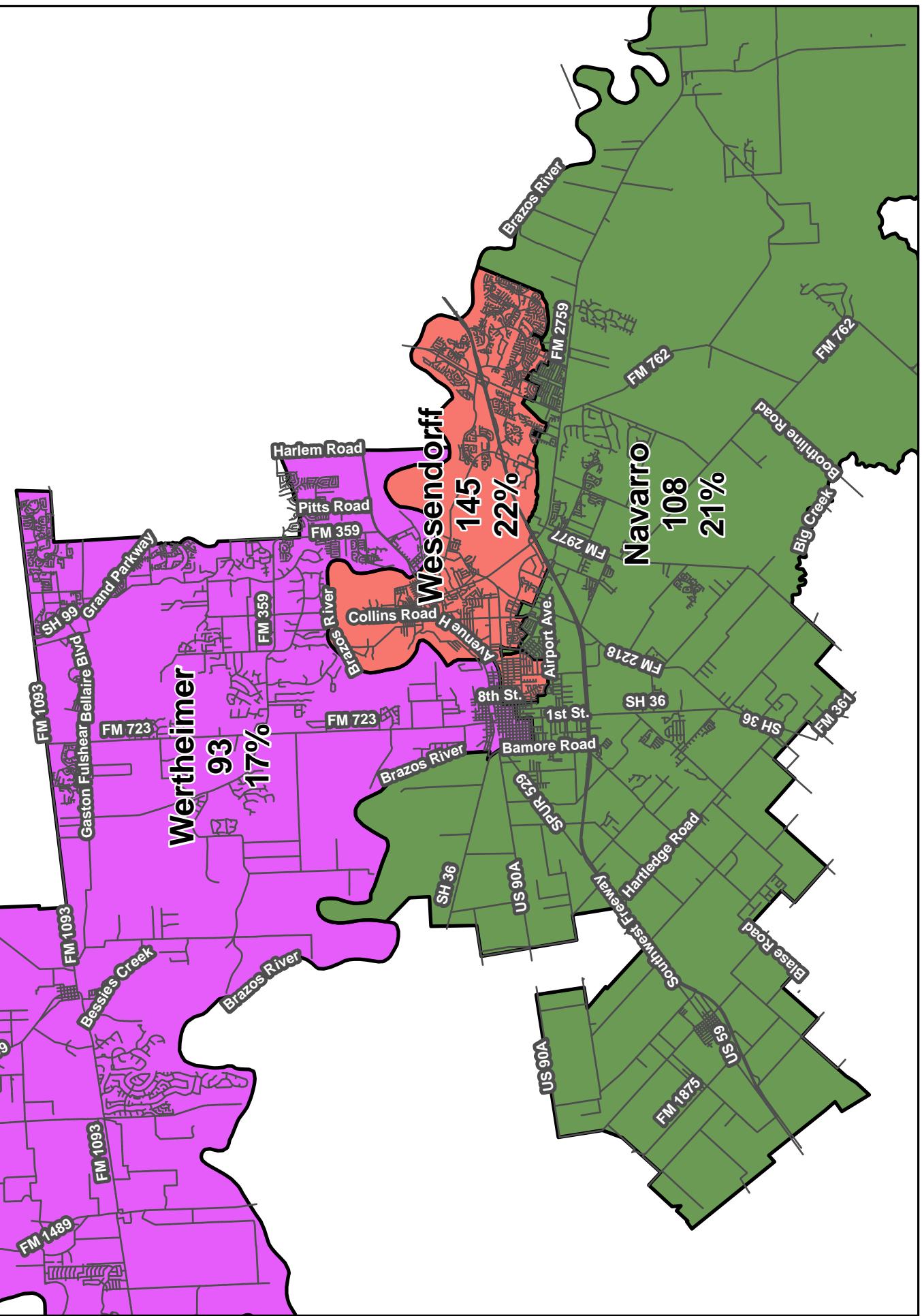
Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded Free and Reduced Lunch 6th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

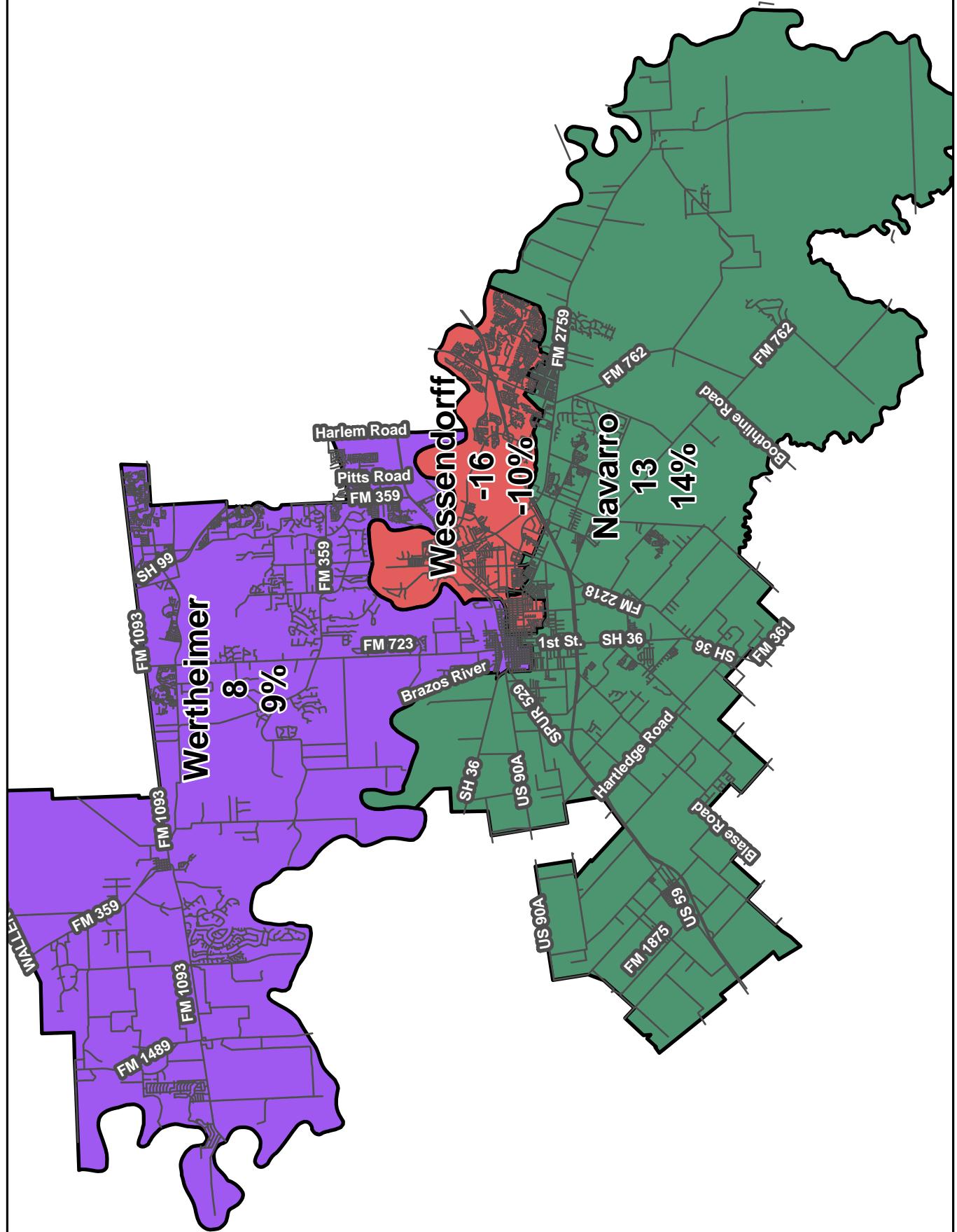
Current Geo-Coded African-American 6th Grade Students, January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

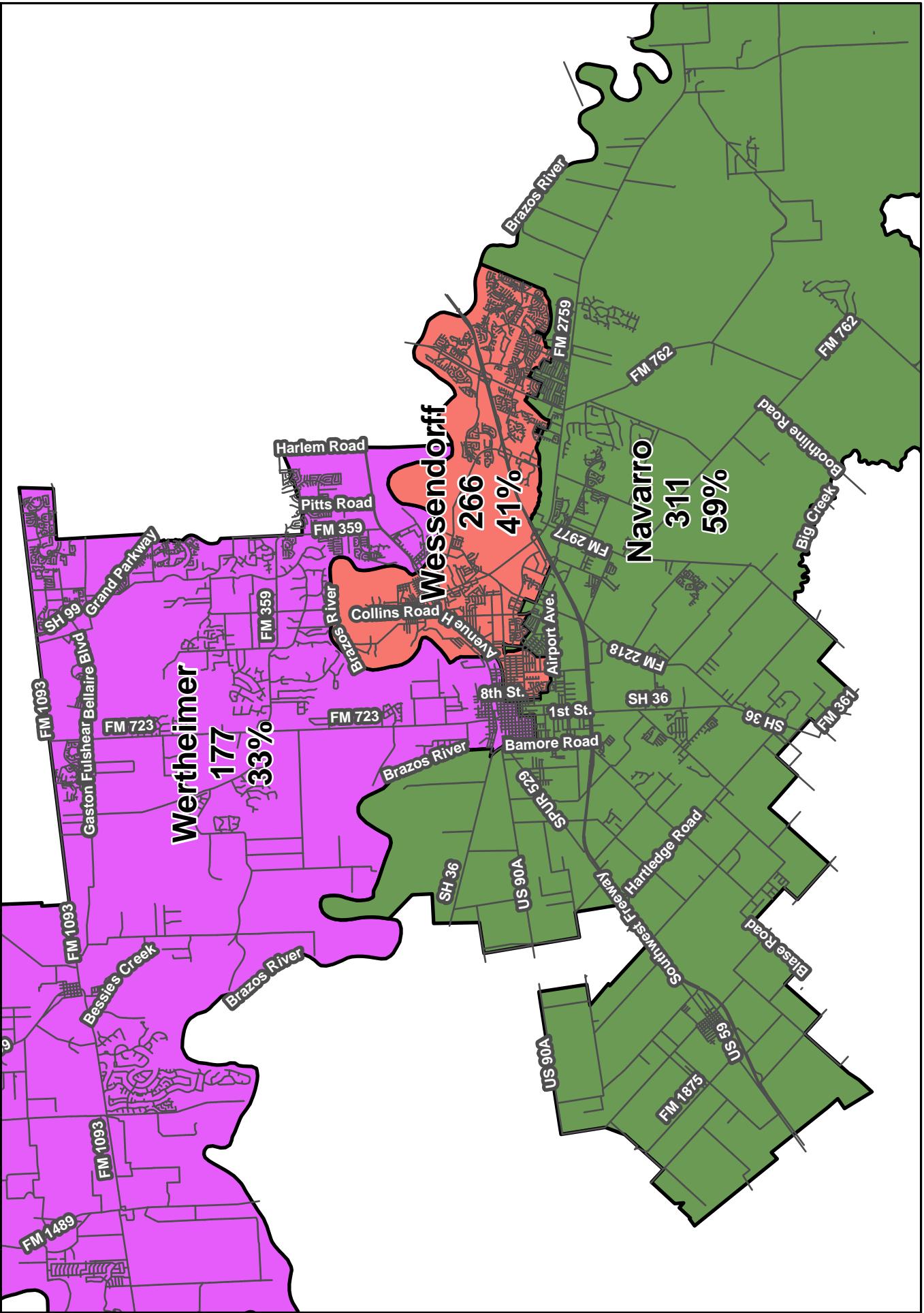
Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded African-American
6th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010





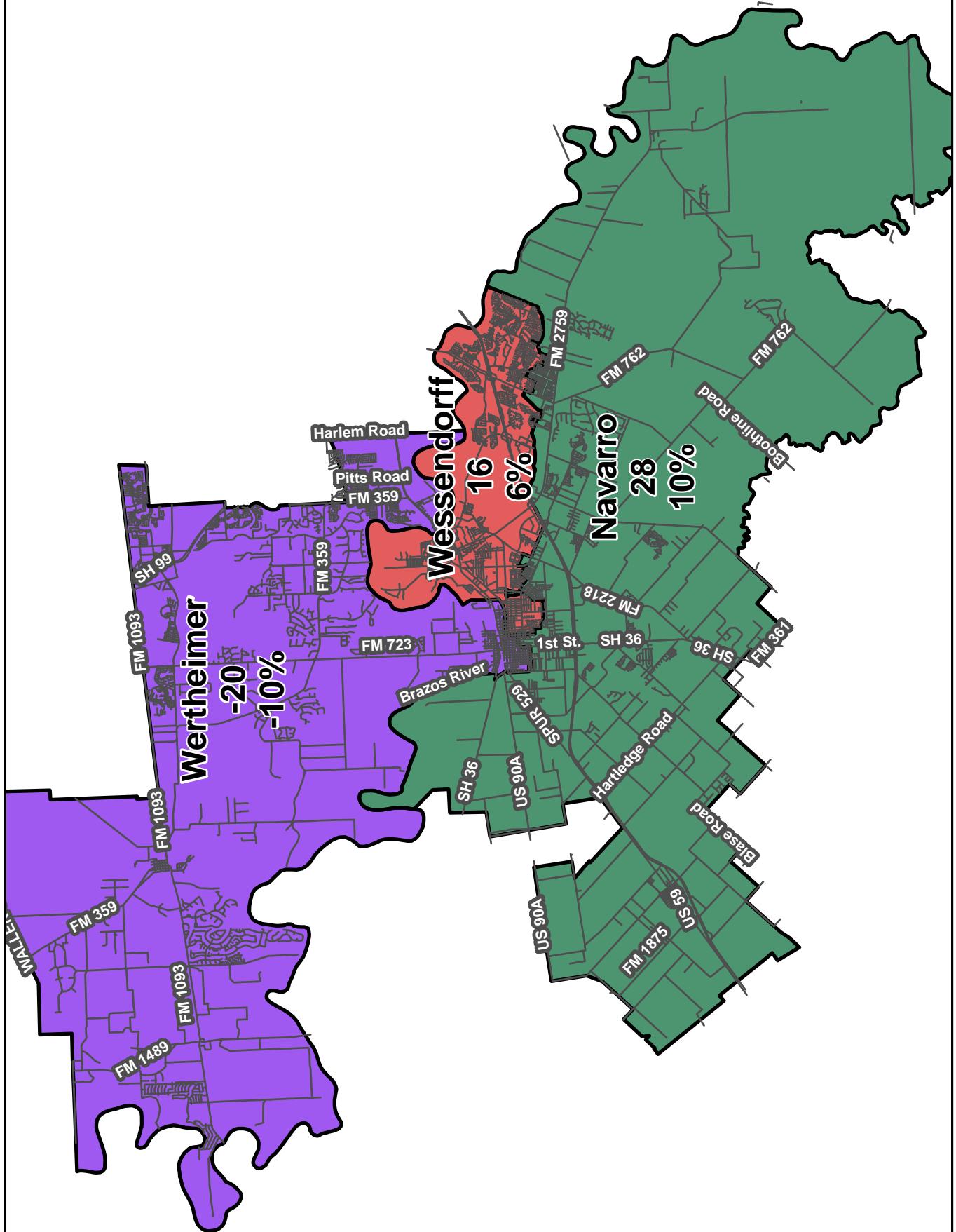
Lamar C.I.S.D.

Current Geo-Coded Hispanic 6th Grade Students, January 2010



Lamar C.I.S.D.

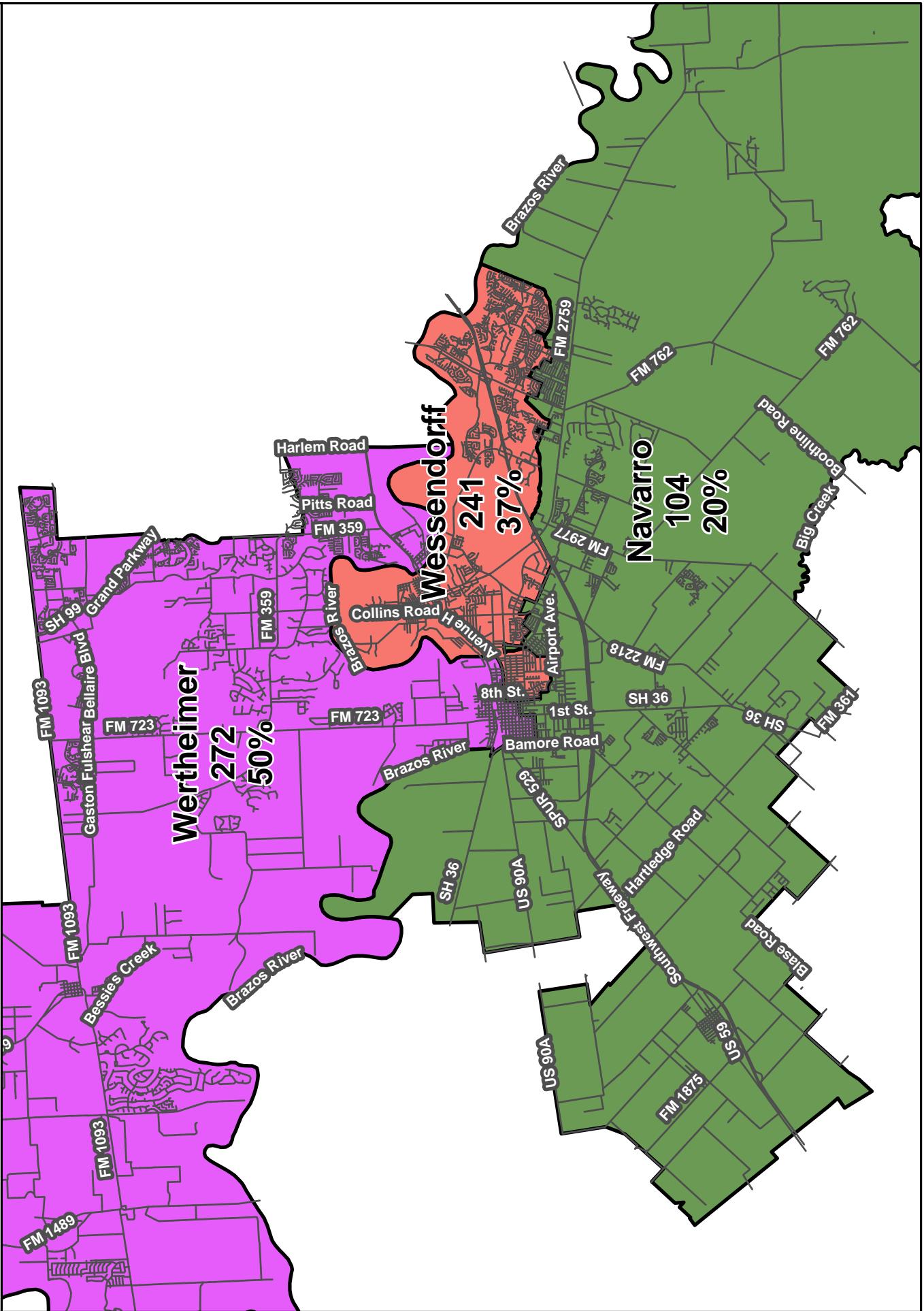
Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded Hispanic
6th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

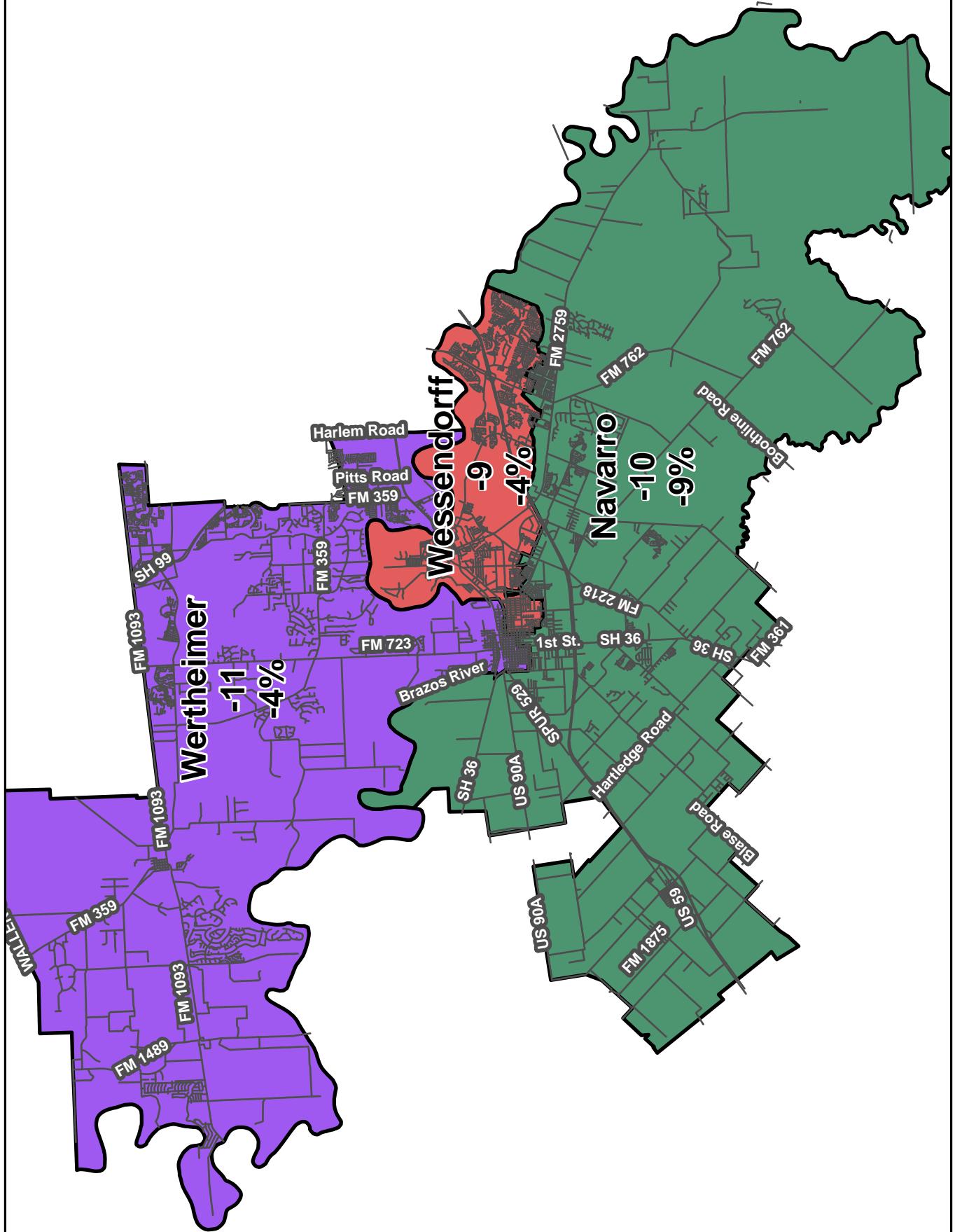
Current Geo-Coded "Other" 6th Grade Students, January 2010





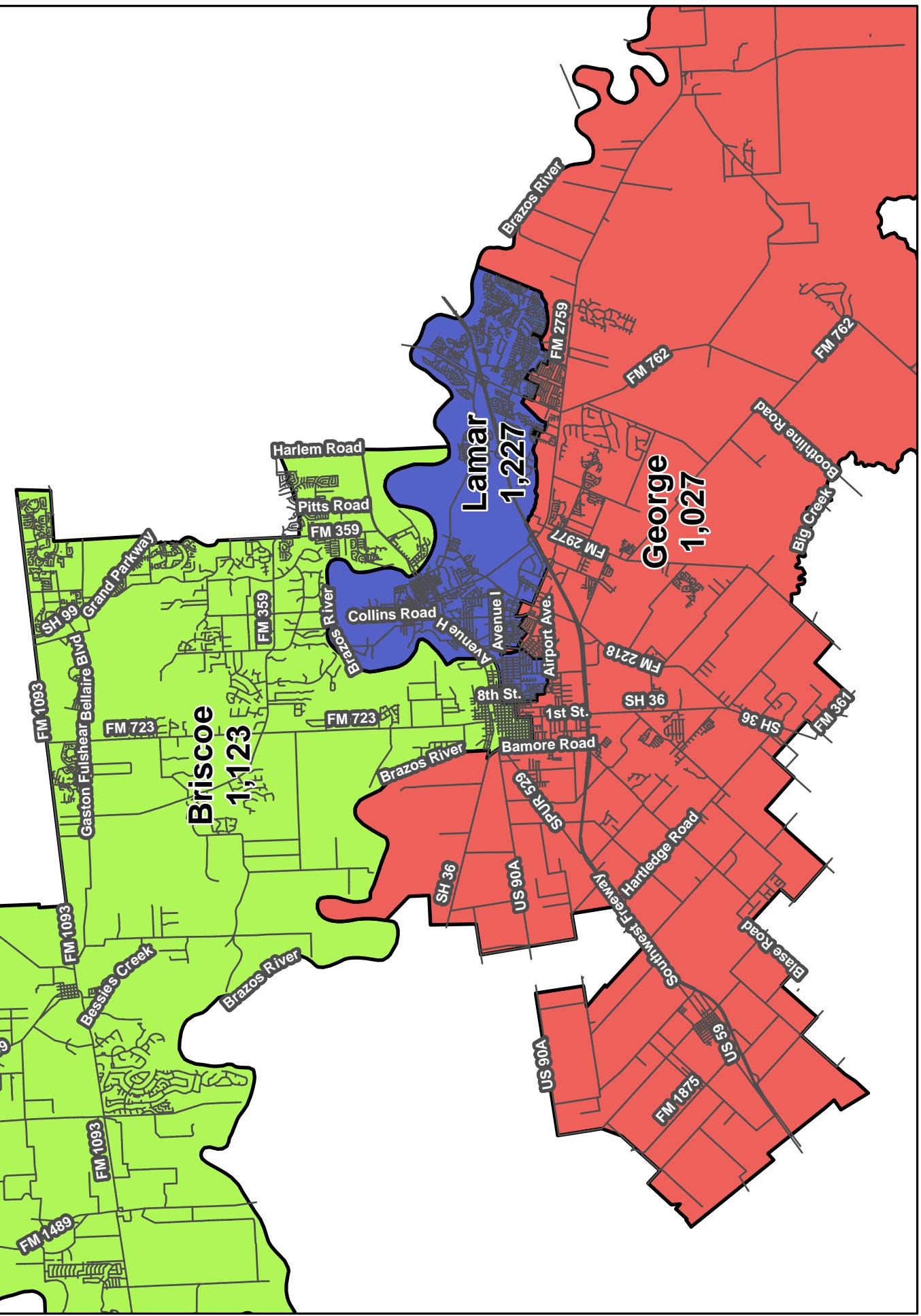
Lamar C.I.S.D.

Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded "Other" 6th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010



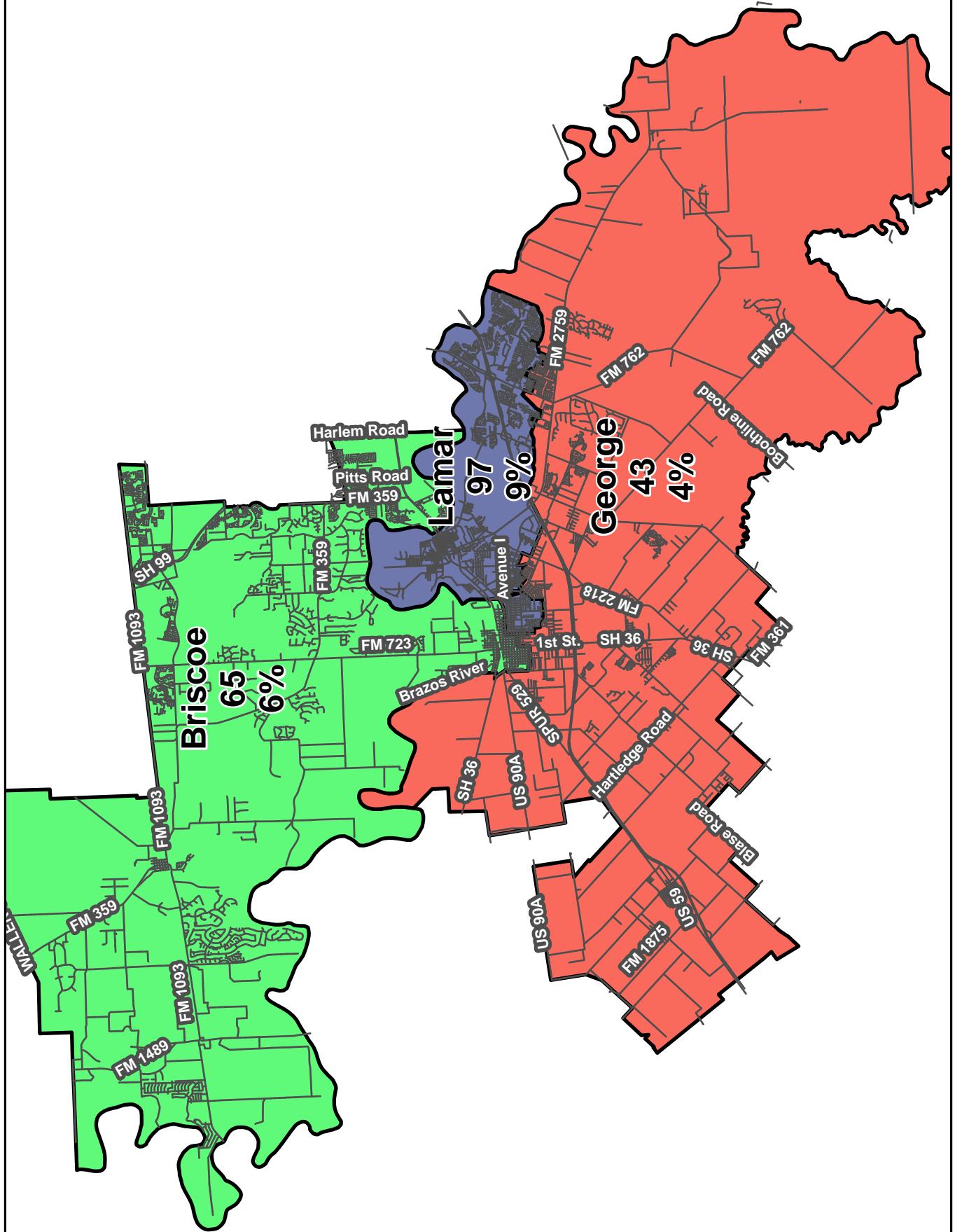
Lamar C.I.S.D.

Current Geo-Coded 7th-8th Grade Students, January 2010





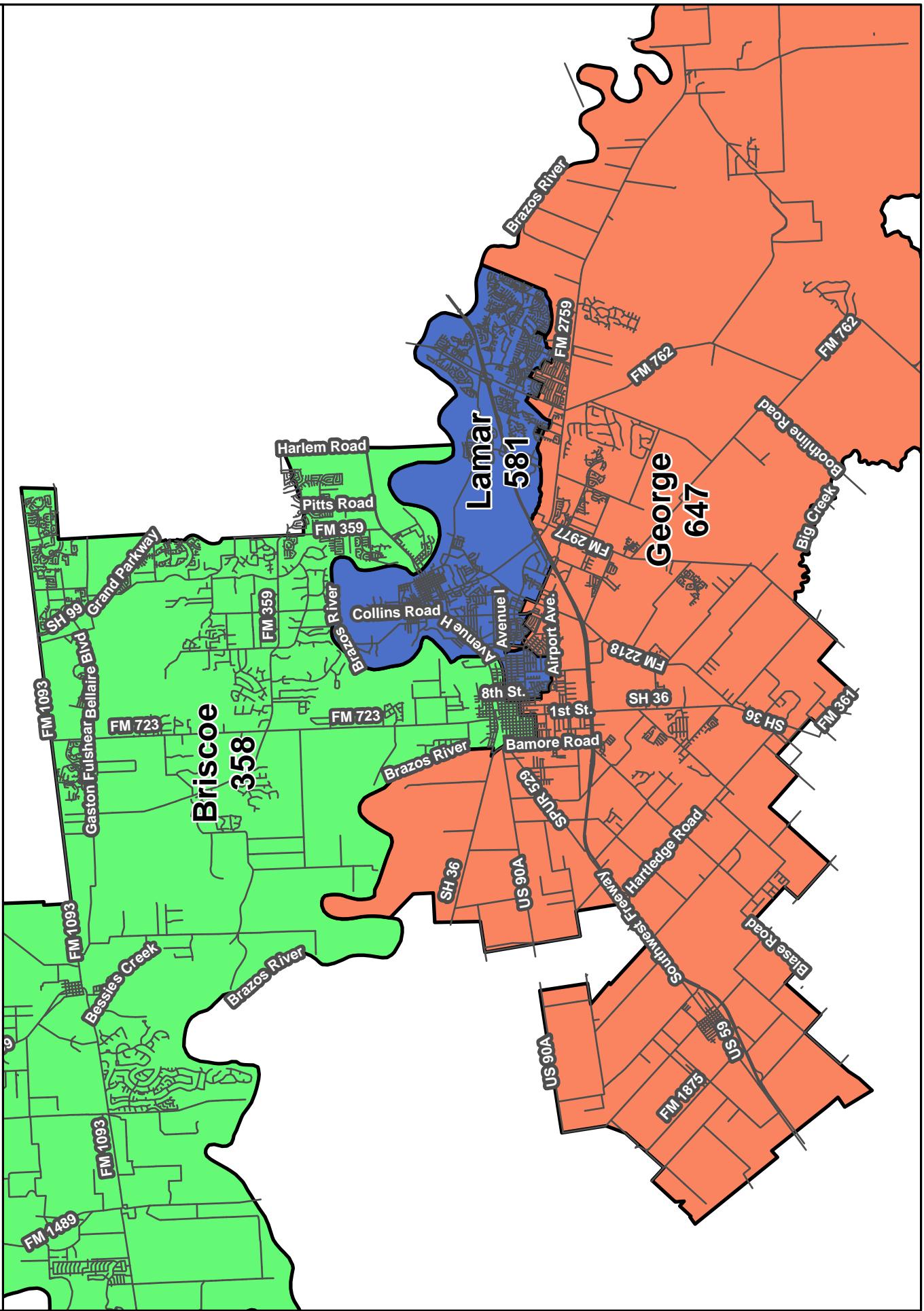
Lamar C.I.S.D. Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded 7th-8th Grade Students March 2009 to January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

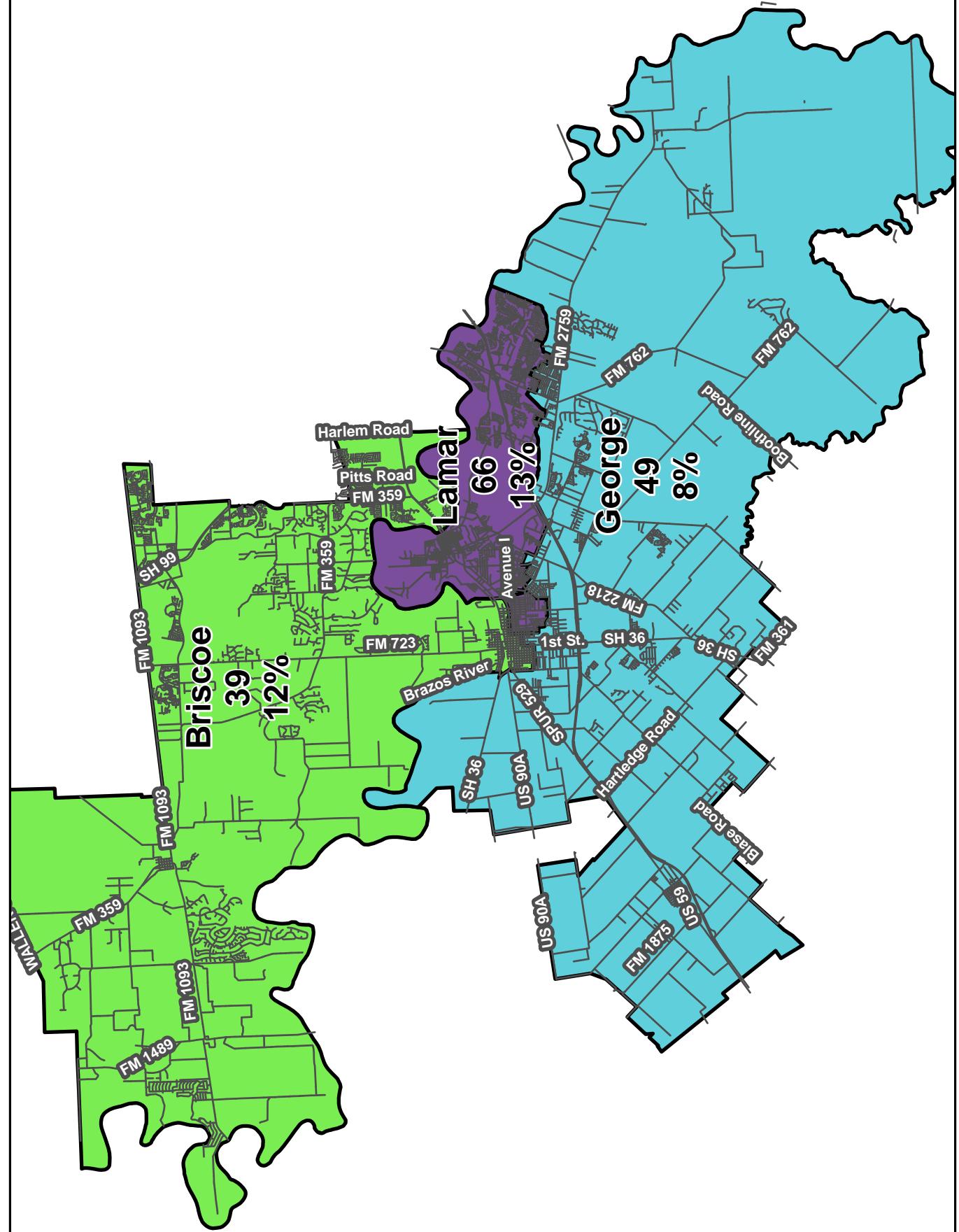
Current Geo-Coded Free and Reduced Lunch 7th-8th Grade Students, January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

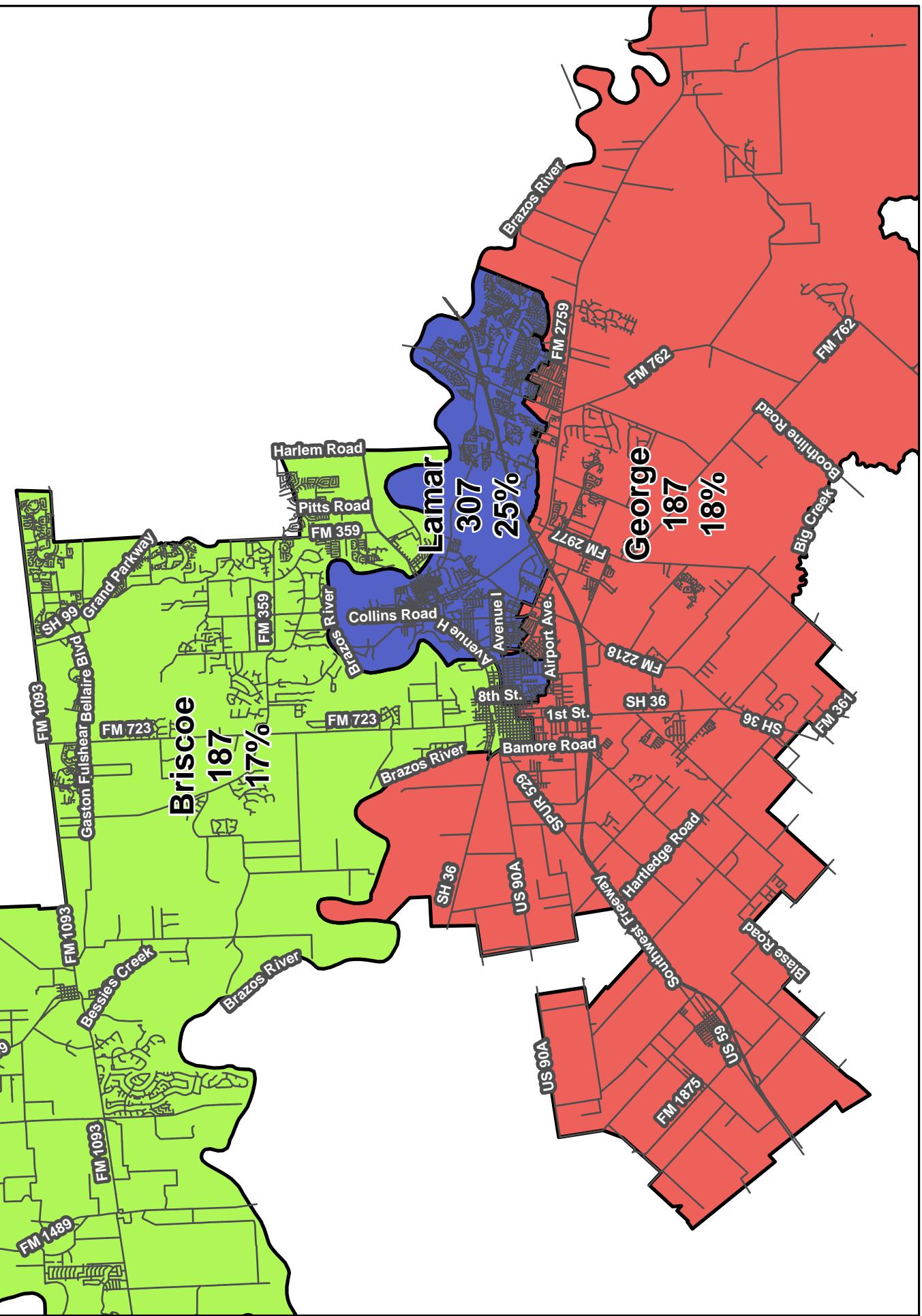
Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded Free and Reduced Lunch 7th-8th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

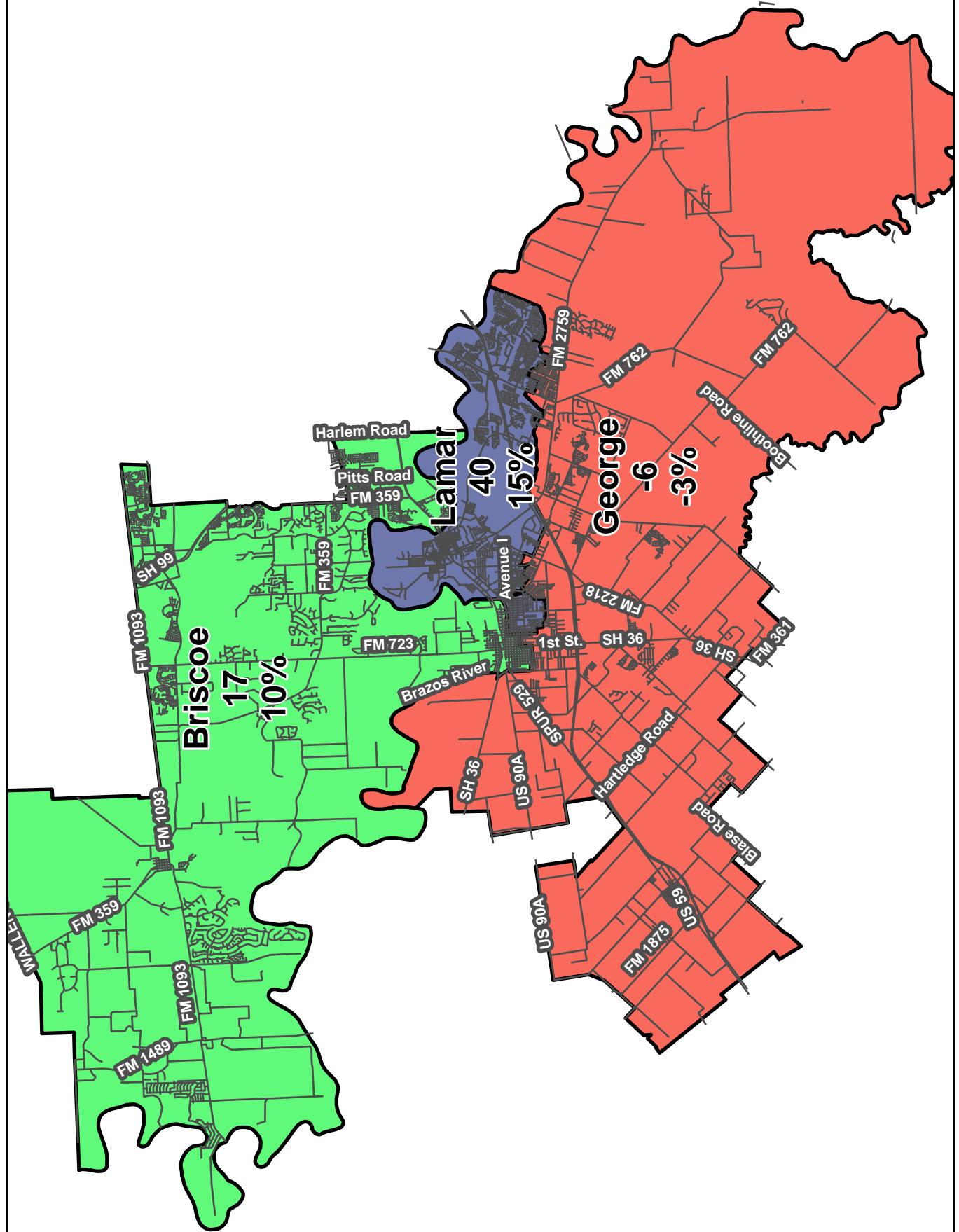
Current Geo-Coded African-American 7th-8th Grade Students, January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

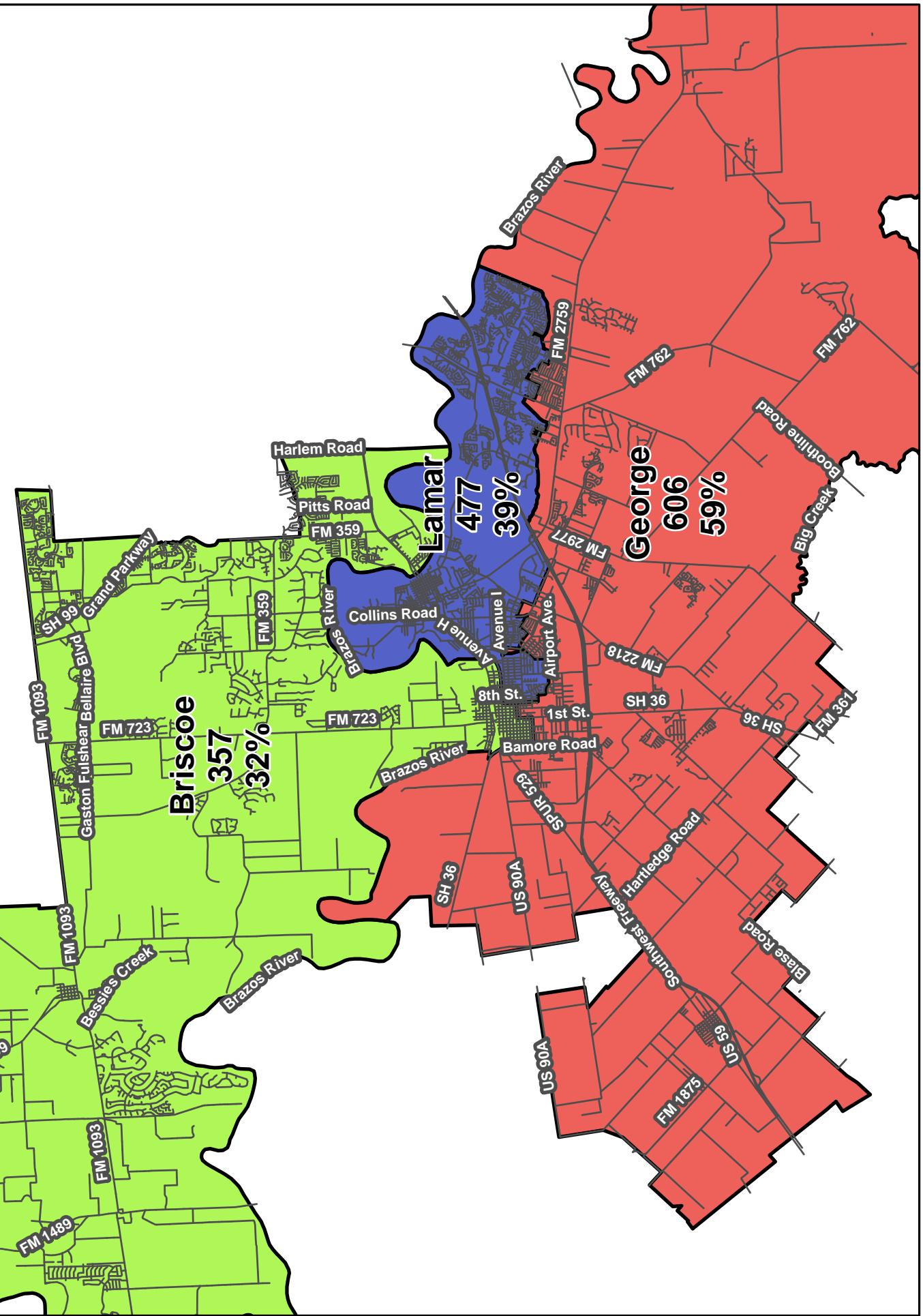
Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded African-American
7th-8th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

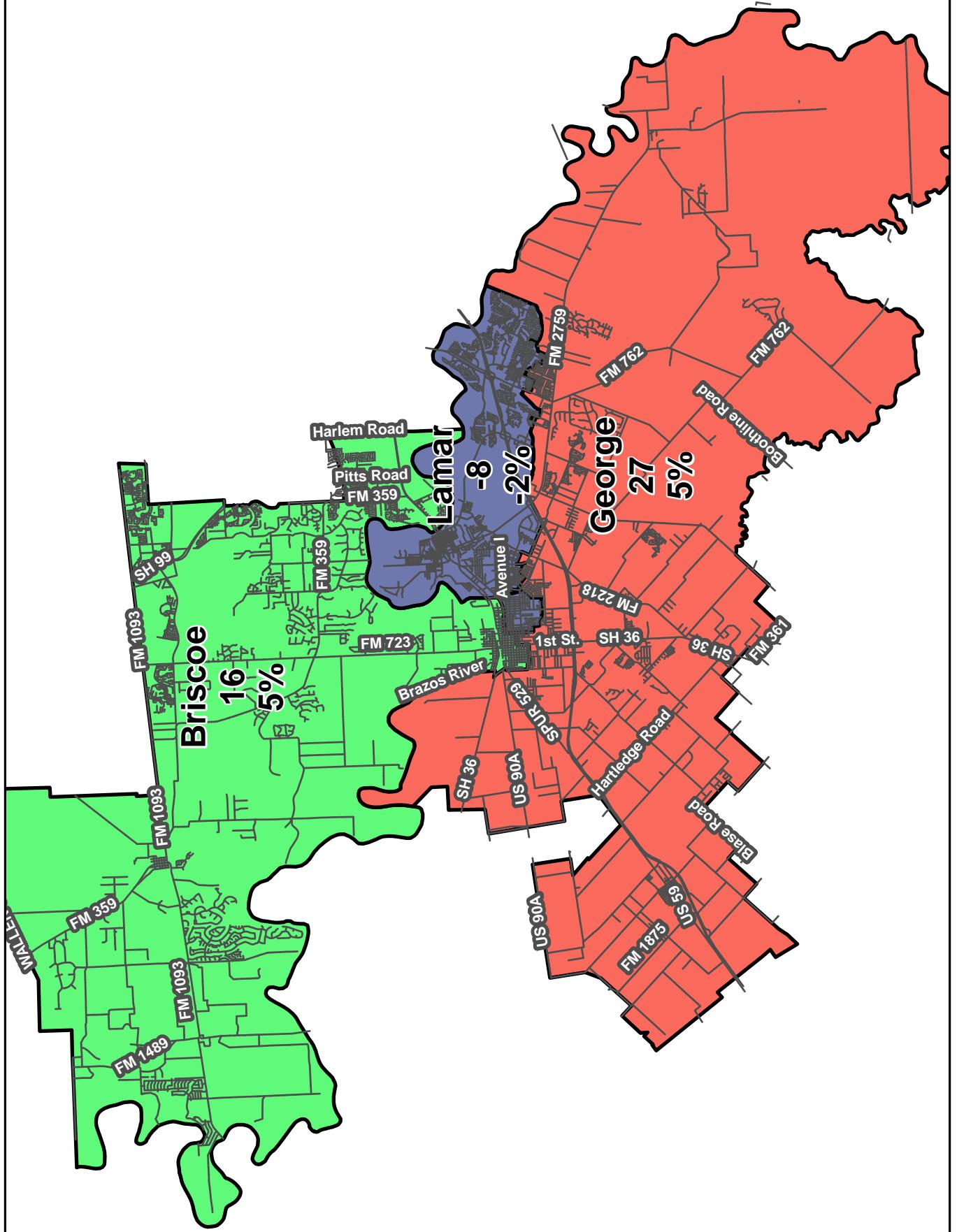
Current Geo-Coded Hispanic 7th-8th Grade Students, January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

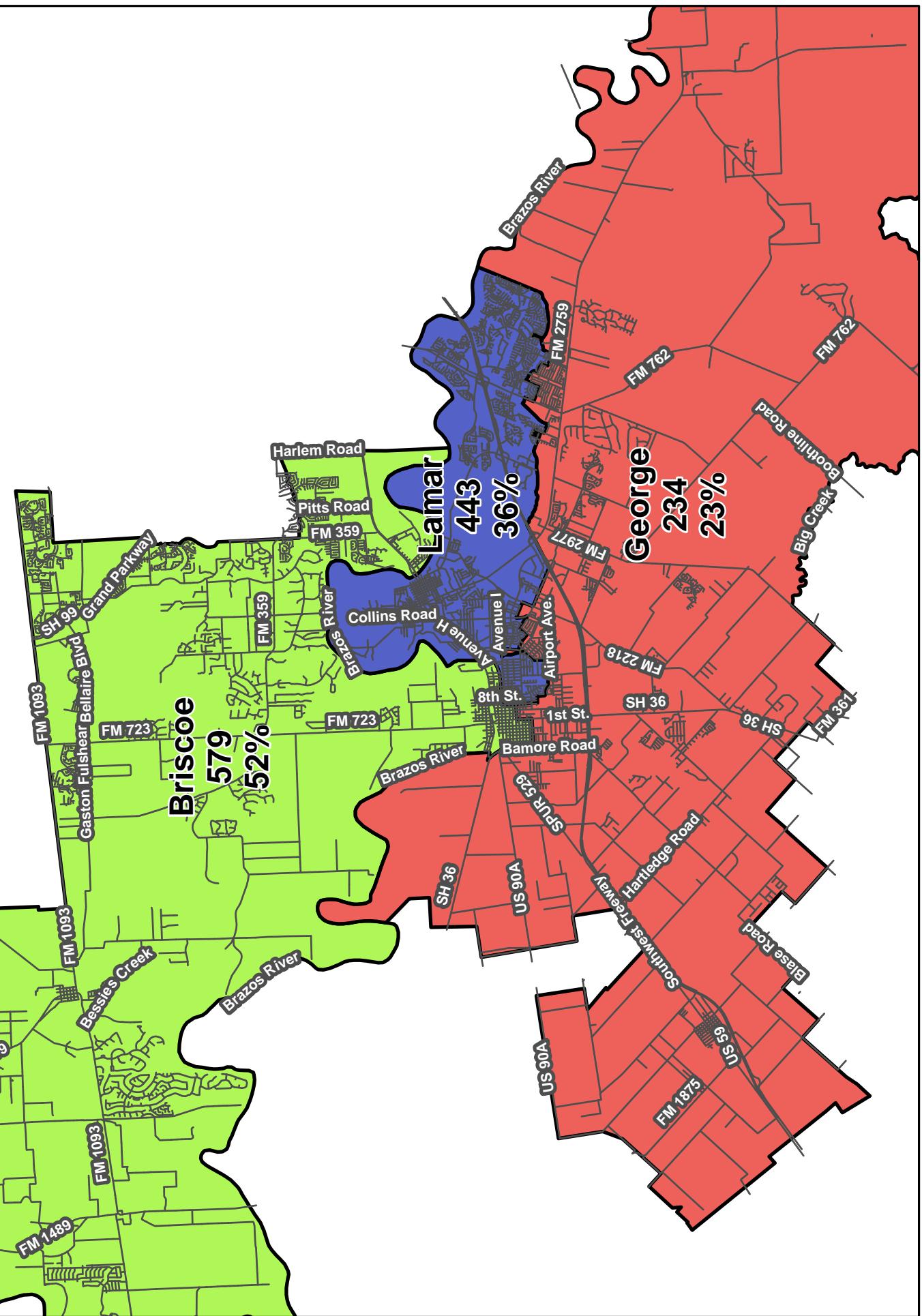
Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded Hispanic
7th-8th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

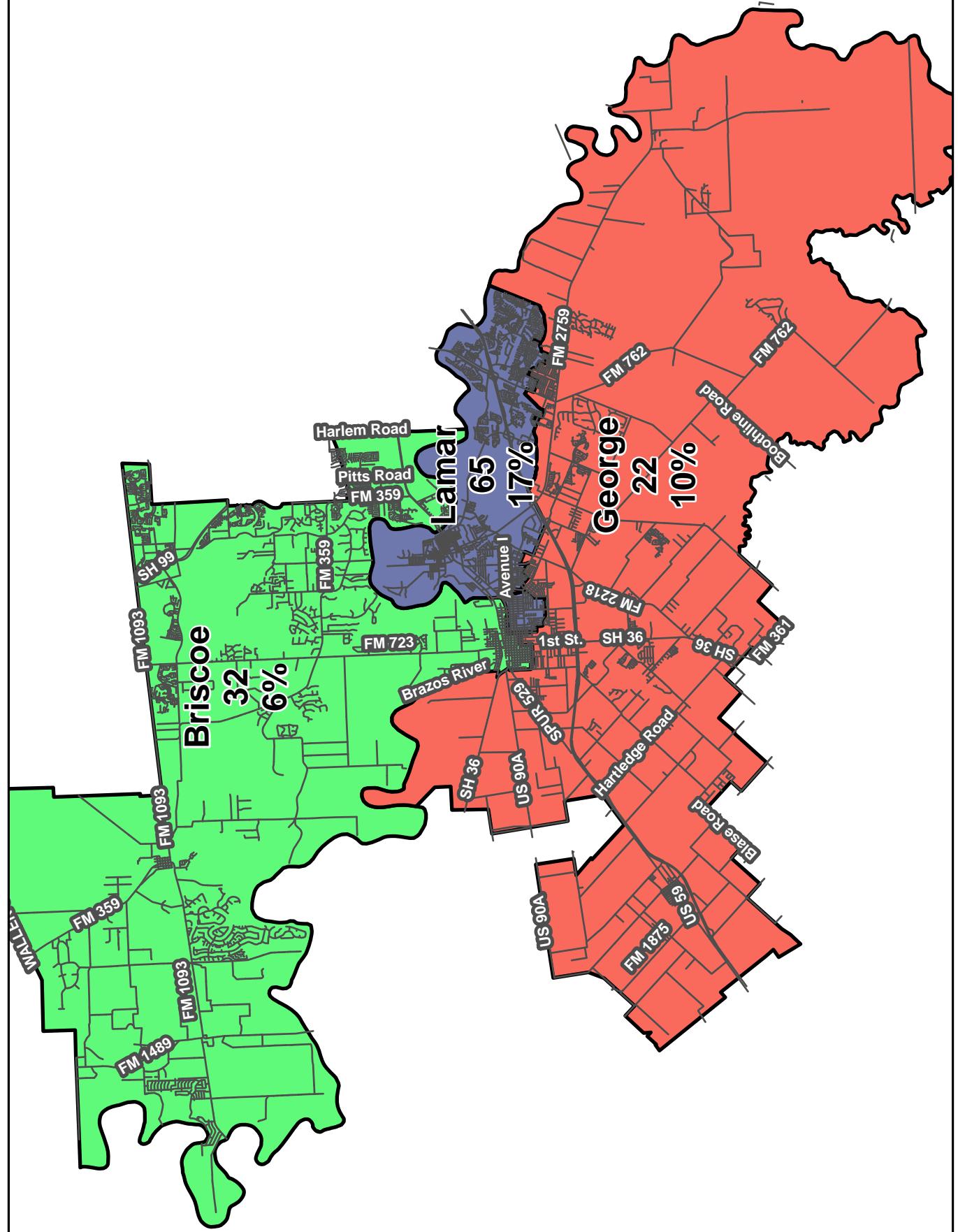
Current Geo-Coded "Other" 7th-8th Grade Students, January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

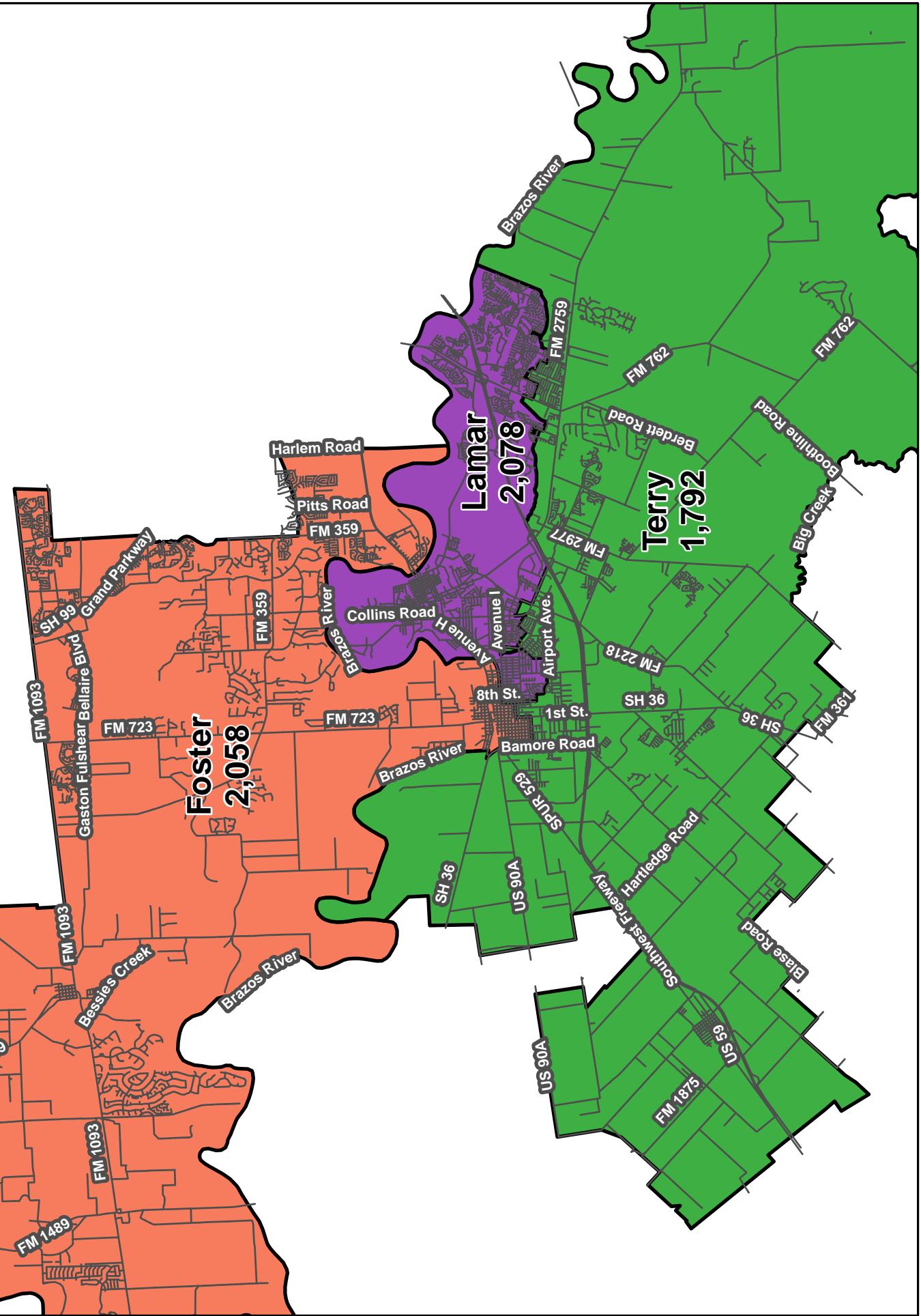
Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded "Other" 7th-8th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010





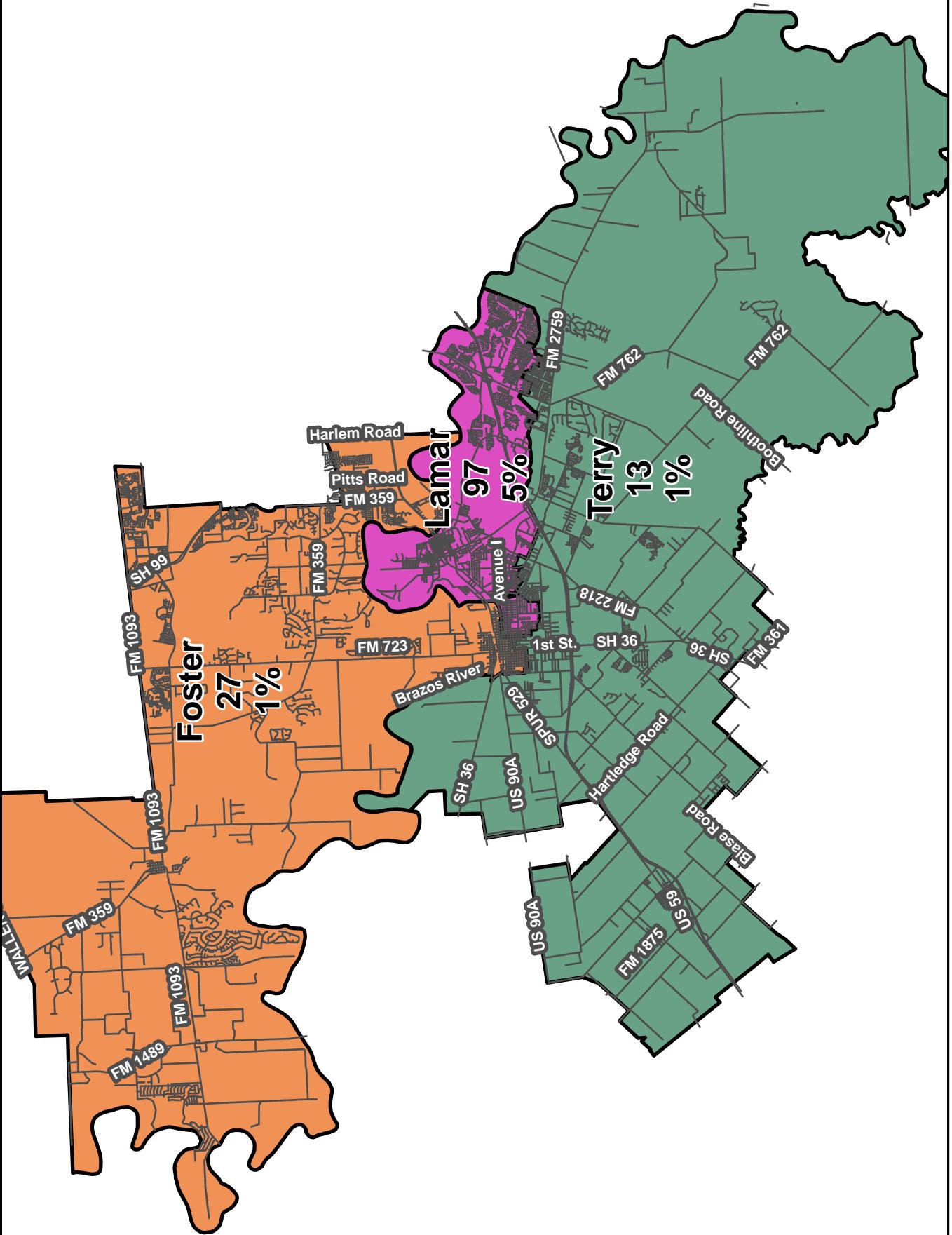
Lamar C.I.S.D.

Current Geo-Coded 9th-12th Grade Students, January 2010





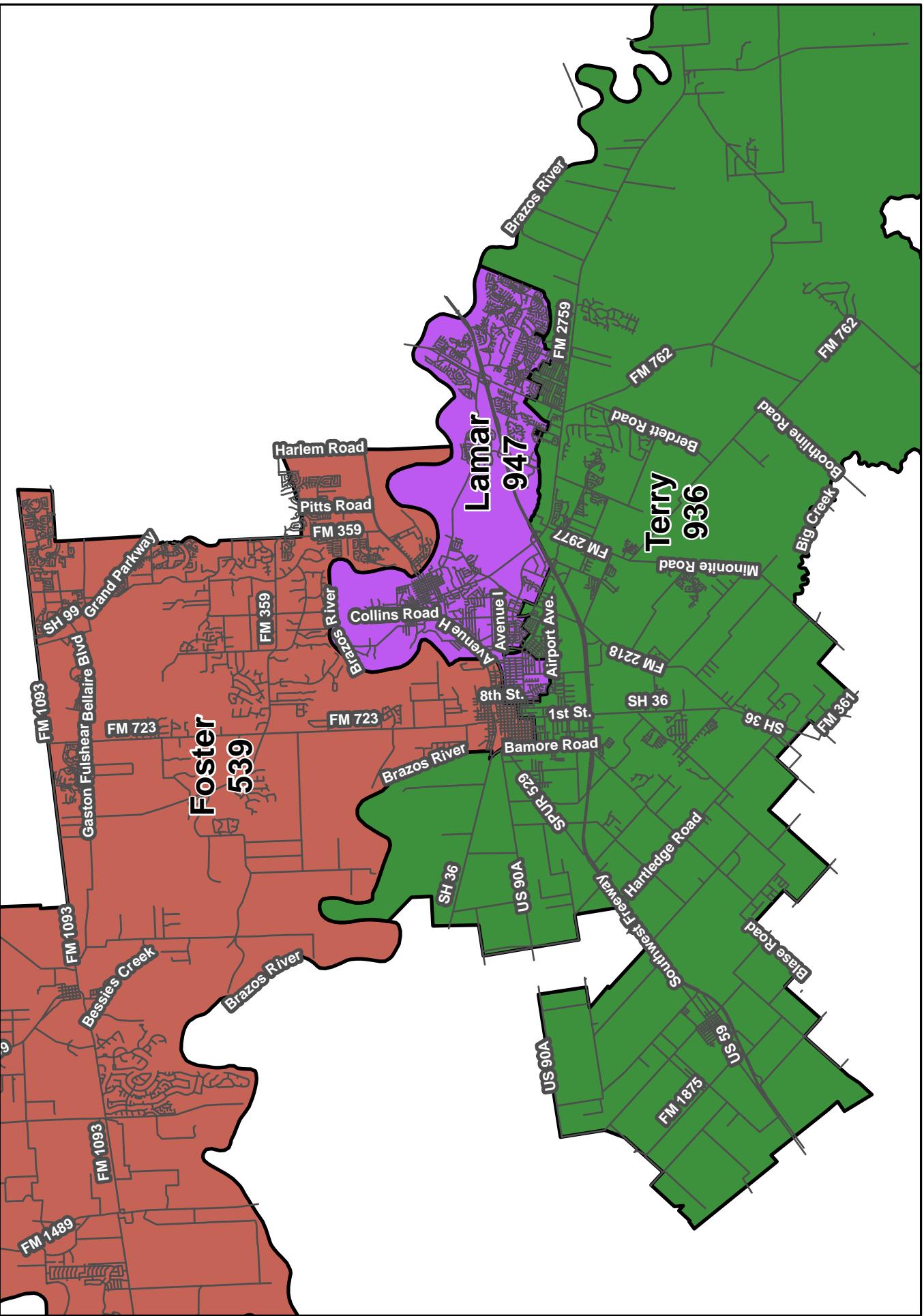
Lamar C.I.S.D. Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded 9th-12th Grade Students March 2009 to January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

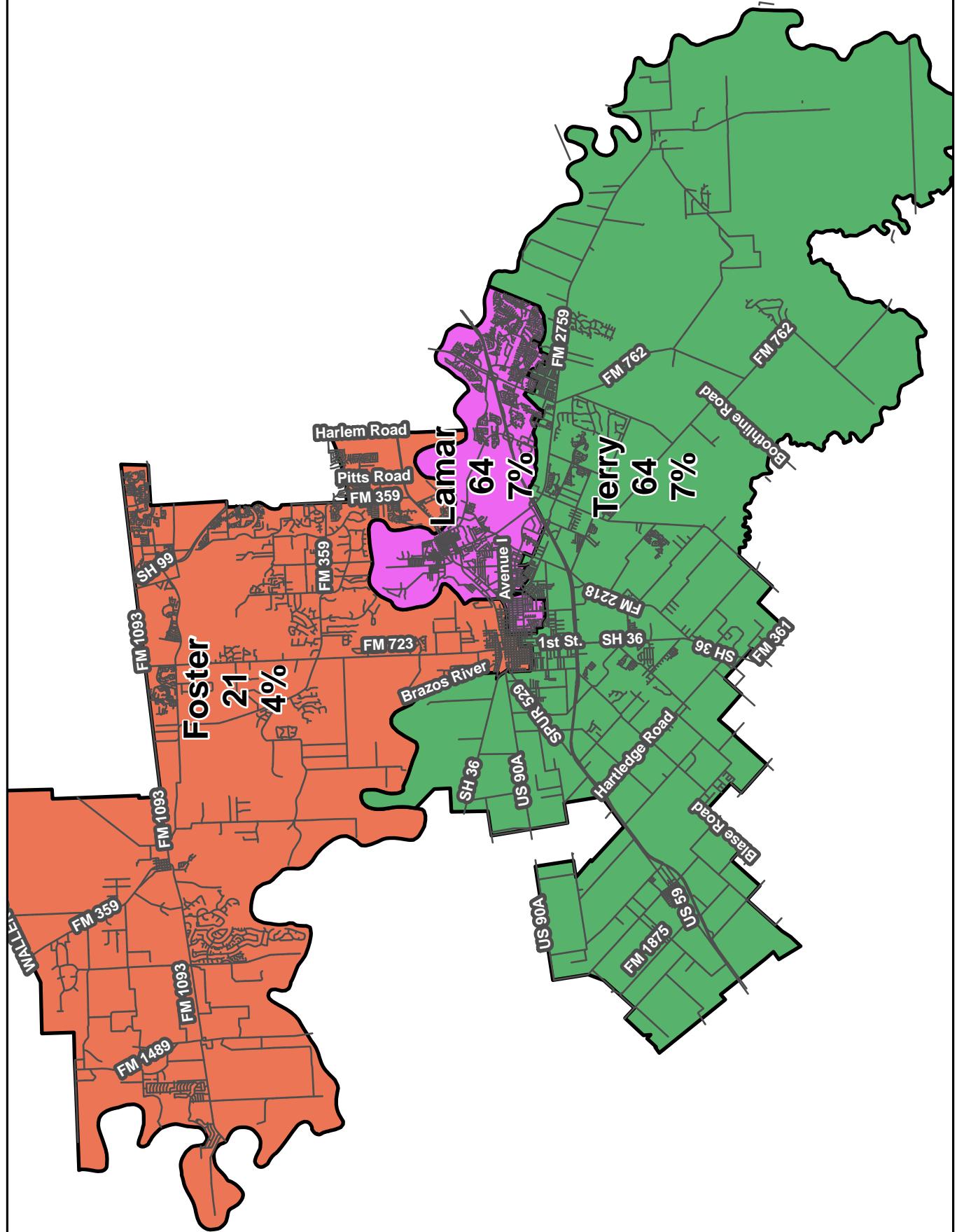
Current Geo-Coded Free and Reduced Lunch 9th-12th Grade Students, January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

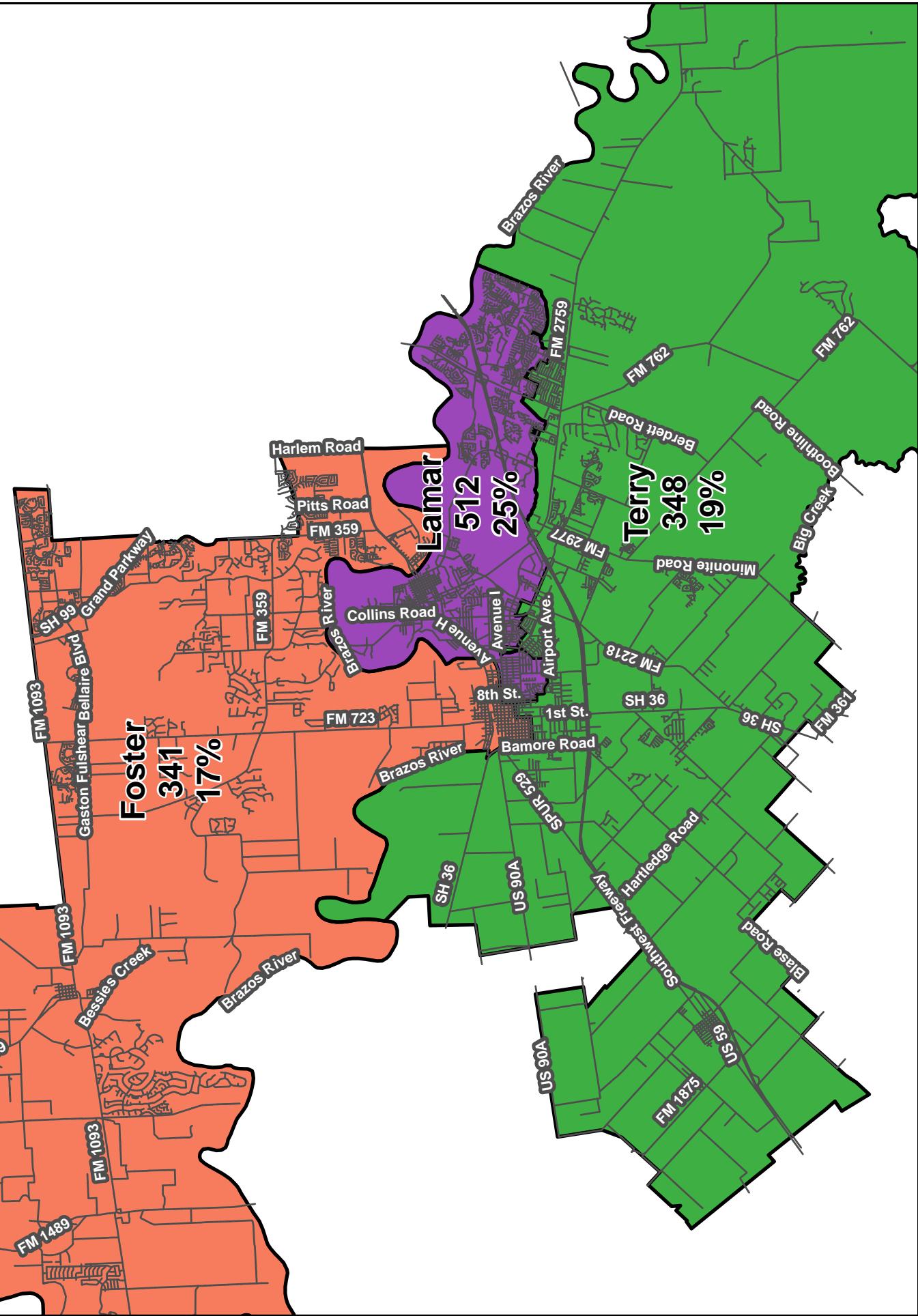
Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded Free and Reduced Lunch 9th-12th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

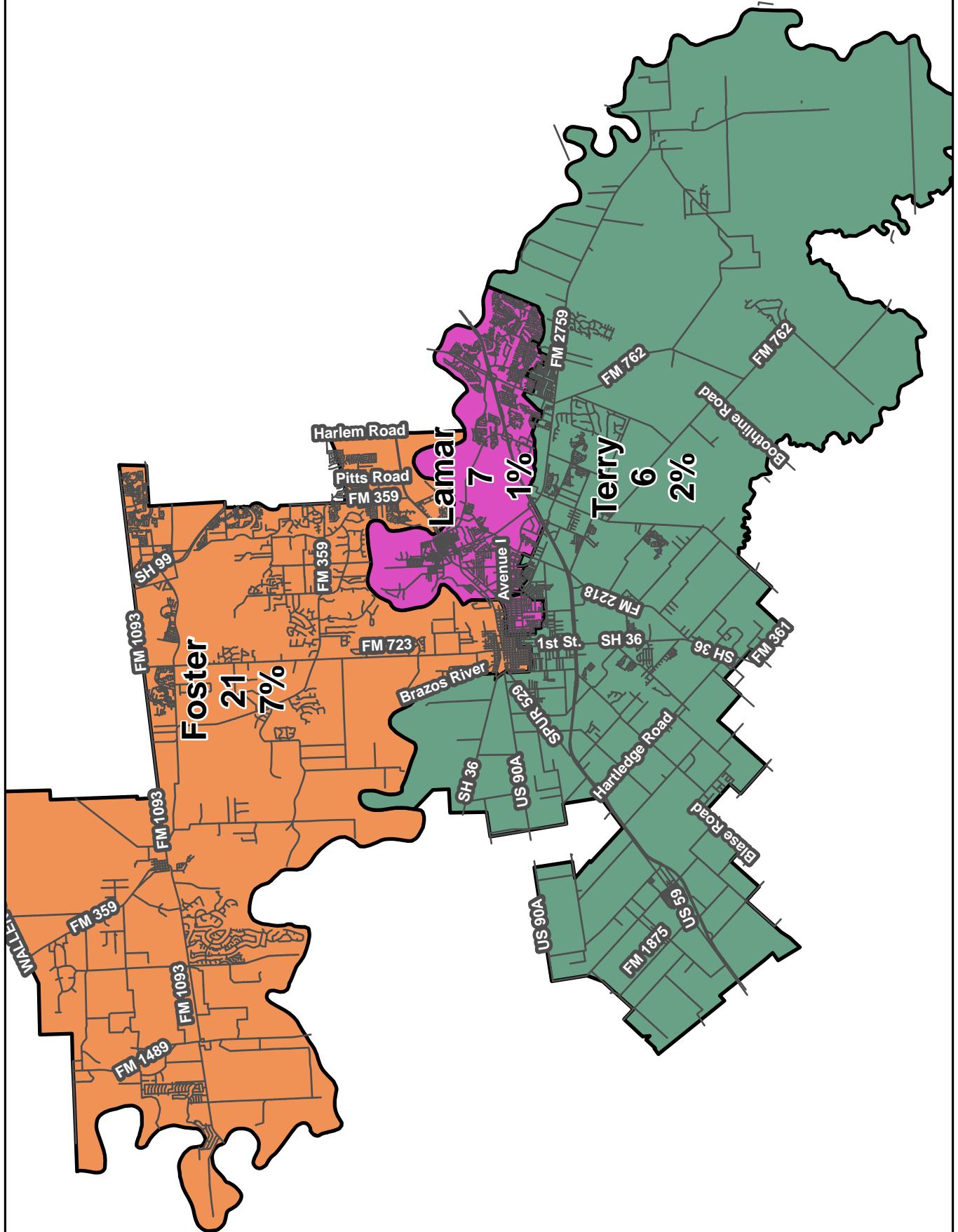
Current Geo-Coded 9th-12th Grade African-American Students, January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

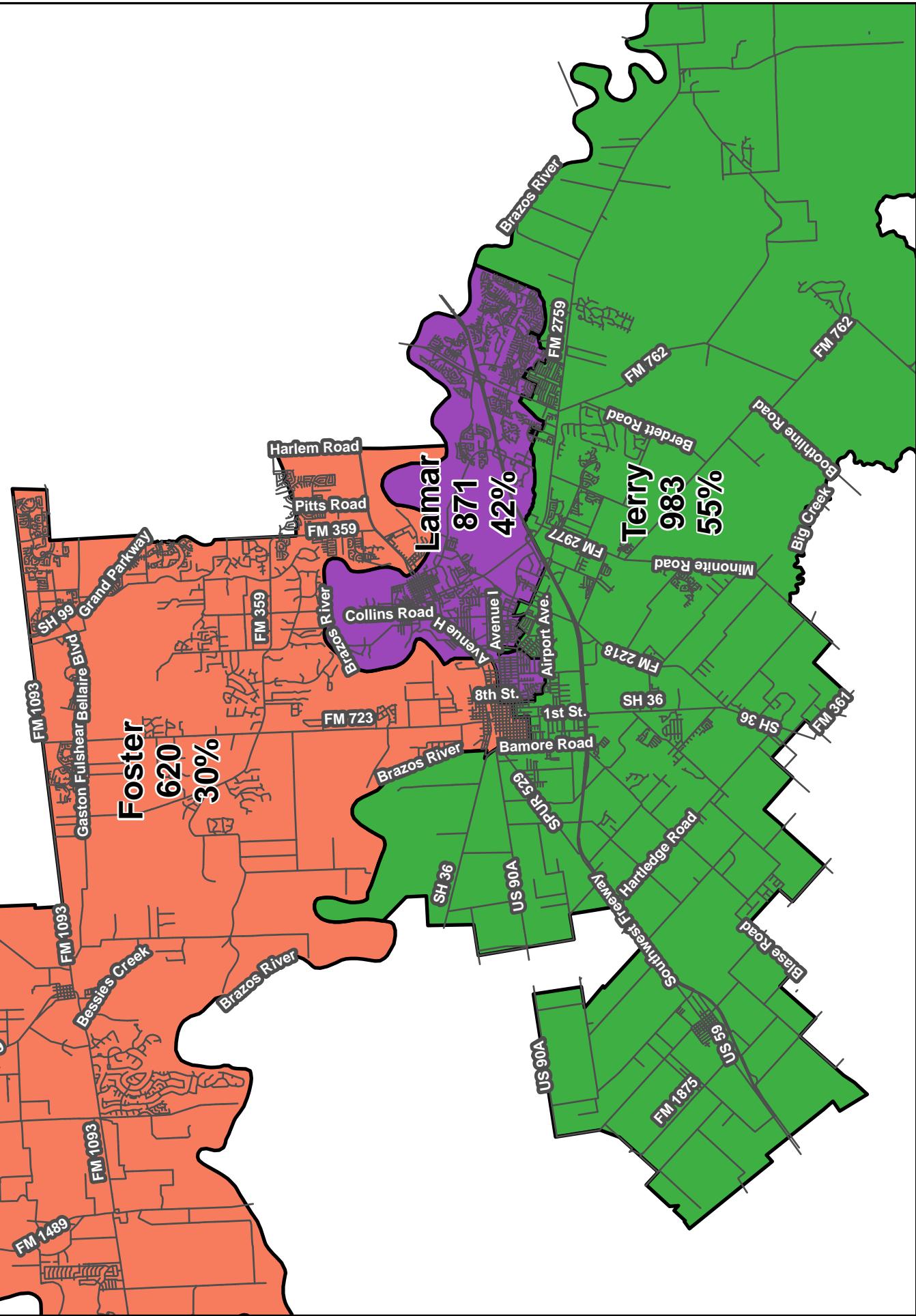
Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded African-American 9th-12th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

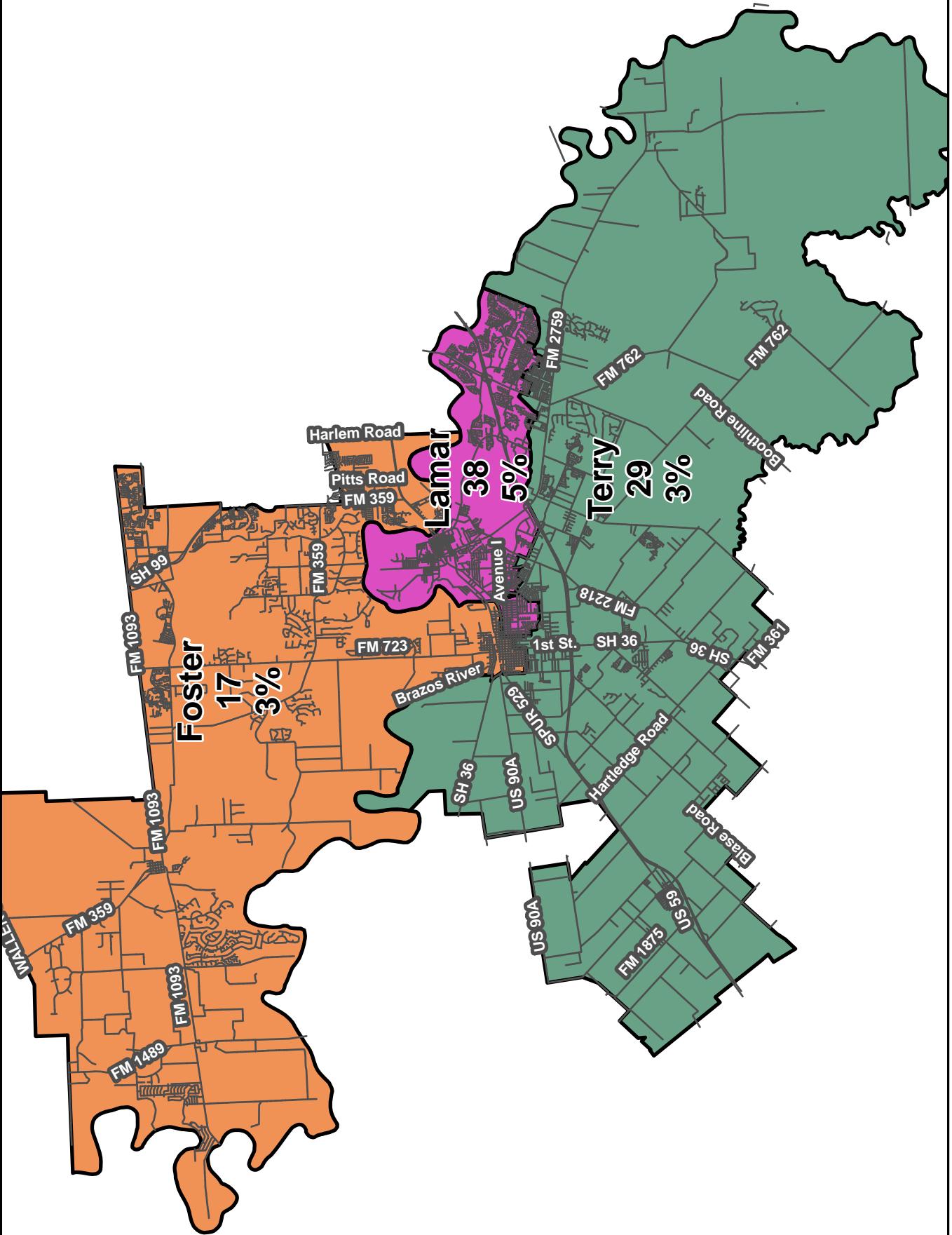
Current Geo-Coded 9th-12th Grade Hispanic Students, January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

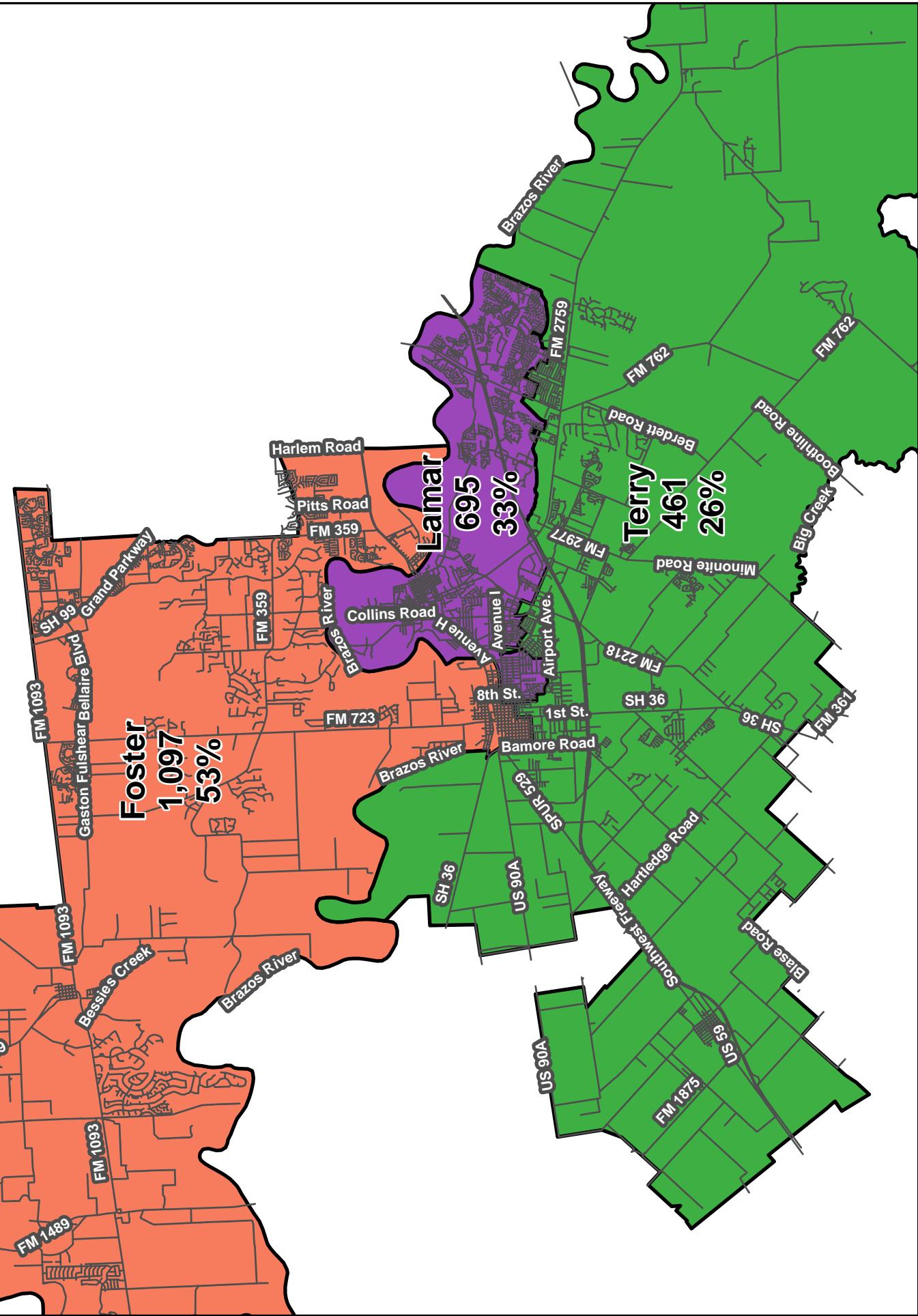
Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded Hispanic
9th-12th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

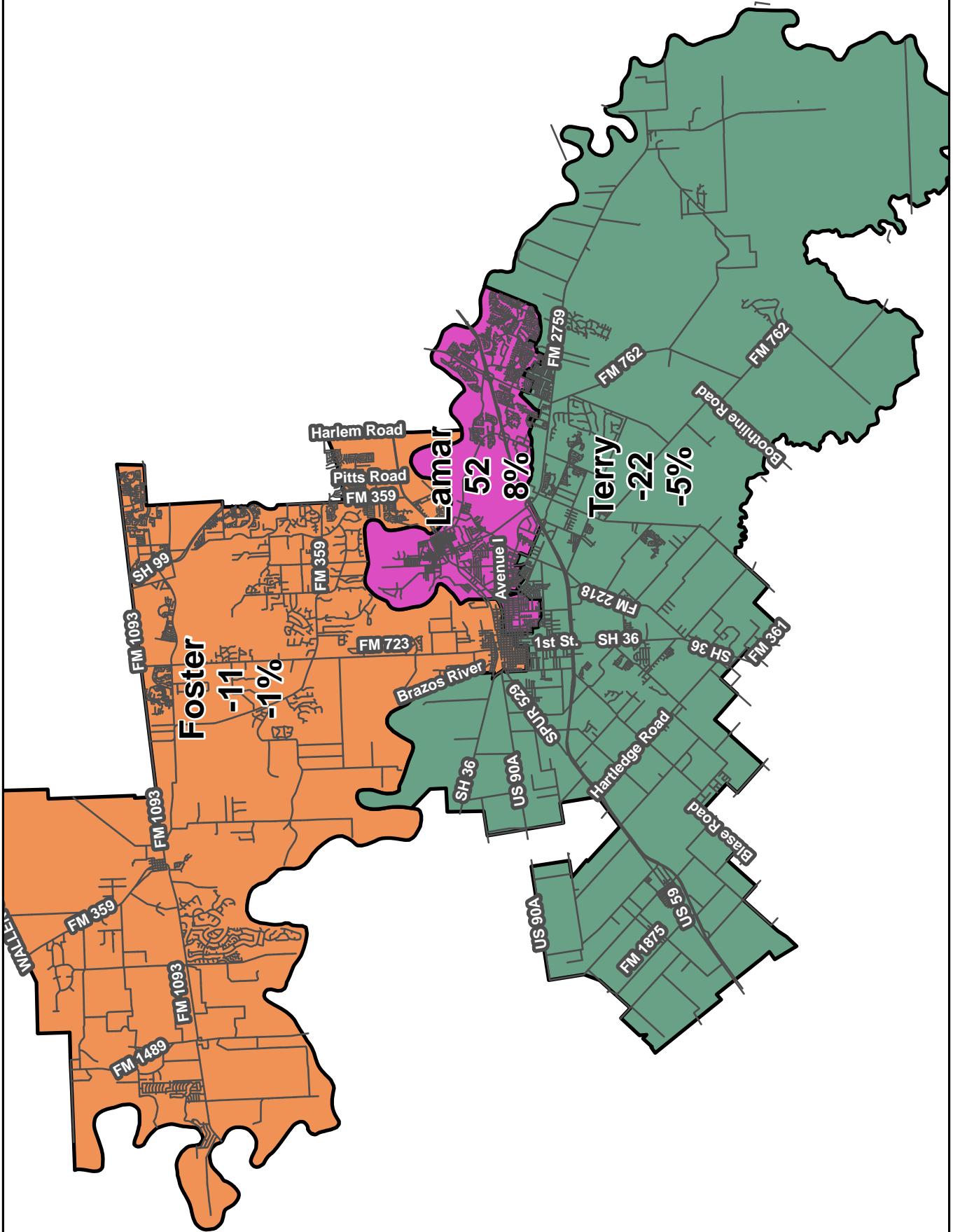
Current Geo-Coded 9th-12th Grade "Other" Students, January 2010





Lamar C.I.S.D.

Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-Coded "Other" 9th-12th Grade Students, March 2009 to January 2010



**Growth in Resident Students
2007 to 2010**

By Built-Out Subdivision

Name	Resident Students				Growth in Resident Students			
	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2006-07 to 2007-08	2007-08 to 2008-09	2008-09 to 2009-10	2006-07 to 2009-10
Alamo	67	54	76	67	-13	22	-9	0
Allendale Manor	118	119	109	117	1	-10	8	-1
Greatwood - Arbor	50	63	65	65	13	2	0	15
Bayou Bend	55	58	61	62	3	3	1	7
Bayou Ests.	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	2
Bayou Park	6	8	9	8	2	1	-1	2
Beasley Manor	11	13	13	20	2	0	7	9
Bella Vista	17	15	15	21	-2	0	6	4
Belmont	16	18	17	16	2	-1	-1	0
Bend	88	91	94	100	3	3	6	12
Bend	84	100	93	96	16	-7	3	12
Bickham Heights	1	1	0	0	0	-1	0	-1
Big Creek Rural Estate	17	17	19	18	0	2	-1	1
Blume Addition	55	49	48	51	-6	-1	3	-4
Borden Addition	27	16	12	10	-11	-4	-2	-17
Brazos Bend	24	29	37	46	5	8	9	22
Brazos Gardens	59	61	53	51	2	-8	-2	-8
Brazos Gate	64	64	61	71	0	-3	10	7
Brazos Terrace	104	111	104	107	7	-7	3	3
Brazos Trace	159	180	175	177	21	-5	2	18
Brazos Village	98	114	117	122	16	3	5	24
Briar Bend	28	21	18	18	-7	-3	0	-10
Brooks Mill	129	139	146	156	10	7	10	27
Cambridge Village	115	131	139	126	16	8	-13	11
Canyon Gate	302	329	342	326	27	13	-16	24
Canyon Run	51	61	62	60	10	1	-2	9
Charleston Estates	27	31	38	37	4	7	-1	10
Chupik Addition	19	23	22	22	4	-1	0	3
Clairmont Acres	17	26	28	31	9	2	3	14
Colony West	11	8	6	5	-3	-2	-1	-6
Coon Acres	38	35	36	40	-3	1	4	2
Coon Creek	7	8	7	9	1	-1	2	2
Cottonwood Estates	5	5	6	10	0	1	4	5
Country Club Estates	34	39	41	35	5	2	-6	1
Covey Trails	6	5	3	2	-1	-2	-1	-4
Creekwood Courts	67	72	64	66	5	-8	2	-1
Crossing	137	131	141	137	-6	10	-4	0
Deer Chase Court	11	11	11	11	0	0	0	0
Deer Chase Ridge	77	75	85	93	-2	10	8	16
Dickerson Addition	31	36	34	31	5	-2	-3	0
Dove Meadows	49	46	50	40	-3	4	-10	-9
Downtown Beasley	38	41	44	69	3	3	25	31
Downtown Richmond	120	105	94	107	-15	-11	13	-13
Downtown Rosenberg	339	337	357	266	-2	20	-91	-73
Duran Addition	59	55	48	53	-4	-7	5	-6
Dyer Addition	109	93	82	83	-16	-11	1	-26
East Meadow	23	22	25	29	-1	3	4	6
Edgewood	195	200	198	205	5	-2	7	10
Emerald Crest	39	30	36	40	-9	6	4	1
Enclave	32	34	34	41	2	0	7	9
Estates	10	11	7	10	1	-4	3	0
Estates of Brazoswood	25	30	31	30	5	1	-1	5
Fairview	43	43	46	63	0	3	17	20
Fairway Vistas	2	4	3	6	2	-1	3	4
Fields Addition	100	104	107	103	4	3	-4	3
Forest	91	129	160	169	38	31	9	78

Growth in Resident Students
2007 to 2010

By Built-Out Subdivision

Name	Resident Students				Growth in Resident Students			
	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2006-07 to 2007-08	2007-08 to 2008-09	2008-09 to 2009-10	2006-07 to 2009-10
Forester Addition	162	152	141	148	-10	-11	7	-14
Foster Creek Ests.	47	44	42	36	-3	-2	-6	-11
Freeway Manor	130	140	145	147	10	5	2	17
Garden Acres	10	6	5	3	-4	-1	-2	-7
Gaston-Fulshear	18	19	19	18	1	0	-1	0
Glen	127	126	116	125	-1	-10	9	-2
Glendale Addition	80	72	57	68	-8	-15	11	-12
Glenmeadow	73	70	72	67	-3	2	-5	-6
Glenwood	36	32	26	23	-4	-6	-3	-13
Golden Acres	16	25	25	32	9	0	7	16
Green	2	10	6	9	8	-4	3	7
Greenwood	407	427	428	418	20	1	-10	11
Heritage Heights	228	234	222	232	6	-12	10	4
Heritage Heights Acres	27	30	27	26	3	-3	-1	-1
Highland Park	131	133	145	164	2	12	19	33
Highway Acres	48	38	34	39	-10	-4	5	-9
Hillcrest Estates	2	1	1	1	-1	0	0	-1
Homestead Addition	18	28	24	18	10	-4	-6	0
Horak Addition	112	100	101	123	-12	1	22	11
Horseshoe Bend	157	169	168	167	12	-1	-1	10
Huisache Acres	33	29	30	30	-4	1	0	-3
Hunterwood	4	5	5	6	1	0	1	2
Huntington Oaks	5	7	8	7	2	1	-1	2
Ironwood Forest	3	8	6	3	5	-2	-3	0
Kaffenberger Addition	27	49	33	39	22	-16	6	12
Klauke Addition	105	86	106	108	-19	20	2	3
Knoll	220	209	220	216	-11	11	-4	-4
Lake Creek	28	23	19	18	-5	-4	-1	-10
Lakecrest	4	5	3	1	1	-2	-2	-3
Lakeside Village	13	13	16	18	0	3	2	5
Lakewood Estates	9	8	7	7	-1	-1	0	-2
Lamar Ests.	62	68	73	71	6	5	-2	9
Laurel Oaks	49	60	52	47	11	-8	-5	-2
Longwoods	44	44	48	50	0	4	2	6
Los Pinos	73	79	72	63	6	-7	-9	-10
Magnolia Bend	121	127	124	122	6	-3	-2	1
Manor	87	88	93	88	1	5	-5	1
Meadowbend Park Ests.	22	29	32	29	7	3	-3	7
Meadows	41	45	47	44	4	2	-3	3
Meadows	36	64	85	97	28	21	12	61
Mellon Addition	43	46	40	45	3	-6	5	2
Monterrey Estates	22	20	24	25	-2	4	1	3
Mulcahy Addition	91	94	91	93	3	-3	2	2
Naples Courts	27	25	28	23	-2	3	-5	-4
Newton West	27	24	24	33	-3	0	9	6
North Fulshear Ests.	19	16	20	17	-3	4	-3	-2
Par Lane	4	3	3	2	-1	0	-1	-2
Park	107	112	137	150	5	25	13	43
Park Square	8	5	3	3	-3	-2	0	-5
Pecan Acres	6	5	5	4	-1	0	-1	-2
Pecan Bend	2	1	5	5	-1	4	0	3
Pecan Chase	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
Pecan Creek	10	11	16	13	1	5	-3	3
Pecan Grove Plantation	1004	972	937	875	-32	-35	-62	-129
Pecan Hill	37	34	30	24	-3	-4	-6	-13

**Growth in Resident Students
2007 to 2010**

By Built-Out Subdivision

Name	Resident Students				Growth in Resident Students			
	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2006-07 to 2007-08	2007-08 to 2008-09	2008-09 to 2009-10	2006-07 to 2009-10
Pecan Lake	15	13	13	13	-2	0	0	-2
Pecan Lakes	212	232	229	240	20	-3	11	28
Pecan Park	45	48	50	47	3	2	-3	2
Piney Post	7	6	10	9	-1	4	-1	2
Plantation Place	66	64	64	58	-2	0	-6	-8
Plaza del Norte	9	6	7	9	-3	1	2	0
Polka Addition	41	31	35	34	-10	4	-1	-7
Richland Park	12	13	12	11	1	-1	-1	-1
River Bluff	41	47	62	64	6	15	2	23
Riverside Terrace	107	106	105	103	-1	-1	-2	-4
Riverwood Village	162	151	142	146	-11	-9	4	-16
Rosenberg Farms	77	67	61	76	-10	-6	15	-1
Royal Estates	23	18	19	15	-5	1	-4	-8
Seabourne Creek Farms	48	54	50	52	6	-4	2	4
Shadow Grove Ests.	26	27	31	26	1	4	-5	0
Shady Oaks	27	24	23	22	-3	-1	-1	-5
Shores	95	94	107	98	-1	13	-9	3
Southland Acres	18	15	16	13	-3	1	-3	-5
Southland Terrace	37	34	44	39	-3	10	-5	2
Stavinotha Addition	40	36	37	35	-4	1	-2	-5
Stonebridge	107	128	137	141	21	9	4	34
Tara Colony	1061	1038	1066	1019	-23	28	-47	-42
Terrace	98	102	101	111	4	-1	10	13
The Landing	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Timberlane	98	110	114	109	12	4	-5	11
Tinker Addition	136	145	135	152	9	-10	17	16
Tinsley Estates	50	50	42	43	0	-8	1	-7
Tobola Addition	101	115	116	116	14	1	0	15
Trace	122	121	143	155	-1	22	12	33
Trails	229	225	208	210	-4	-17	2	-19
Tuscany Place	92	101	106	111	9	5	5	19
Valley Lodge	64	55	58	49	-9	3	-9	-15
Village	103	105	100	107	2	-5	7	4
Villages of Town Center	505	486	503	455	-19	17	-48	-50
Vistas	11	9	12	10	-2	3	-2	-1
Walenta Addition	10	4	4	9	-6	0	5	-1
Ward-Waddell Addition	99	103	99	109	4	-4	10	10
Waterview Village	91	83	80	86	-8	-3	6	-5
Weston Lakes	236	255	247	249	19	-8	2	13
Westpark Lakes	171	152	159	155	-19	7	-4	-16
Willow Field	81	89	111	115	8	22	4	34
Willow Trace	93	105	102	102	12	-3	0	9
Wimberly Chase	198	190	194	212	-8	4	18	14
Windloch	13	13	16	16	0	3	0	3
Winston Terrace	64	68	66	58	4	-2	-8	-6
Wood Creek	67	68	77	86	1	9	9	19
Woodhaven	59	59	62	63	0	3	1	4
Wood's Edge	96	95	97	95	-1	2	-2	-1

**Growth in Resident Students
2007 to 2010**

By Developing Subdivision

Name	Resident Students				Growth in Resident Students			
	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2006-07 to 2007-08	2007-08 to 2008-09	2008-09 to 2009-10	2006-07 to 2009-10
Bayou Crossing	15	20	22	23	5	2	1	8
Bonbrook Plantation	51	120	148	190	69	28	42	139
Brazos Lakes	33	50	52	57	17	2	5	24
Brazos Town Center - The Reserve	0	0	5	10	0	5	5	10
Briarwood Crossing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bridlewood Estates	156	177	190	204	21	13	14	48
Broadview TH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brynmawr Lakes	14	16	14	13	2	-2	-1	-1
Canyon Gate at the Brazos - Canyon Lakes	89	122	114	119	33	-8	5	30
Cottonwood	101	132	161	176	31	29	15	75
Cross Creek Ranch - Creekside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Creek Ranch - Lakeside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crystal Lake Estates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairpark Village	0	0	19	52	0	19	33	52
Firethorne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foster Crossing	6	3	3	6	-3	0	3	0
Fountains at Jane Long Farms	5	29	46	45	24	17	-1	40
Fulbrook	55	51	54	64	-4	3	10	9
Fulshear Creek Crossing	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2
Goldenrod Estates	23	23	19	16	0	-4	-3	-7
Grand River	72	68	66	51	-4	-2	-15	-21
Kingdom Heights	0	2	52	91	2	50	39	91
Lakemont - Court	2	12	20	25	10	8	5	23
Lakemont - Grove	4	22	38	46	18	16	8	42
Lakemont - Manor	0	5	25	39	5	20	14	39
Lakemont - Ridge	0	0	15	26	0	15	11	26
Lakemont - Shores	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
Lakemont - Cove	35	63	103	140	28	40	37	105
Lakemonth - Terrace	41	75	80	96	34	5	16	55
Lakes of Bella Terra - Florence	0	8	18	37	8	10	19	37
Lakes of Bella Terra - Lago Verde	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakes of Bella Terra - Montabello	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2
Lakes of Bella Terran - Monte Leone	0	0	2	1	0	2	-1	1
Lakes of Mission Grove	10	8	16	17	-2	8	1	7
Lakes of Williams Ranch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Meadow Farms - Amber Creek	24	42	70	95	18	28	25	71
Long Meadow Farms - Autumn Bend	104	125	151	175	21	26	24	71
Long Meadow Farms - Grove Park	0	10	15	21	10	5	6	21
Long Meadow Farms - Oak Manor	3	9	21	31	6	12	10	28
Long Meadow Farms - Pecan Meadows	0	1	3	15	1	2	12	15
Long Meadow Farms - Plum Creek Estates	19	15	13	20	-4	-2	7	1
Long Meadow Farms - Sage Pointe	59	82	94	99	23	12	5	40
Lost Creek	55	110	142	144	55	32	2	89
Oak Hill Estates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaks at Rio Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaks of Rosenberg	15	32	33	39	17	1	6	24
Parkway Lakes - Club Estates	113	190	197	207	77	7	10	94
Parkway Lakes - Grand Meadow	33	57	65	99	24	8	34	66
Regency Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rio Vista	6	39	69	85	33	30	16	79
River Forest	41	40	38	37	-1	-2	-1	-4
River Park West - Canyon Trail	18	35	42	55	17	7	13	37
River Park West - Hudson Hollow	7	25	43	53	18	18	10	46
River's Edge - Lake Bridge Ests.	9	13	18	21	4	5	3	12
River's Edge - new section	0	0	3	8	0	3	5	8
River's Edge - River Bend	40	42	44	47	2	2	3	7
River's Edge - River Crossing	0	12	36	52	12	24	16	52
River's Edge - River Falls	22	40	52	53	18	12	1	31
River's Edge - River Trace	0	7	10	18	7	3	8	18
River's Mist	0	0	3	20	0	3	17	20
River's Run at the Brazos	8	39	48	73	31	9	25	65
Riverside Ranch	35	39	40	39	4	1	-1	4
Riverwood Forest at Weston Lakes	68	76	93	109	8	17	16	41
Rolling Creek	2	2	5	3	0	3	-2	1
Rolling Oaks	21	17	13	12	-4	-4	-1	-9
Rose Ranch	21	51	71	78	30	20	7	57
Royal Lakes Estates	73	71	82	90	-2	11	8	17
Seabourne Meadows	44	63	98	109	19	35	11	65

***Growth in Resident Students
2007 to 2010***

By Developing Subdivision

Name	Resident Students				Growth in Resident Students			
	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2006-07 to 2007-08	2007-08 to 2008-09	2008-09 to 2009-10	2006-07 to 2009-10
Sovereign Shores	4	1	1	3	-3	0	2	-1
Summer Lakes	45	116	160	198	71	44	38	153
Sun Ranch	5	5	5	6	0	0	1	1
Sunrise Meadows	63	131	222	259	68	91	37	196
Texana Plantation	144	152	146	154	8	-6	8	10
Trails at Seabourne Park	9	49	59	70	40	10	11	61
Walnut Creek	0	22	42	67	22	20	25	67
West Creek	1	9	8	11	8	-1	3	10
Westheimer Lakes - Canyon Gate	41	89	110	121	48	21	11	80
Westheimer Lakes - Canyon Lakes	30	46	55	71	16	9	16	41
Westheimer Lakes - Canyon Springs	47	79	86	102	32	7	16	55
Westheimer Lakes - Canyon Village	7	39	43	49	32	4	6	42
Westheimer Lakes - The Villas	21	26	36	45	5	10	9	24
Whispering Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**Growth in Resident Students
2007 to 2010**

By Apartment Complex

Name	Resident Students				Growth in Resident Students			
	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2006-07 to 2007-08	2007-08 to 2008-09	2008-09 to 2009-10	2006-07 to 2009-10
Arbour Glen	50	55	44	64	5	-11	20	14
Ashton Oaks	45	52	40	37	7	-12	-3	-8
Bayou Bend	37	42	53	48	5	11	-5	11
Beasley	11	5	9	8	-6	4	-1	-3
Brazos Bend Villa	117	134	126	136	17	-8	10	19
Brazos Ranch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Briarstone	36	35	30	34	-1	-5	4	-2
Brittany Square	103	118	145	119	15	27	-26	16
Brookmore Hollow	42	54	50	47	12	-4	-3	5
Carriage Glen	17	16	19	16	-1	3	-3	-1
Country Club Place	19	21	31	28	2	10	-3	9
Falcon Pointe	96	95	102	91	-1	7	-11	-5
Fountains of Rosenberg	68	71	79	71	3	8	-8	3
Grand Villa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Arms	53	62	67	84	9	5	17	31
Kubena	11	10	13	12	-1	3	-1	1
Lamar Park	0	58	76	78	58	18	2	78
Murray Hill	45	39	40	36	-6	1	-4	-9
Mustang Crossing	165	191	189	187	26	-2	-2	22
Oak Lane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkside Place	24	24	22	24	0	-2	2	0
Pecan Park	122	123	109	103	1	-14	-6	-19
Reading Park	150	148	165	146	-2	17	-19	-4
Reserve at River Park	50	45	38	37	-5	-7	-1	-13
Richmond House	7	8	17	9	1	9	-8	2
Rocky Falls	34	32	23	26	-2	-9	3	-8
The Club of the Brazos	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson Square	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Town & Country	19	25	37	27	6	12	-10	8
Verde Lakemont	0	33	58	60	33	25	2	60
Victoria Gardens	45	30	32	31	-15	2	-1	-14
Villas at River Park	0	21	37	37	21	16	0	37
Williamsburg	15	13	11	12	-2	-2	1	-3

**Growth in Resident Students
2007 to 2010**

By Mobile Home Park

Name	Resident Students				Growth in Resident Students			
	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2006-07 to 2007-08	2007-08 to 2008-09	2008-09 to 2009-10	2006-07 to 2009-10
Brazos Place	48	61	53	53	13	-8	0	5
Breckenridge	169	167	170	182	-2	3	12	13
Briland West	71	87	71	70	16	-16	-1	-1
Jenny Lane MHP	112	107	116	122	-5	9	6	10
Mobile Home Village	71	70	70	62	-1	0	-8	-9
Richmond Trailer Village	50	49	45	43	-1	-4	-2	-7
Rocky Falls Parkway	49	48	52	53	-1	4	1	4
Seabourne Place	162	162	166	159	0	4	-7	-3
Woodland Village	22	18	17	16	-4	-1	-1	-6

Growth in Resident Students
2007 to 2010

By Master Planned Community

Name	Resident Students				Growth in Resident Students			
	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2006-07 to 2007-08	2007-08 to 2008-09	2008-09 to 2009-10	2006-07 to 2009-10
Brazos Town Center	49	76	122	159	27	46	37	110
Canyon Gate at the Brazos	712	809	809	815	97	0	6	103
Cross Creek Ranch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greatwood	2082	2183	2283	2391	101	100	108	309
Lakemont	431	607	797	931	176	190	134	500
Lakes of Bella Terra	0	8	20	40	8	12	20	40
Long Meadow Farms	209	284	367	456	75	83	89	247
Parkway Lakes	187	292	309	350	105	17	41	163
River Park	709	706	703	739	-3	-3	36	30
River Park West	306	387	465	493	81	78	28	187
River's Edge	112	161	225	261	49	64	36	149
Westheimer Lakes	146	279	330	388	133	51	58	242

**Growth in Resident Students
2007 to 2010**

By Master Planned Community

Name	2008-09 to 2009-10			
	Total Added Resident Students	Due to New Housing	Due to Aging	Increasing Student Density in Existing Housing
Brazos Town Center	37	3	0	34
Canyon Gate at the Brazos	6	6	0	0
Cross Creek Ranch	0	0	0	0
Greatwood	108	1	110	-3
Lakemont	134	36	42	56
Lakes of Bella Terra	20	21	1	-2
Long Meadow Farms	89	30	2	57
Parkway Lakes	41	15	35	-9
River Park	36	0	-8	44
River Park West	28	17	10	1
River's Edge	36	6	2	28
Westheimer Lakes	58	34	2	22

5

Projected Student Enrollment

While overall enrollment increases exceeded 5% in 2006 and 2007, growth has slowed somewhat in Fall 2008 (adding only 1,022 students or 4.66% growth) and in Fall 2009 (adding only 906 students or 3.95%)

A significantly slower increase of 3.70%, or 882 students, can be expected under the Most Likely Growth Scenario for next Fall (2010). These estimates for next Fall are based on (1) projected housing trends, (2) estimates of the ratios of students per housing unit for new homes, as well as for existing homes, (3) economic and employment trends in the local area and nationally, and (4) immigration trends, which affect the district in several ways.

Projected Student Enrollment Districtwide

Low Growth Scenario – It is critical to consider the lowest projection scenario in making fiscal planning decisions, given the unprecedented economic downturn currently experienced by the nation as a whole. The Low Growth Scenario suggests that there will be a 2.16% increase next year up to a 5.37 % annual increase in 2019, with gradual increases in growth for most years during the next decade. By 2014, there would be 28,021 students in the District, and by 2019, 36,141 projected students.

A Low Growth Scenario is formulated with a strong dependency on the housing projections, although these annualized future housing estimates are constricted for the Low Growth projection series. At the same time, this Low Growth Scenario makes use of the following macro-level assumptions:

- *The \$8,000 and the \$6,500 tax credits will have the effect of accelerating student growth this coming year, but overall will negatively affect the formation of permanent construction jobs;*
- *Immigration rates for the Houston region will remain almost stationary, thus dampening relocation from the inner core of the City of Houston out to the rural-urban fringe;*
- *Unemployment rates remain at 8% in the Houston area, and do not return to 5% unemployment for 5 years;*
- *Household relocations (now at a 60-year low) remain stable, with lessened mobility outward to Lamar C.I.S.D.;*

- *Stock prices again start dropping – down 10% or more in the next 3-5 years;*
- *Consumer confidence remains stationary -- with a longer recession;*
- *Increased terrorist activity within the U.S.; and*
- *Long-term Afghan, Iraqi, Iranian, North Korean, or other U.S. geo-political war.*

"Most Likely" Growth Scenario – This moderate growth projections series shows a projected increase of 5,931 students over the next five years, with an additional 10,622 projected in the last five years of the coming decade (through 2019). These estimates of future enrollment are "conservative Most Likely" projections, and the District can feel comfortable using these projections for planning for staffing and for new schools.

By the Fall 2014, Lamar C.I.S.D. could have a projected enrollment of 29,795 students, and by Fall 2019, a total of 40,417 students. Annual growth rates will range from 3.7% (this coming Fall) to 6.52% in 2019.

The housing projections for each active subdivision and apartment, as well as projected residential land uses for the undeveloped parcels, provide the primary basis for the student projections. Also, the "Most Likely" Growth Scenario makes use of the following macro-level assumptions:

- *The \$8,000 and the \$6,500 tax credits have a positive affect on student growth this coming school year and cause no delayed or dampening effects on housing purchases in 2011 or beyond;*
- *There is a slight increase in the percent of immigrants entering the Houston region (relative to 2009 rates), spawning some out-migration from Houston's inner core to Lamar C.I.S.D.;*
- *Unemployment rates remain at 8% in the Houston area over the next year, but slowly return to 5% over the next 2 to 4 years;*
- *Student population continues to grow at this past year's level in the early grades, due to households with children: (1) purchasing existing homes to a greater extent than previously; (2) purchasing new homes at a higher rate than the past two years; and (3) some portion of new students still move to existing, occupied homes with relatives or others, adding to the formation of multiple families per house;*
- *Interest rates do not increase by more than 2% over current levels for the next five years; and*
- *Afghan, Iraqi, and other global concerns do not accelerate.*

High Growth Scenario – The High Growth Scenario would add 7,709 students by the Fall of 2014 and another 14,201 students by the Fall, 2019. Overall, there would be 31,573 students in 2014 and 45,774 in the District by 2019, representing growth rates from 4.83% (in Fall 2010) to 8.01% (in Fall 2019).

Although the student projections are based on critical assumptions regarding housing activity for each current and future subdivision and apartment complex, the High Growth Scenario also assumes the following macro-level characteristics:

- *The tax credits spawn on-going development and construction within L.C.I.S.D. over the near-term, and housing construction returns – at a minimum – to previous levels over the long-term;*
- *Immigration rates rise significantly to encourage out-migration from inner core locations within the City of Houston;*
- *Transportation improvements, new employment centers, and community colleges within the District each act as accelerants for new housing;*
- *Houston area unemployment rates begin to retreat annually – starting in 2010 – and return to 5% within 2-3 years;*
- *Student population continues to significantly increase due to accelerated demand for existing, older homes and for new apartments, and, most significantly, for new homes;*
- *Interest rates do not rise more than 2% in the next 5 years;*
- *The U.S. has a short-term deployment in Iraq and Afghanistan, and no increase in terrorist activity within the country.*
- *Transportation improvements (such as FM 1093 (and its orientation relative to Fulshear; Fulshear Parkway, which runs N.-S. through four master-planned communities – N. of FM 1093; and other roadway improvements in both Richmond and Rosenberg, including the recent bridge widening on US Hwy 59 in Richmond – all will affect the rate of future residential development, as well as spawning new employment centers within the District.*

Effects of Aging on Future Student Population

In recent years, Lamar C.I.S.D. has consistently had a large proportion of its student population in the younger grades. For example, last year Lamar C.I.S.D. ranked 39th (out of 95 Districts of 10,000 or more students) in the proportion of Kindergarten students to overall student population. This consistent trend in recent years insures that Lamar C.I.S.D. will continue to grow in enrollment as these large younger classes matriculate through the system, even in the declining economy.

With the depressed economy and slow-down in new housing construction, the aging of these younger students has a significant effect on this year's model for future student enrollment. The first map in this chapter illustrates by Planning Unit the projected change in student population 1) due entirely to aging, and 2) due to all factors combined. In the majority of areas in the District, almost all change in Elementary student population (additions and declines) is due to aging of the current student population (for example in the downtown areas as well as built-out areas such as Greatwood). The exception to this lies primarily in Master Planned Communities that are gaining new housing construction and/or are increasing in student density in existing homes (refer to discussion in next section). Examples of this are: 1) Lakemont is projected to gain 49 Elementary students next year, but only 13 of them are due to aging, 2) River Park and River Park West are projected to gain 50 new students, but only 19 are due to aging, and 3) Long Meadow Farms is projected to gain 43 new students, but only 16 of them are due to aging.

Trends in Student Growth in Master Planned Communities

One very interesting trend occurring in suburban districts across Texas in the past few years is the continued growth within Master Planned Communities despite the economic downturn. Part of this is due to the financial security of these large developers, with multiple builders, who can weather the storm and continue building new homes, albeit at a slower pace. Therefore, part of the growth in student enrollment is due to new houses being built. Examples, of course, are Lakemont, Long Meadow Farms, and Westheimer Lakes, which each gained over 30 new students over the past year due to new housing construction.

Additionally, part of the student growth in these communities is due to the aging of the student population. Young families with pre-school aged children are attracted to these areas and have been able to buy homes there over the past many years. As these children age into the school system, they create a larger incoming kindergarten class than was the outgoing 5th grade class, and thus the Elementary school grows in enrollment. Greatwood is the prime example of this aging phenomenon; the net 110 students gained in Greatwood in the past year were entirely due to the incoming KN class being larger than the outgoing 5th grade class.

However, another important phenomenon is that these Master Planned Communities are gaining even more students than can be accounted for by new housing and aging.

Name	2008-09 to 2009-10			
	Total Added Resident Students	Due to New Housing	Due to Aging	Increasing Student Density in Existing Housing
Canyon Gate at the Brazos	6	6	0	0
Greatwood	108	1	110	-3
Lakemont	134	36	42	56
Lakes of Bella Terra	20	21	1	-2
Long Meadow Farms	89	30	2	57
Parkway Lakes	41	15	35	-9
River Park	36	0	-8	44
River Park West	28	17	10	1
River's Edge	36	6	2	28
Westheimer Lakes	58	34	2	22

The increasing density of students in the past year was seen most dramatically in Lakemont, Long Meadow Farms, and River Park (each gaining between 40 and 60 students last year due to increasing density), followed by River's Edge and Westheimer Lakes (gaining 28 and 22 students respectively, independent of new housing or aging). This trend of increasing density in these Master Planned Communities is an important factor in the modeling effort for projecting future student population in these areas.

Macro-Level Analysis of Past and Future Student Population

An important part of understanding future growth trends is to analyze overall growth patterns on a more macro level than by subdivision or even Master Planned Community. Conveniently, the District is already divided into four basic quadrants, represented by the High School attendance zones, so these attendance zone boundaries have been used to illustrate past and future growth trends.

In 2003, one-third of the District's EE-12th grade population lived in the current Terry zone, one-third lived in the current Lamar zone, and one-third was split between the Foster and George Ranch zones. Over the past seven years, 39% of the District's growth has occurred in Foster, and 33% has occurred in the George Ranch zone (with each area gaining over 2,000 resident EE-12th grade students over the past seven years). The next nine years, however, are projected to see the most growth in the Foster area (42% of all growth, or **7,200 new EE-12th grade students**), followed by the Terry area (4,177 new students or 25% of all growth). This analysis clearly illustrates how the entire District is projected to see student growth in the upcoming decade, but the majority of that growth is likely to happen in the far north of the District.

Projected Student Enrollment by Planning Unit

This section provides the student projections by grade-group by year for the Planning Units in spreadsheet form. This spreadsheet can be used in conjunction with the Planning Unit maps to

understand the expected consequences (a) of new housing and (b) of increasing student density within older subdivisions on the student populations within Planning Units throughout the District.

The maps in this section illustrate the areas of greatest projected growth (shown in red and orange) within the District over this entire ten year projection period. These maps show the data for each grade group population. While much of the growth is concentrated in the second half of this projection period, overall PASA projects that the greatest concentration of student growth will be in the far north, specifically in the future Cross Creek, Firethorne, Tamarron Lakes, and Fulshear Crossing areas. An almost equal number of students is projected in the area south of Hwy 59, although these projected students will be spread out over a larger geographical area and can be served by more than one school. Overall, the growth in the District is projected to occur in the northern-most and southern-most portions of the District, while the central areas are projected to remain fairly constant.

Finally, the lengthy spreadsheet at the end of the chapter contains the projected student population by grade-group for each of the Planning Units within the District. These figures are based on (a) the current geo-coded student population and (b) all the additional students expected due to housing growth or regeneration of older homes. These data can be used to help the District understand the potential impact of moving one or more Planning Units and/or subdivisions in order to realign attendance zones and to open new facilities.

Inter- and Intra-District transfers would also need to be analyzed when assessing new facilities. The transfers are depicted on tables in the following chapter and include both voluntary transfers for personal reasons, as well as transfers for special programs, such as bilingual or special education programs. Transfers will change as attendance zones change, and are thus useful for analysis for only a short period. As noted earlier, "geo-coded" students are located based on their home addresses, with added students determined by projected new housing within each Planning Unit.

Low Growth Scenario (Series I Projection)
by Grade and Grade Group: 2010-2019

GRADE:	Historical Enrollment						Projected Enrollment at PEIMS Snapshot Date																					
	PEIMS 2006		PEIMS 2007		PEIMS 2008		PEIMS 2009		PEIMS 2010		PEIMS 2011		PEIMS 2012		PEIMS 2013		PEIMS 2014		PEIMS 2015		PEIMS 2016		PEIMS 2017		PEIMS 2018		PEIMS 2019	
	Average Growth, Retention, and Attrition: 2007-2009																											
EE	175	205	238	199	246	181	276		187	191	194	198	202	210	214	219	228	235	21	33								
PK	646	747	756	832	821	855	851		872	898	930	962	996	1,036	1,093	1,136	1,182	1,234	141	238								
KN	1,633	1,724	1,731	1,819	1,840	1,943	1,950		2,028	2,109	2,204	2,299	2,391	2,510	2,656	2,805	2,963	3,120	441	729								
1	1,818	1,925	1,916	1,974	1,996	1,974	1,977		1,13635	2,149	2,235	2,325	2,454	2,560	2,690	2,824	2,988	3,156	3,333	586	773							
2	1,697	1,807	1,834	1,886	1,895	1,947	1,931		0.98667	1,889	2,057	2,139	2,248	2,373	2,501	2,627	2,759	2,919	3,083	426	710							
3	1,547	1,702	1,717	1,871	1,892	1,920	1,927		1,01880	1,924	1,867	2,033	2,136	2,244	2,394	2,522	2,650	2,782	2,944	324	699							
4	1,618	1,611	1,625	1,733	1,757	1,919	1,907		1,02841	1,915	1,919	1,862	2,049	2,153	2,285	2,437	2,568	2,698	2,833	234	680							
5	1,498	1,675	1,696	1,675	1,698	1,774	1,777		1,03287	1,923	1,919	1,923	1,885	2,074	2,201	2,337	2,492	2,626	2,759	300	685							
6	1,428	1,564	1,583	1,713	1,740	1,726	1,726		1,03240	1,777	1,925	1,922	1,946	2,120	2,250	2,388	2,547	2,684	181	776								
7	1,431	1,559	1,553	1,633	1,642	1,798	1,790		1,06182	1,778	1,830	1,983	2,000	2,025	2,228	2,365	2,510	2,678	227	653								
8	1,518	1,496	1,492	1,586	1,605	1,651	1,673		1,02459	1,787	1,767	1,819	1,991	2,054	2,260	2,399	2,546	2,757	357	539								
9	1,749	1,814	1,797	1,758	1,732	1,825	1,787		1,17361	1,879	2,034	2,011	2,092	2,290	2,333	2,386	2,626	2,787	465	497								
10	1,395	1,474	1,473	1,549	1,507	1,455	1,477		0.84561	1,497	1,542	1,669	1,667	1,733	1,917	1,953	1,997	2,198	256	465								
11	1,318	1,314	1,290	1,401	1,362	1,455	1,426		0.94391	1,352	1,371	1,412	1,543	1,620	1,792	1,825	1,867	1,849	87	307								
12	1,237	1,319	1,278	1,329	1,284	1,412	1,376		1,00668	1,421	1,321	1,338	1,393	1,523	1,614	1,785	1,819	1,860	111	338								
TOTAL:	20,708	21,936	21,979	22,958	23,017	23,864	23,817		24,378	24,985	25,764	26,863	28,021	29,411	30,967	32,601	34,299	36,141	4,157	8,120								
PCT. INC.	5.31	5.93	4.66	4.72	3.95	3.48			2.16	2.49	3.12	4.27	4.31	4.96	5.29	5.28	5.21	5.37										
ACTUAL INC.	1,045	1,228	1,022	1,038	906	800			514	606	779	1,099	1,158	1,390	1,556	1,634	1,698	1,842										
Total EE-5th	10,632	11,396	11,513	11,989	12,145	12,520	12,589		12,888	13,196	13,611	14,232	14,993	15,827	16,710	17,617	18,553	19,539										
Total 6th	1,428	1,564	1,583	1,713	1,740	1,726	1,726		1,777	1,925	1,922	1,946	2,120	2,250	2,388	2,547	2,684											
Total 7th-8th	2,949	3,055	3,045	3,219	3,247	3,449	3,463		3,565	3,597	3,802	3,991	4,032	4,059	4,262	4,409	4,909	5,224										
Total 9th-12th	5,699	5,921	5,838	6,037	5,885	6,169	6,039		6,150	6,267	6,430	6,694	7,088	7,406	7,745	7,971	8,290	8,695										
%CHG EE-5th	0.113	0.138	0.045	0.142	0.055	0.095	0.089	0.008	-0.008	0.037	0.029	0.024	0.031	0.046	0.054	0.056	0.054	0.053										
%CHG 6th	0.045	0.074	0.065	0.074	0.054	0.066	0.071	0.067	0.026	0.032	0.034	0.039	0.057	0.050	0.019	0.041	0.059	0.046	0.029	0.040	0.049							
%CHG 7th-8th	0.123	0.089	0.20	0.008	0.022	0.020				-0.003	0.019																	
%CHG 9th-12th	0.275	0.270	0.266	0.263	0.256	0.259	0.254		0.252	0.251	0.250	0.249	0.253	0.250	0.252	0.253	0.250	0.245	0.242	0.241								
Added EE-5th	619	764	593	632	531	444	368	415	621	761	833	884	907	936	986													
Added 6th	58	136	149	157	13	-14			51	149	-4	24	-38	212	130	138	159	137										
Added 7th-8th	105	106	164	202	230	216			116	32	205	189	42	26	203	363	284	314										
Added 9th-12th	263	222	116	47	132	154			-19	117	163	265	394	318	338	226	319	405										
% Added EE-5th	0.5923	0.6221	0.5802	0.6089	0.5861	0.5550			0.7147	0.5082	0.5326	0.5652	0.6573	0.5994	0.5680	0.5547	0.5514	0.5553										
% Added 6th	0.0555	0.1107	0.1458	0.1513	0.0143	-0.0175			0.0982	0.2464	-0.0047	0.0218	-0.0330	0.1527	0.0837	0.0846	0.0936	0.0742										
% Added 7th-8th	0.1005	0.0863	0.1605	0.1946	0.2539	0.2700			0.2249	0.0526	0.2632	0.1722	0.0359	0.1307	0.0189	0.1307	0.1674	0.1707										
% Added 9th-12th	0.2517	0.1808	0.1135	0.0453	0.1457	0.1925			-0.0378	0.1937	0.2089	0.2408	0.3398	0.2290	0.2176	0.1384	0.1877	0.2198										

Most-Likely Growth Scenario (Series II Projection)
by Grade and Grade Group: 2010-2019

GRADE:	Historical Enrollment						Projected Enrollment at PEIMS Snapshot Date												
	PEIMS 2006	PEIMS 2007	PEIMS 2008	Jan. 2009	PEIMS March 2009	PEIMS Feb. 2010	Average Growth, Retention, and Attrition: 2007-2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	Students: 2009-14	Added Students: 2014-19
EE	175	205	238	199	246	181	276	189	194	200	206	212	223	230	236	251	259	31	47
PK	646	747	756	832	821	855	851	881	916	957	1,000	1,045	1,097	1,169	1,227	1,313	1,379	190	334
KN	1,633	1,724	1,731	1,819	1,840	1,943	1,950	2,048	2,150	2,268	2,388	2,517	2,658	2,850	3,039	3,247	3,464	567	947
1	1,818	1,925	1,916	1,974	1,996	1,974	1,977	1,13635	2,172	2,280	2,409	2,552	2,687	2,861	3,041	3,238	3,700	713	1,013
2	1,697	1,807	1,834	1,886	1,895	1,947	1,931	0,98667	1,920	2,115	2,218	2,353	2,492	2,651	2,831	3,001	3,205	3,427	545
3	1,547	1,702	1,717	1,871	1,892	1,920	1,927	1,01880	1,956	1,931	2,124	2,237	2,373	2,539	2,709	2,884	3,066	3,275	453
4	1,618	1,611	1,625	1,733	1,757	1,919	1,907	1,02841	1,947	1,985	1,958	2,163	2,278	2,441	2,619	2,786	2,975	3,163	359
5	1,498	1,675	1,696	1,675	1,698	1,774	1,777	1,03287	1,954	1,985	2,022	2,002	2,212	2,353	2,528	2,705	2,886	3,082	438
6	1,428	1,564	1,583	1,713	1,740	1,726	1,726	1,03240	1,806	1,991	2,020	2,066	2,046	2,283	2,436	2,610	2,801	2,989	320
7	1,431	1,559	1,553	1,633	1,642	1,798	1,790	1,06182	1,807	1,893	2,085	2,124	2,172	2,173	2,432	2,587	2,780	2,983	374
8	1,518	1,496	1,492	1,586	1,605	1,651	1,673	1,02459	1,816	1,827	1,912	2,115	2,154	2,226	2,233	2,491	2,658	2,857	503
9	1,749	1,814	1,797	1,758	1,732	1,825	1,787	1,17361	1,910	2,104	2,115	2,221	2,457	2,528	2,620	2,621	2,933	3,129	632
10	1,395	1,474	1,473	1,549	1,507	1,450	1,477	0,84561	1,522	1,595	1,754	1,770	1,860	2,078	2,144	2,223	2,487	383	628
11	1,318	1,314	1,290	1,401	1,362	1,455	1,426	0,94391	1,375	1,418	1,484	1,639	1,755	1,967	2,024	2,097	2,104	199	450
12	1,237	1,319	1,278	1,329	1,284	1,412	1,376	1,006668	1,444	1,366	1,407	1,479	1,634	1,665	1,772	1,980	2,044	2,118	222
TOTAL:	20,708	21,936	21,979	22,958	23,017	23,864	23,817		24,746	25,749	26,934	28,317	29,795	31,542	33,582	35,646	37,943	40,417	5,931
PCT. INC.	5.31	5.93	4.66	4.72	3.95	3.48		3.70	4.05	4.60	5.13	5.22	5.86	6.47	6.15	6.44	6.52		
ACTUAL INC.	1,045	1,228	1,022	1,038	906	800		882	1,003	1,185	1,383	1,478	1,747	2,040	2,064	2,297	2,474		
Total EE-5th	10,632	11,396	11,513	11,989	12,145	12,520	12,589		13,066	13,556	14,157	14,902	15,817	16,833	17,977	19,117	20,407	21,749	
Total 6th	1,428	1,564	1,583	1,713	1,740	1,726	1,726		1,806	1,991	2,020	2,066	2,046	2,283	2,436	2,610	2,801	2,989	
Total 7th-8th	2,949	3,055	3,045	3,219	3,449	3,463	3,463		3,623	3,997	4,239	4,327	4,399	4,665	5,078	5,438	5,840		
Total 9th-12th	5,699	5,921	5,838	6,037	5,885	6,169	6,039		6,251	6,482	6,760	7,110	7,605	8,027	8,504	8,841	9,297	9,839	
% CHG EE-5th	0.113	0.138	0.045	0.142	0.055	0.095	0.089	0.008	-0.008	0.044	0.044	0.046	0.053	0.061	0.064	0.068	0.063	0.067	0.066
% CHG 6th	0.045	0.074	0.065	0.074	0.054	0.066	0.071	0.067	0.051	0.027	0.074	0.060	0.021	0.017	0.016	0.016	0.089	0.071	0.074
% CHG 7th-8th	0.123	0.089	0.123	0.089	0.020	0.008	0.022	0.026		0.013	0.037	0.043	0.052	0.070	0.065	0.059	0.040	0.052	0.058
% EE-5th	0.513	0.520	0.524	0.522	0.528	0.525	0.529		0.528	0.526	0.526	0.526	0.531	0.534	0.535	0.536	0.538		
% 6th	0.069	0.071	0.072	0.075	0.076	0.072	0.072		0.073	0.077	0.075	0.073	0.069	0.072	0.073	0.073	0.074		
% 7th-8th	0.142	0.139	0.139	0.140	0.141	0.145	0.145		0.146	0.144	0.148	0.148	0.150	0.145	0.139	0.139	0.143	0.143	
% 9th-12th	0.275	0.270	0.266	0.263	0.256	0.259	0.254		0.255	0.252	0.251	0.251	0.255	0.253	0.254	0.253	0.248	0.245	
Added EE-5th	619	764	593	632	531	444	444		546	490	601	745	915	1,016	1,144	1,140	1,290	1,343	
Added 6th	58	136	149	157	13	-14	80	186	29	46	-20	237	153	174	191	187			
Added 7th-8th	105	106	164	202	230	216	174	96	277	242	88	72	266	414	360	402			
Added 9th-12th	263	222	116	47	132	154	82	231	278	350	495	422	477	337	456	542			
% Added EE-5th	0.5923	0.6221	0.5802	0.6089	0.5861	0.5550		0.6188	0.4886	0.5071	0.5387	0.6192	0.5817	0.5607	0.5522	0.5615	0.5627		
% Added 6th	0.0555	0.1107	0.1458	0.1513	0.0143	-0.0175		0.0905	0.1850	0.0245	0.0333	-0.0135	0.1355	0.0750	0.0843	0.0832	0.0757		
% Added 7th-8th	0.1005	0.0863	0.1605	0.1946	0.2539	0.2700		0.1978	0.0962	0.2338	0.1749	0.0595	0.0413	0.1305	0.1365	0.1325	0.1568	0.1986	
% Added 9th-12th	0.2517	0.1808	0.1135	0.0453	0.1457	0.1925		0.0929	0.2303	0.2347	0.2531	0.3338	0.2415	0.2338	0.1631	0.1986	0.2192		

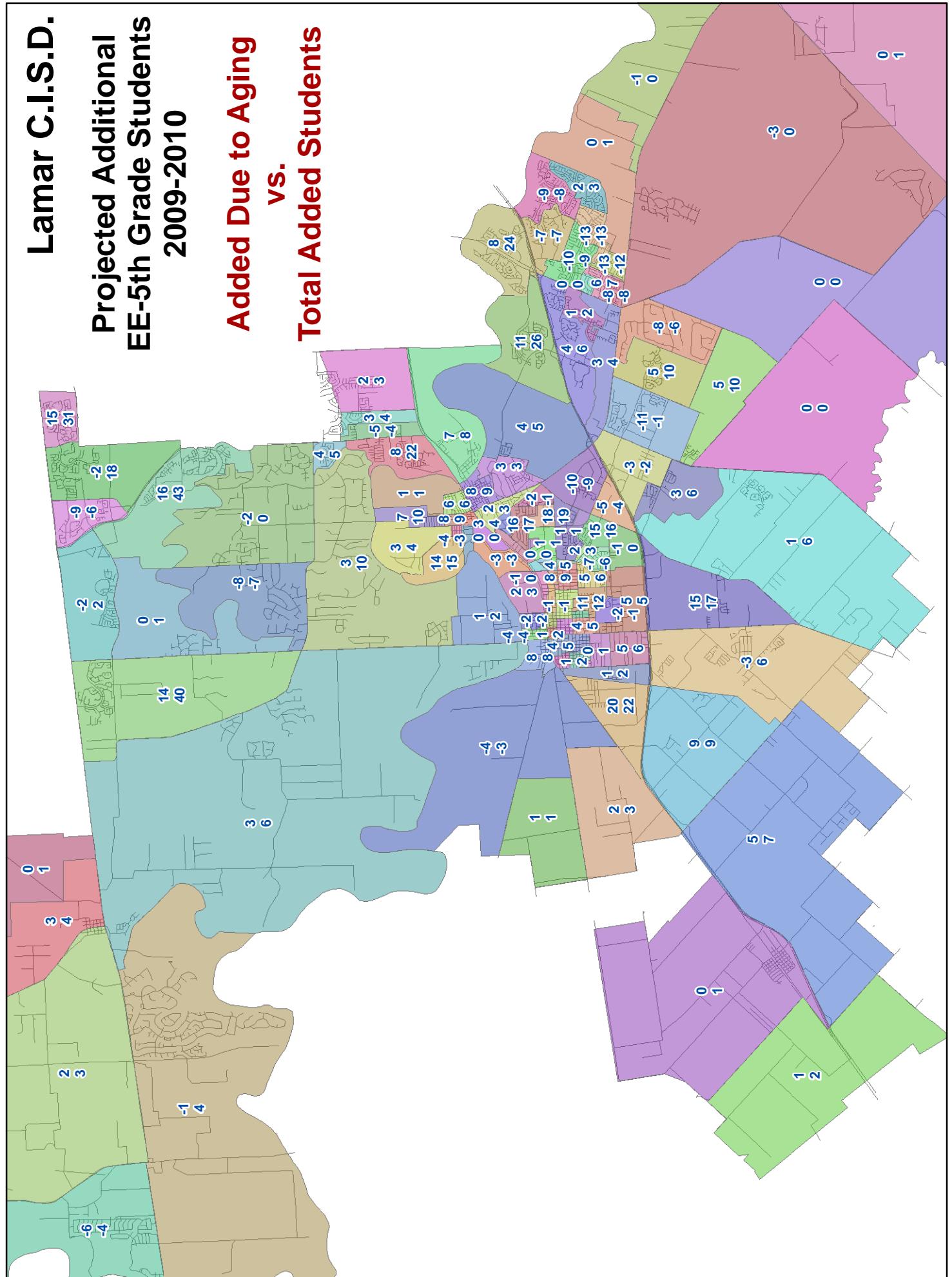
High Growth Scenario (Series III Projection)
by Grade and Grade Group: 2010-2019

GRADE:	Historical Enrollment						Projected Enrollment at PEIMS Snapshot Date																							
	PEIMS 2006		PEIMS 2007		PEIMS 2008		PEIMS 2009		PEIMS 2010		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016		2017		2018		2019	
	Average Growth, Retention, and Attrition: 2007-2009										201	210	219	229	244	255	266	287	300	48	71	Added Students: 2009-14	Added Students: 2014-19							
EE	175	205	238	199	246	181	276			192	201	210	219	229	244	255	266	287	300	48	71									
PK	646	747	756	832	821	855	851			898	951	1,008	1,068	1,132	1,206	1,302	1,387	1,505	1,603	277	277									
KN	1,633	1,724	1,731	1,819	1,840	1,943	1,950			2,087	2,222	2,378	2,539	2,715	2,918	3,160	3,416	3,701	4,005	765	1,290									
1	1,818	1,925	1,916	1,974	1,996	1,974	1,977			1,13635	1,205	2,359	2,515	2,702	2,886	3,116	3,359	3,620	3,933	4,261	912	1,375								
2	1,697	1,807	1,834	1,886	1,895	1,947	1,931			0,98667	1,938	2,165	2,318	2,481	2,666	2,876	3,114	3,348	3,625	3,931	719	1,265								
3	1,547	1,702	1,717	1,871	1,892	1,920	1,927			1,01880	1,974	1,965	2,196	2,362	2,743	2,968	3,204	3,455	3,742	608	1,213									
4	1,618	1,611	1,625	1,733	1,757	1,919	1,907			1,02841	1,965	2,020	2,012	2,259	2,429	2,626	2,858	3,083	3,338	3,599	510	1,170								
5	1,498	1,675	1,696	1,675	1,774	1,698	1,777			1,03287	1,972	2,019	2,078	2,333	2,534	2,748	2,981	3,225	3,493	559	1,160									
6	1,428	1,564	1,583	1,713	1,740	1,726	1,726			1,03240	1,822	2,026	2,076	2,145	2,433	2,650	2,865	3,118	3,373	420	1,227									
7	1,431	1,559	1,553	1,633	1,642	1,798	1,790			1,06182	1,824	1,925	2,205	2,278	2,301	2,617	2,842	3,082	3,354	480	1,076									
8	1,518	1,496	1,492	1,586	1,605	1,651	1,673			1,02459	1,833	1,859	1,965	2,195	2,259	2,388	2,708	2,950	3,198	608	940									
9	1,749	1,814	1,797	1,758	1,732	1,825	1,787			1,17361	1,928	2,140	2,173	2,306	2,576	2,677	2,802	2,831	3,219	3,507	751	931								
10	1,395	1,474	1,473	1,549	1,507	1,455	1,477			0,84561	1,536	1,622	1,803	1,838	1,950	2,200	2,293	2,393	2,425	2,758	473	808								
11	1,318	1,314	1,290	1,401	1,362	1,455	1,412			0,94391	1,387	1,442	1,525	1,702	1,734	1,859	2,104	2,186	2,288	2,319	279	584								
12	1,237	1,319	1,278	1,329	1,284	1,412	1,376			1,006668	1,457	1,389	1,446	1,535	1,713	1,764	1,896	2,139	2,230	2,333	301	620								
TOTAL:	20,708	21,936	21,979	22,958	23,017	23,864	23,817			25,017	26,305	27,845	29,634	31,573	33,853	36,514	39,277	42,381	45,774	7,709	14,201									
PCT. INC.	5.31	5.93	4.66	4.72	3.95	3.48				4.83	5.15	5.86	6.43	6.54	7.22	7.86	7.57	7.90	8.01											
ACTUAL INC.	1,045	1,228	1,022	1,038	906	800				1,153	1,288	1,540	1,789	1,939	2,280	2,661	2,763	3,104	3,393											
Total EE-5th	10,632	11,396	11,513	11,989	12,145	12,520	12,589			13,230	13,901	14,715	15,709	16,918	18,262	19,764	21,313	23,070	24,932											
Total 6th	1,428	1,564	1,583	1,713	1,740	1,726	1,726			1,822	2,026	2,076	2,145	2,433	2,650	2,865	3,118	3,373												
Total 7th-8th	2,949	3,055	3,045	3,219	3,449	3,463	3,247			3,657	3,784	4,107	4,400	4,536	5,005	5,658	6,031	6,552												
Total 9th-12th	5,699	5,921	5,338	6,037	5,885	6,169	6,039			6,308	6,594	6,947	7,380	7,974	8,500	9,095	9,550	10,162	10,917											
%CHG EE-5th	0.113	0.138	0.045	0.142	0.055	0.095	0.089	0.008	-0.008	0.037	0.057	0.051	0.059	0.068	0.077	0.079	0.082	0.082	0.081											
%CHG 6th	0.045	0.074	0.065	0.074	0.054	0.054	0.066	0.071	0.067	0.022	0.020	0.056	0.112	0.025	0.033	0.060	0.085	0.071	0.031	0.027	0.074									
%CHG 7th-8th	0.123	0.089										0.023	0.045	0.053	0.062	0.080	0.066	0.070	0.050	0.064	0.074									
% CHG 9th-12th																														
% EE-5th	0.513	0.520	0.522	0.528	0.525	0.529	0.527			0.529	0.528	0.528	0.530	0.536	0.539	0.541	0.543	0.544	0.545											
% 6th	0.069	0.071	0.072	0.075	0.076	0.072	0.072			0.073	0.077	0.075	0.072	0.068	0.072	0.073	0.073	0.074	0.074											
% 7th-8th	0.142	0.139	0.139	0.140	0.141	0.145	0.145			0.146	0.144	0.148	0.148	0.144	0.148	0.144	0.138	0.137	0.141	0.142	0.143									
% 9th-12th	0.275	0.270	0.266	0.263	0.256	0.259	0.259			0.252	0.251	0.249	0.249	0.253	0.251	0.249	0.249	0.249	0.249	0.240	0.238									
Added EE-5th	619	764	593	632	531	444	144	13	-14	710	671	814	994	1,208	1,345	1,502	1,549	1,757	1,863											
Added 6th	58	136	149	157	13	202	230	216	208	128	204	50	69	1	287	217	215	253	255	521										
Added 7th-8th	105	106	164	116	47	132	154	139	286	353	433	593	527	595	455	613	755													
Added 9th-12th	263	222	116	47																										
% Added EE-5th	0.5923	0.6221	0.5802	0.6089	0.5861	0.5550	0.5550			0.6158	0.5207	0.5287	0.5558	0.6232	0.5898	0.5643	0.5605	0.5661	0.5490											
% Added 6th	0.0556	0.1107	0.1458	0.1513	0.0143	-0.0175				0.0836	0.1580	0.0327	0.0384	0.0004	0.1259	0.0817	0.0777	0.0752	0.0752											
% Added 7th-8th	0.1005	0.1005	0.0863	0.1946	0.2539	0.2700	0.1925			0.1801	0.0992	0.2097	0.1635	0.0704	0.1304	0.1304	0.1972	0.1972	0.1534											
% Added 9th-12th	0.2517	0.1808	0.1135	0.0453	0.1457	0.1925				0.1206	0.2221	0.2289	0.2423	0.3060	0.2309	0.2236	0.1646	0.1973	0.2224											

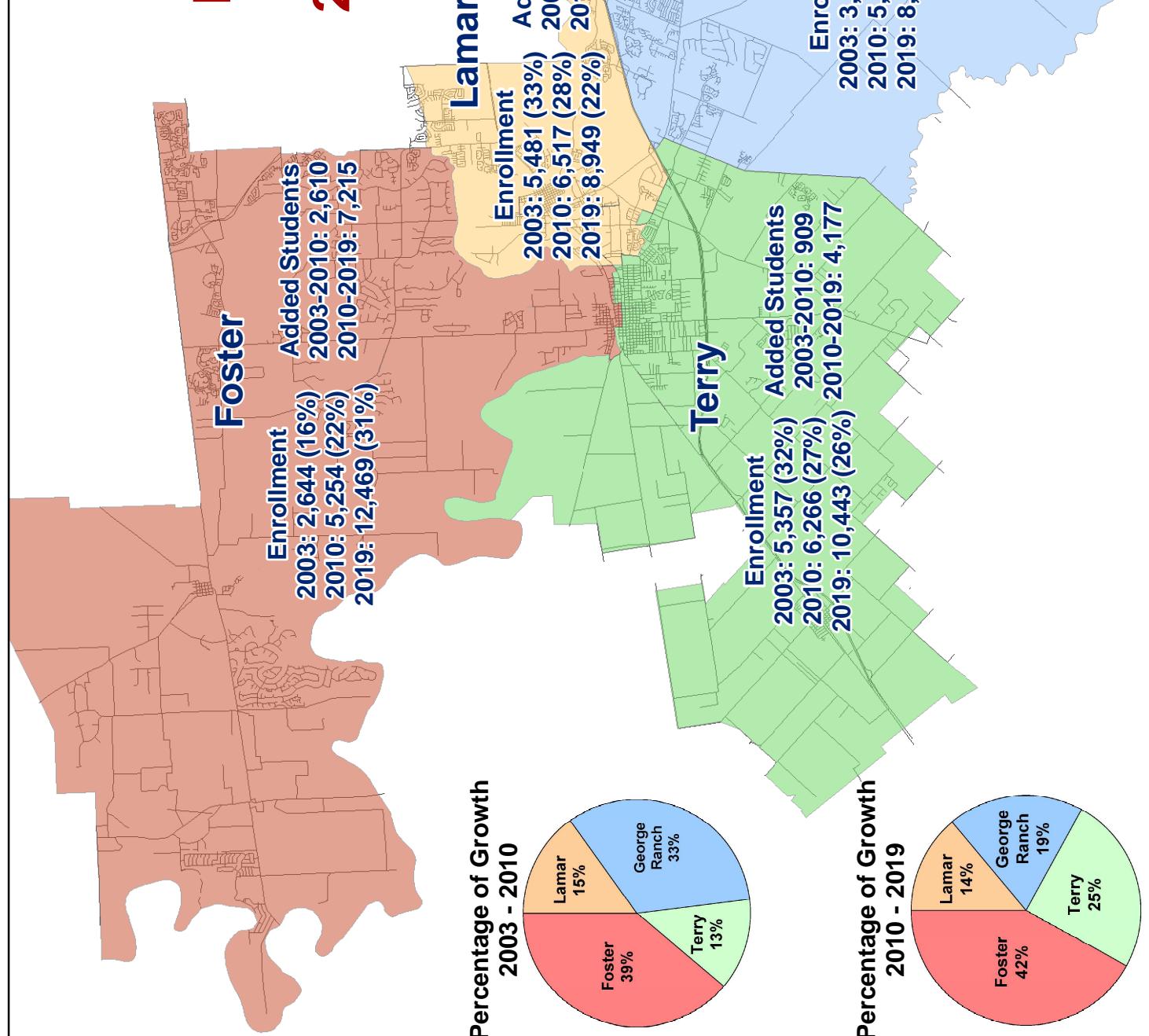
Lamar C.I.S.D.

Projected Additional EE-5th Grade Students 2009-2010

**Added Due to Aging
vs.
Total Added Students**

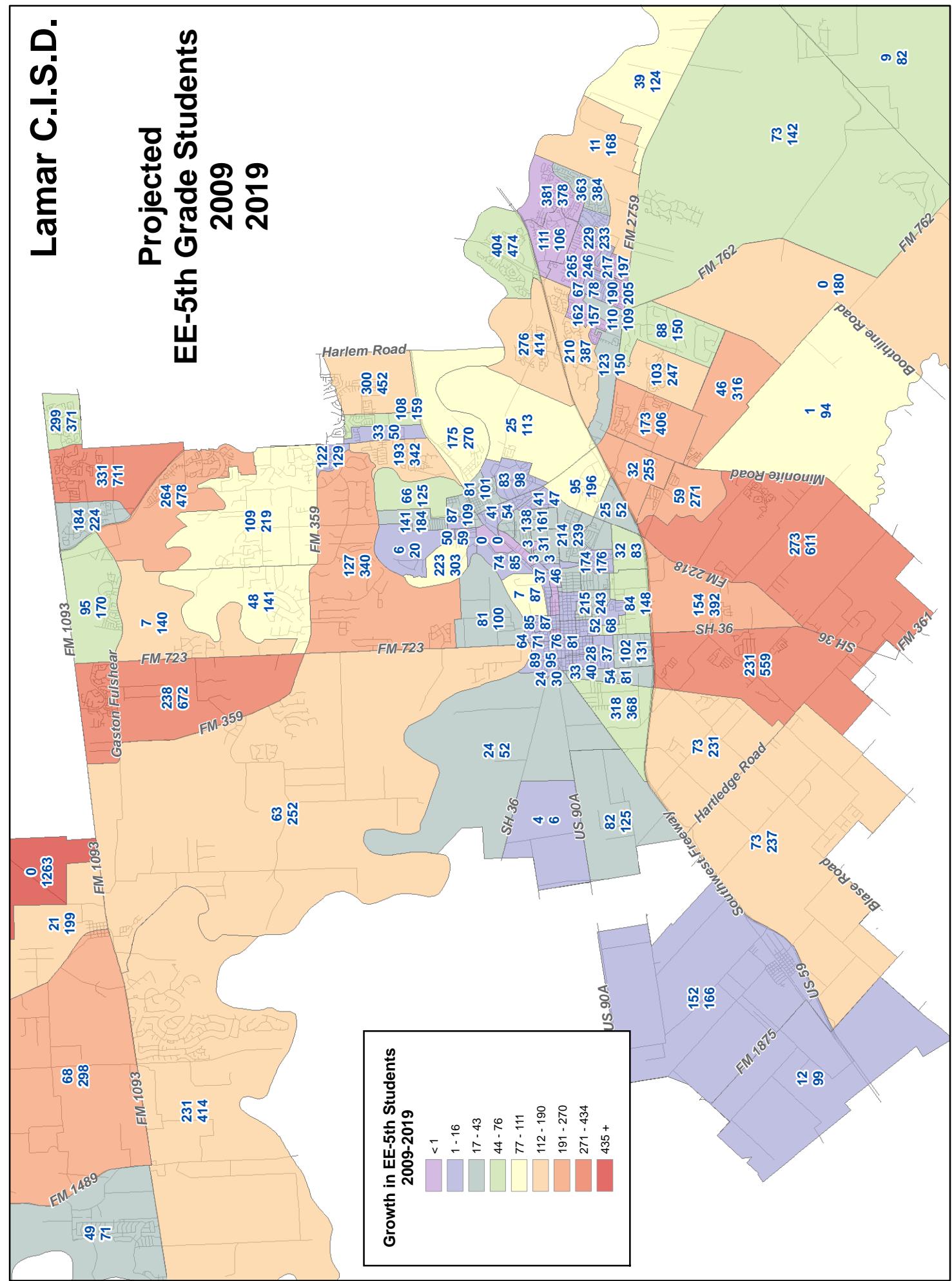


EE-1 12th Grade Resident Student Distribution 2003 through 2019



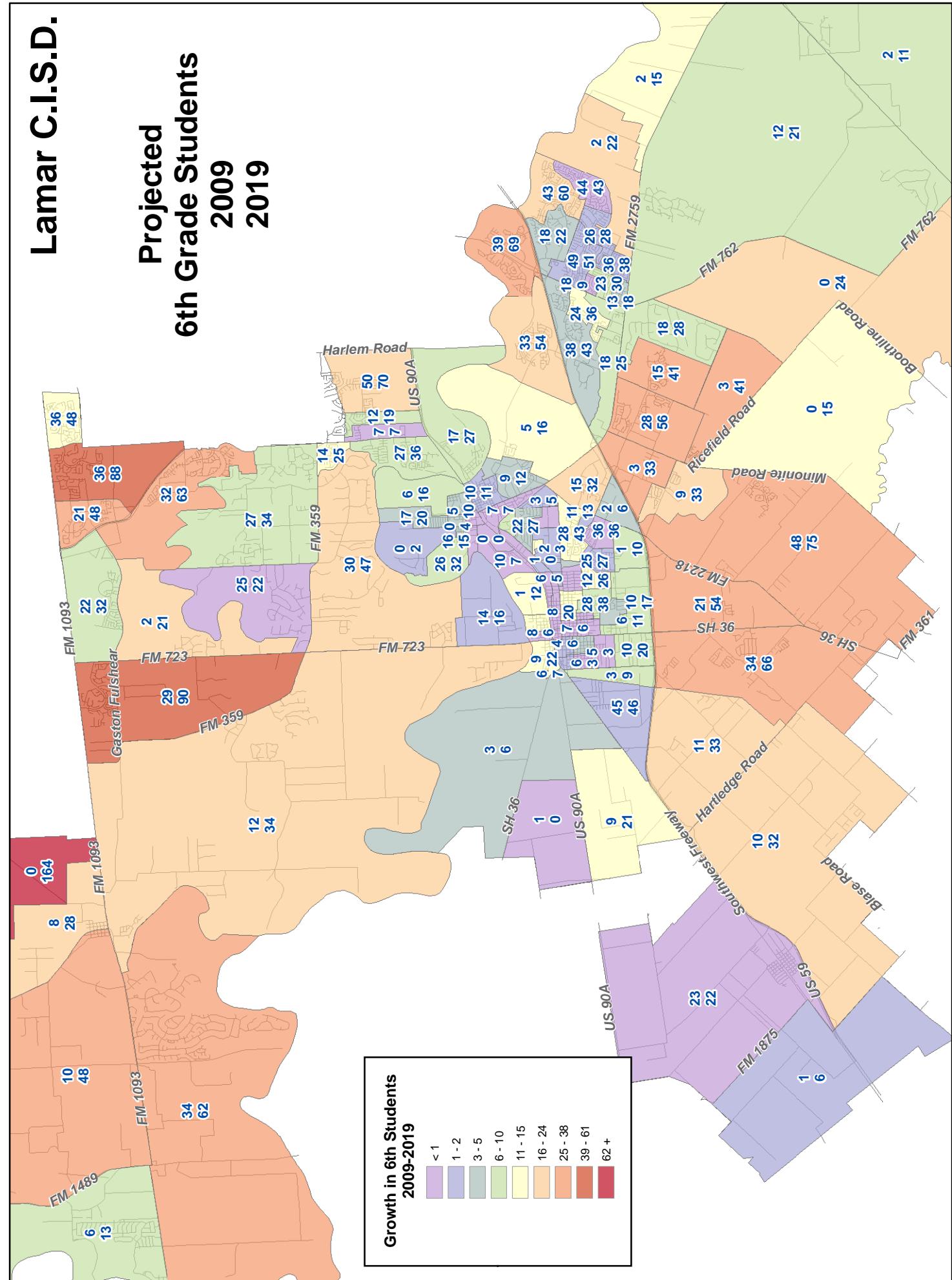
Lamar C.I.S.D.

**Projected
EE-5th Grade Students
2009
2019**



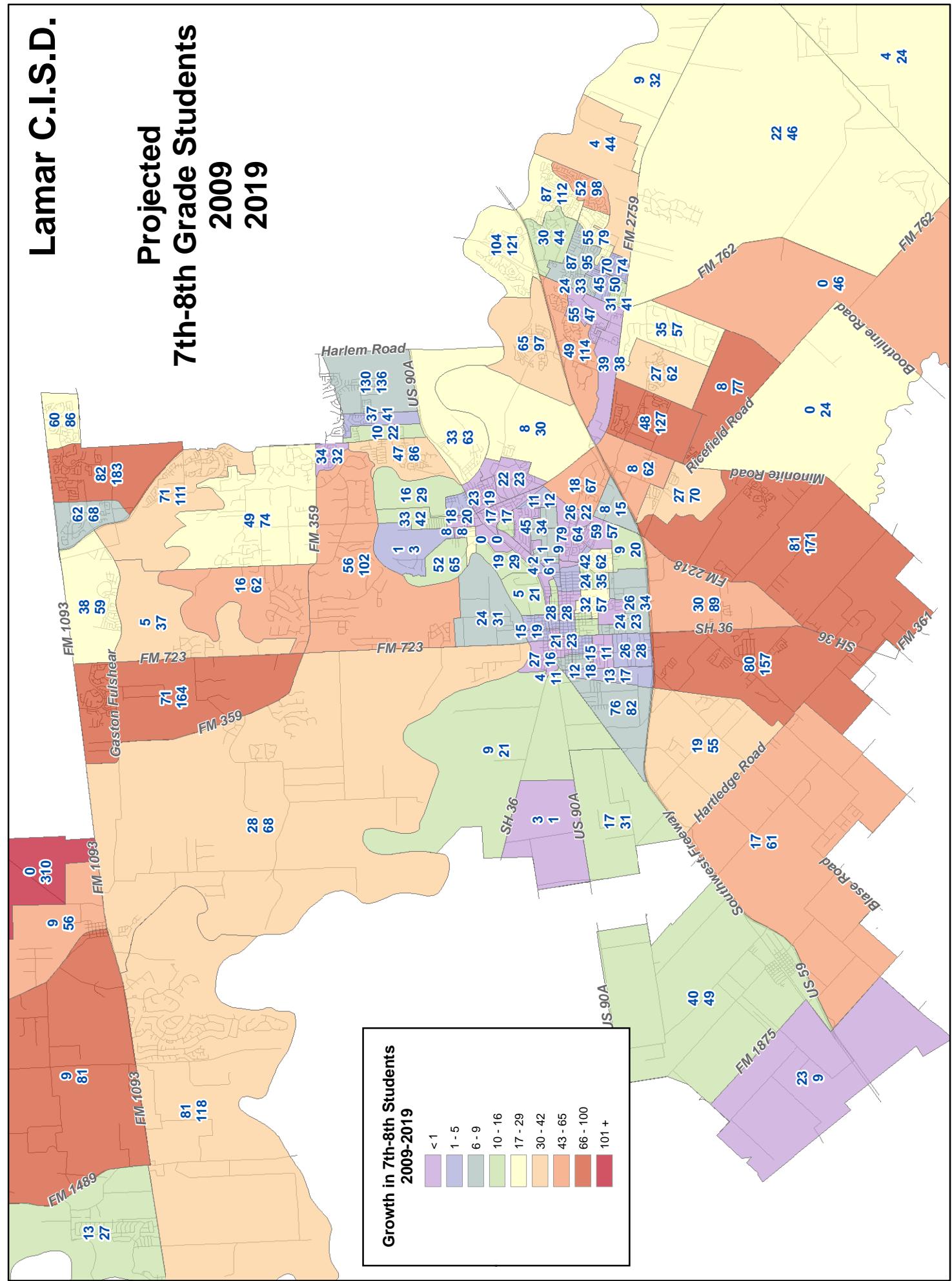
Lamar C.I.S.D.

**Projected
6th Grade Students**
2009
2019



Lamar C.I.S.D.

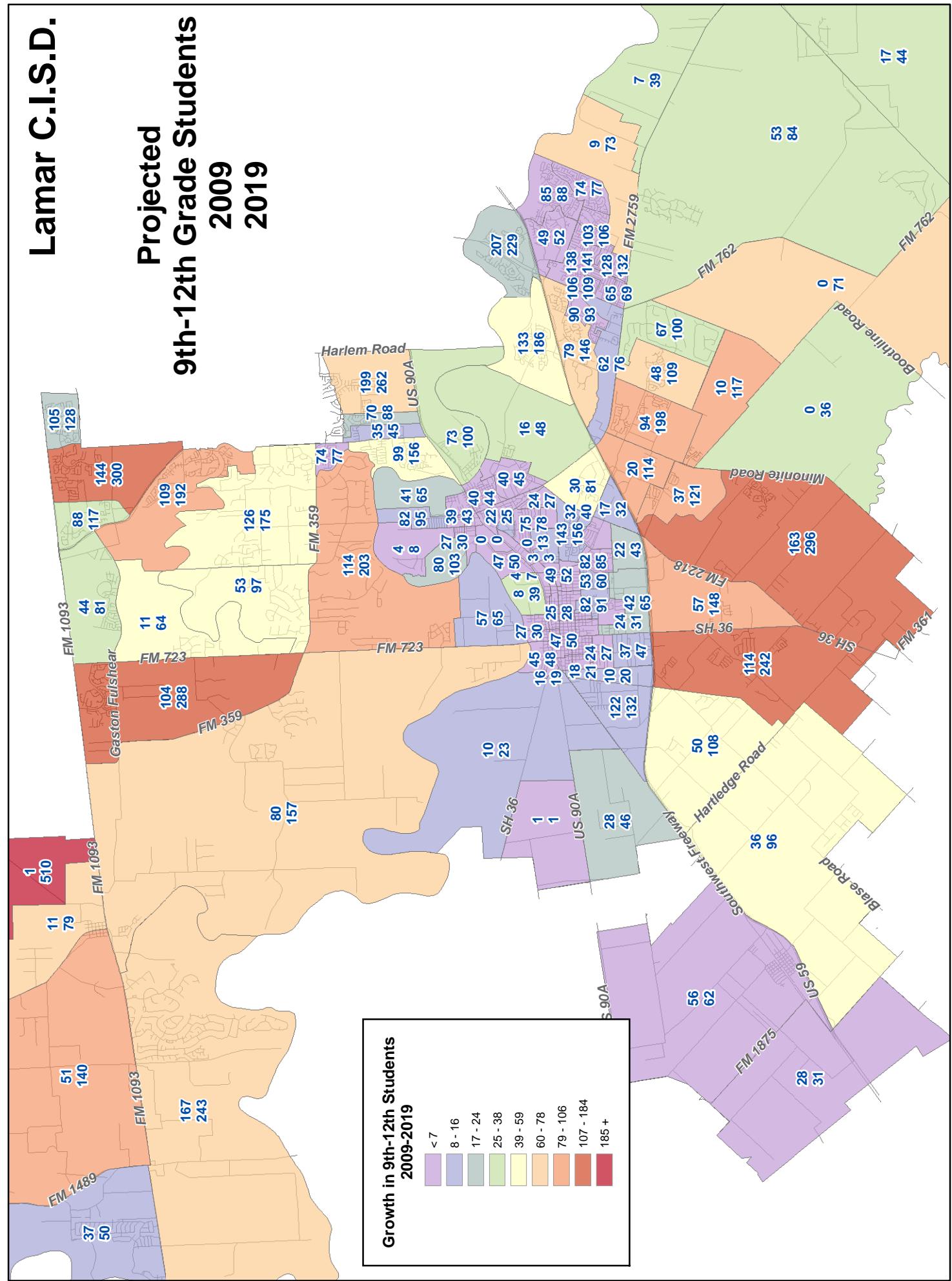
Projected 7th-8th Grade Students 2009 2019



Lamar C.I.S.D.

The chart displays projected enrollment numbers for 9th-12th grade students from 2009 to 2019. The y-axis represents the number of students, ranging from 0 to 1,000,000. The x-axis represents the years. The data shows a steady increase in student population over the decade.

Year	Projected Enrollment (Thousands)
2009	550,000
2010	560,000
2011	570,000
2012	580,000
2013	590,000
2014	600,000
2015	610,000
2016	620,000
2017	630,000
2018	640,000
2019	650,000



Projected Students by Grade Group:
2010 through 2019

Planning Unit	2010				EE-12th	2011				
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th		EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th
1	45	11	14	38	107	43	9	18	39	110
2A	71	7	16	51	145	69	16	18	53	155
2B	1	0	1	1	3	6	1	2	4	12
2C	25	3	15	11	54	29	4	12	12	58
3	235	36	81	169	521	239	40	73	173	524
4	69	7	29	81	186	75	12	22	85	195
5A	278	31	71	116	495	310	52	73	132	566
5B	8	1	4	11	24	9	2	4	13	28
5C	97	14	41	45	197	94	24	39	49	205
5D	41	11	32	53	137	37	9	37	54	138
5E	307	34	73	121	535	334	47	76	131	588
5F	109	17	54	127	308	108	21	46	129	304
6A	330	36	73	112	551	351	48	79	119	597
6B	349	56	86	153	644	377	48	100	162	687
6C	178	31	56	89	354	164	41	54	92	351
7	5	0	3	1	9	6	0	1	1	8
8A	153	22	48	56	279	156	21	46	57	281
8B	21	9	8	10	48	26	3	13	12	55
8C	85	9	16	28	137	82	15	19	29	146
9	97	4	23	44	169	90	21	14	46	171
10A	10	0	5	8	23	12	2	2	9	25
10B	71	16	18	47	152	80	6	27	48	161
10C	83	13	10	27	133	82	14	17	28	142
10D	60	13	21	21	115	66	5	22	22	115
11A	137	17	67	117	338	145	25	51	122	342
11B	83	11	27	57	178	83	14	26	58	182
11C	215	27	54	106	401	240	25	60	112	437
11D	127	15	36	73	251	124	24	30	75	253
12A	238	29	56	80	403	256	28	56	81	421
12B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13A	151	17	28	83	280	163	18	36	85	303
13B	67	8	18	41	134	69	9	15	43	136
13C	10	0	1	4	14	14	1	1	5	22
14A	33	5	5	14	57	36	3	6	16	61
14B	52	6	15	16	89	54	7	11	18	90
15A	115	20	27	27	188	119	14	37	28	198
15B	42	3	8	12	65	53	2	7	13	76
16	93	12	16	39	160	104	9	18	40	172
17A	29	9	12	35	85	30	5	17	36	88
17B	112	20	31	70	233	122	15	33	71	242
18	303	50	112	199	665	308	53	102	201	665
19	183	25	39	72	320	200	17	43	74	334
20A	302	31	65	139	537	317	42	70	145	574
20B	428	71	105	215	818	454	66	116	221	856
20C	86	10	22	40	158	90	11	20	41	163

Projected Students by Grade Group:
2010 through 2019

Planning Unit	2010				2011					
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th
20D	30	2	11	16	59	34	5	8	17	65
21	90	6	18	40	154	96	10	17	41	165
22	44	7	16	22	88	49	6	15	23	93
23A	73	10	14	20	116	77	11	19	21	128
23B	155	9	49	74	287	156	26	32	76	290
23C	3	0	1	3	7	3	0	1	3	7
24A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
24B	8	1	5	2	15	9	2	3	3	17
24C	18	2	5	4	28	24	1	4	5	34
24D	63	14	22	25	124	62	10	27	26	125
24E	54	4	19	26	103	55	9	14	27	105
24F	19	3	6	7	35	23	0	6	8	37
24G	37	7	17	25	86	41	4	14	26	85
25A	84	16	25	36	161	81	17	23	37	159
25B	4	0	2	0	6	6	1	3	1	12
26	249	17	55	92	413	258	28	50	93	430
27	40	6	9	24	78	42	4	10	25	81
28A	86	19	25	30	161	84	19	37	34	173
28B	21	5	6	16	48	20	3	8	18	49
28C	215	27	75	143	461	207	39	56	144	446
28D	223	18	59	122	423	223	35	55	123	437
28E	86	6	22	32	146	90	11	18	33	153
28F	17	1	2	3	22	22	0	2	4	28
29	168	34	43	82	327	171	26	60	83	341
30A	122	12	36	49	218	128	16	32	50	226
30B	32	2	8	10	52	34	5	5	11	55
31	137	17	25	53	232	137	25	30	54	246
32A	66	7	9	23	105	75	5	15	24	119
32B	116	17	20	25	178	115	19	26	26	187
33A	51	12	21	24	108	54	9	19	25	107
33B	227	23	47	82	379	227	36	52	83	398
34A	53	4	14	21	91	55	5	12	22	94
34B	124	13	35	69	241	128	15	36	71	250
35A	26	2	8	15	51	25	6	9	17	57
35B	42	4	14	23	82	47	5	9	24	85
36A	30	9	12	18	68	35	2	16	19	72
36B	73	13	22	47	155	76	9	21	48	154
37	29	3	15	24	70	32	2	9	25	68
38	108	11	24	37	180	108	17	22	38	186
39A	56	7	9	10	82	60	6	11	11	89
39B	340	31	84	122	578	350	45	78	124	596
40A	89	12	29	42	173	97	11	23	44	175
40B	32	6	3	22	62	35	4	8	23	70
41A	237	41	76	117	472	256	27	79	121	482
41B	80	9	16	36	141	86	10	20	37	153

Projected Students by Grade Group:
2010 through 2019

Planning Unit	2010				2011					
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th
41C	82	6	22	50	160	87	13	18	51	169
42	93	3	16	28	139	94	5	7	29	135
43A	171	13	40	57	282	176	28	36	59	299
43B	279	40	88	165	572	295	34	91	168	588
44A	30	5	7	20	61	29	5	9	21	64
44B	172	34	51	99	357	183	30	68	106	386
44C	73	14	24	54	165	76	14	28	56	175
44D	10	1	6	17	33	12	1	4	18	35
44E	65	7	19	38	130	75	8	19	42	145
44F	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
44G	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44H	56	7	9	12	83	67	10	13	16	106
44I	113	10	32	49	204	111	25	28	53	216
44J	82	18	38	68	207	79	19	38	71	206
45A	216	34	64	79	393	233	26	74	81	414
45B	127	13	38	62	240	123	22	32	63	240
45C	164	20	58	90	332	152	35	45	91	324
46A	102	25	30	65	223	104	17	39	66	227
46B	205	35	72	128	441	192	37	72	129	431
46C	67	12	33	29	141	73	8	31	30	143
46D	197	24	46	106	373	200	29	48	107	385
47A	366	51	71	73	562	379	43	96	75	592
47B	256	43	98	138	535	241	51	93	139	523
47C	216	50	56	102	425	229	27	77	104	437
48	373	66	99	85	623	373	60	110	86	629
49A	12	1	6	9	28	13	2	4	10	29
49B	39	7	6	7	59	43	4	10	8	65
50	104	23	36	49	212	101	21	42	50	214
Total:	13,066	1,806	3,623	6,251	24,746	13,556	1,992	3,719	6,482	25,749

Projected Students by Grade Group:
2010 through 2019

Planning Unit	2012				2013					
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th
1	46	10	20	40	116	49	10	21	42	121
2A	73	16	20	54	163	76	16	22	56	170
2B	24	2	10	12	49	100	6	35	48	188
2C	32	4	13	14	63	35	5	14	15	70
3	250	40	78	178	546	260	41	81	183	565
4	89	13	29	91	222	107	14	34	100	256
5A	358	54	95	154	660	407	57	111	177	753
5B	12	3	6	14	34	14	3	6	15	39
5C	104	24	43	54	225	114	25	47	59	244
5D	41	10	39	56	145	51	10	42	61	164
5E	351	48	83	139	620	366	49	88	146	650
5F	116	21	50	133	319	129	22	54	139	343
6A	360	48	83	123	614	367	48	85	127	628
6B	392	48	107	169	715	427	51	118	186	782
6C	171	42	57	95	365	177	42	59	98	375
7	6	0	1	1	8	6	0	1	1	8
8A	159	22	48	59	287	162	22	48	60	292
8B	31	4	16	14	64	35	4	17	16	72
8C	86	16	21	31	152	88	16	21	32	157
9	93	22	15	47	177	95	22	16	48	180
10A	14	2	3	11	31	16	3	4	12	34
10B	83	6	28	49	167	85	7	29	50	170
10C	85	14	18	29	147	87	15	19	30	151
10D	69	5	23	23	121	71	6	24	24	124
11A	163	25	60	131	379	184	27	66	140	417
11B	87	15	28	60	188	89	15	28	61	194
11C	253	25	66	118	462	267	26	70	125	488
11D	126	25	31	76	258	129	25	32	77	262
12A	258	29	57	82	426	269	29	61	87	446
12B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13A	169	18	39	88	314	174	19	41	90	324
13B	72	9	16	44	141	76	10	18	46	149
13C	17	1	2	7	27	19	2	3	8	32
14A	39	3	7	17	66	41	4	8	18	70
14B	57	7	12	19	95	59	8	13	20	99
15A	121	14	38	29	203	123	15	39	30	207
15B	56	2	8	15	81	58	3	9	16	85
16	107	9	19	42	177	109	10	20	43	181
17A	33	5	18	37	94	37	6	20	40	102
17B	124	15	34	73	247	132	16	37	76	261
18	318	53	106	206	683	334	54	112	213	713
19	203	18	44	75	340	205	18	45	76	344
20A	327	42	75	150	594	338	43	78	155	614
20B	456	67	117	222	862	458	67	117	223	866
20C	93	11	21	43	168	95	12	22	44	172

Projected Students by Grade Group:
2010 through 2019

Planning Unit	2012				2013					
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th
20D	39	6	11	20	76	44	6	12	22	83
21	99	10	18	43	170	101	11	19	44	174
22	52	6	16	24	98	54	7	17	25	102
23A	80	11	20	22	134	82	12	21	23	137
23B	159	27	33	77	295	161	27	34	78	299
23C	3	0	1	3	7	3	0	1	3	7
24A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
24B	11	2	4	4	22	13	3	5	5	26
24C	26	1	5	6	39	29	2	6	7	43
24D	65	10	28	27	131	67	11	29	28	134
24E	58	9	15	28	111	60	10	16	29	114
24F	25	0	7	10	43	28	1	8	11	46
24G	44	4	15	27	90	46	5	16	28	94
25A	84	18	24	39	164	86	18	25	40	168
25B	13	2	6	4	25	20	2	8	7	37
26	260	29	51	95	435	263	29	52	96	439
27	45	4	11	26	86	47	5	12	27	90
28A	97	20	43	40	199	111	21	47	46	225
28B	22	3	9	19	54	29	4	11	22	65
28C	210	39	57	145	451	212	39	58	146	455
28D	226	36	56	125	443	228	36	57	126	447
28E	93	11	19	34	158	97	12	20	36	165
28F	24	0	3	5	33	27	1	4	6	37
29	174	27	61	84	346	176	27	62	85	350
30A	130	16	33	51	231	133	17	34	52	235
30B	36	5	6	13	61	39	6	7	14	65
31	141	25	32	56	255	144	25	33	58	260
32A	78	5	16	25	125	80	6	17	26	129
32B	118	20	27	27	192	120	20	28	28	196
33A	57	9	20	26	113	60	10	21	28	118
33B	232	37	54	85	408	236	37	56	87	417
34A	58	5	13	23	99	60	6	14	24	103
34B	131	16	38	72	256	133	16	38	73	260
35A	27	6	10	18	62	30	7	11	19	66
35B	50	5	10	25	90	52	6	11	26	94
36A	37	2	17	20	77	40	3	18	21	81
36B	79	9	22	49	160	81	10	23	50	163
37	34	2	10	26	73	37	3	11	27	77
38	111	18	23	40	192	113	18	24	41	195
39A	63	6	12	13	94	65	7	13	14	98
39B	355	45	80	126	606	360	45	81	129	615
40A	100	11	24	45	181	106	12	26	48	192
40B	38	4	9	24	75	40	5	10	25	79
41A	272	28	86	128	514	291	29	92	137	550
41B	88	11	21	39	159	90	11	22	40	163

***Projected Students by Grade Group:
2010 through 2019***

Planning Unit	2012				2013					
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th
41C	90	14	20	52	176	95	14	21	55	185
42	96	5	8	30	140	98	6	9	31	144
43A	183	28	39	63	312	200	29	45	71	344
43B	305	34	96	173	609	322	35	101	181	641
44A	34	6	12	23	75	50	7	17	31	104
44B	203	31	78	115	427	225	32	85	126	468
44C	83	14	32	60	189	91	15	34	63	204
44D	15	1	5	19	41	17	2	6	20	45
44E	86	9	24	47	166	98	10	28	53	188
44F	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
44G	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	3	14
44H	79	10	18	22	130	99	12	25	31	166
44I	120	25	32	58	235	130	26	35	62	253
44J	85	19	41	73	219	91	20	43	76	230
45A	250	27	82	89	449	270	28	88	98	484
45B	125	23	33	64	246	131	23	35	67	256
45C	155	36	46	92	329	157	36	47	93	333
46A	107	18	40	68	233	109	18	41	69	236
46B	195	38	73	131	436	197	38	74	132	440
46C	76	8	32	31	148	78	9	33	32	152
46D	203	30	49	108	390	205	30	50	109	394
47A	382	43	98	76	598	384	43	98	77	602
47B	243	51	94	140	529	245	51	95	141	532
47C	231	28	78	105	442	233	28	79	106	446
48	376	60	112	87	634	378	60	112	88	638
49A	19	3	7	13	41	29	3	10	18	60
49B	46	4	11	10	71	48	5	12	11	75
50	104	22	43	51	220	106	22	44	52	224
Total:	14,157	2,021	3,996	6,760	26,935	14,902	2,067	4,238	7,110	28,318

Projected Students by Grade Group:
2010 through 2019

Planning Unit	2014				2015					
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th
1	50	10	21	42	123	52	10	21	43	127
2A	87	16	23	62	188	106	20	24	70	219
2B	247	3	49	127	426	414	42	61	196	713
2C	47	4	16	22	89	67	9	17	30	124
3	278	41	83	192	594	300	46	85	202	632
4	128	14	37	111	290	151	19	38	120	328
5A	464	56	116	208	844	517	68	120	230	936
5B	25	2	7	21	55	44	7	9	29	89
5C	124	25	48	64	260	133	27	48	68	275
5D	64	10	44	68	185	80	13	45	74	212
5E	390	48	90	159	688	412	53	92	168	726
5F	144	22	55	147	368	158	25	56	153	392
6A	370	48	86	128	632	371	48	86	128	633
6B	472	50	123	210	854	517	60	126	228	931
6C	187	42	60	103	391	195	44	60	107	406
7	6	0	1	1	8	6	0	1	1	8
8A	163	22	48	60	293	163	22	49	60	294
8B	37	4	17	17	75	38	4	17	18	77
8C	89	16	21	32	158	92	16	22	34	164
9	95	22	16	48	181	95	22	16	48	181
10A	24	2	5	16	46	34	5	5	20	64
10B	85	7	29	50	171	85	7	29	50	171
10C	87	15	19	30	151	87	15	19	30	151
10D	71	6	24	24	125	71	6	24	24	125
11A	209	26	69	154	458	234	32	71	164	500
11B	91	15	29	62	197	93	15	29	63	199
11C	283	26	72	133	514	298	29	73	139	539
11D	129	25	32	77	262	129	25	32	77	262
12A	287	29	62	97	475	297	31	63	101	493
12B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13A	178	19	41	92	330	181	19	41	94	335
13B	81	10	18	49	158	88	11	19	51	168
13C	19	2	3	8	32	20	2	3	8	33
14A	41	4	8	18	70	41	4	8	18	70
14B	59	8	13	20	99	59	8	13	20	99
15A	123	15	39	30	207	123	15	39	30	207
15B	58	3	9	16	85	58	3	9	16	85
16	109	10	20	43	182	109	10	20	43	182
17A	40	6	20	41	107	42	6	20	42	111
17B	140	16	38	81	274	148	18	38	84	288
18	356	54	114	225	749	379	59	115	235	788
19	207	18	45	77	346	212	19	46	79	355
20A	346	43	79	160	628	356	45	80	164	645
20B	459	67	117	223	866	463	68	118	225	873
20C	96	12	22	44	173	96	12	22	44	174

Projected Students by Grade Group:
2010 through 2019

Planning Unit	2014				2015					
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th
20D	47	6	12	23	88	56	8	13	27	104
21	101	11	19	44	174	101	11	19	44	174
22	54	7	17	25	102	54	7	17	25	102
23A	84	12	21	24	141	86	12	21	25	145
23B	161	27	34	78	299	161	27	34	78	299
23C	3	0	1	3	7	3	0	1	3	7
24A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
24B	13	3	5	5	26	13	3	5	5	26
24C	29	2	6	7	44	29	2	6	7	44
24D	67	11	29	28	135	67	11	29	28	135
24E	60	10	16	29	115	60	10	16	29	115
24F	28	1	8	11	47	28	1	8	11	47
24G	46	5	16	28	95	46	5	16	28	95
25A	86	18	25	40	168	86	18	25	40	168
25B	27	2	9	11	49	31	3	9	13	55
26	263	29	52	96	439	263	29	52	96	439
27	47	5	12	27	90	47	5	12	27	90
28A	124	20	49	54	247	137	23	49	59	268
28B	36	4	12	26	78	43	5	12	29	90
28C	214	39	58	147	458	219	40	58	149	467
28D	228	36	57	126	447	228	36	57	126	447
28E	99	12	21	37	169	102	12	21	39	173
28F	27	1	4	6	38	27	1	4	6	38
29	176	27	62	85	350	176	27	62	85	350
30A	133	17	34	52	235	133	17	34	52	235
30B	39	6	7	14	65	39	6	7	14	65
31	146	25	33	58	262	147	25	33	59	264
32A	80	6	17	26	129	80	6	17	26	129
32B	120	20	28	28	196	120	20	28	28	196
33A	61	10	21	28	121	63	10	22	29	124
33B	240	37	56	89	423	242	37	56	90	426
34A	60	6	14	24	103	60	6	14	24	103
34B	133	16	38	73	260	133	16	38	73	260
35A	30	7	11	19	66	30	7	11	19	66
35B	52	6	11	26	94	52	6	11	26	94
36A	40	3	18	21	81	40	3	18	21	81
36B	81	10	23	50	164	81	10	23	50	164
37	37	3	11	27	77	37	3	11	27	77
38	115	18	24	42	199	118	18	24	43	203
39A	66	7	13	14	100	67	7	13	15	102
39B	363	45	82	130	621	366	46	82	132	626
40A	116	12	27	53	209	125	14	28	57	223
40B	47	4	11	29	92	54	6	11	32	103
41A	321	28	95	153	598	356	37	98	168	659
41B	98	10	23	44	175	113	14	24	50	200

***Projected Students by Grade Group:
2010 through 2019***

Planning Unit	2014				2015					
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th
41C	106	14	22	61	202	123	18	24	68	232
42	99	6	9	31	144	99	6	9	31	144
43A	230	29	47	87	393	259	35	50	99	443
43B	356	35	105	200	695	397	44	108	216	765
44A	86	6	20	50	161	121	14	23	65	223
44B	250	31	87	139	508	278	38	89	151	557
44C	99	15	35	68	217	105	16	35	70	227
44D	17	2	6	20	45	24	3	7	23	56
44E	117	9	30	63	220	141	15	32	73	261
44F	5	1	1	3	9	17	4	2	8	30
44G	24	0	4	12	41	42	4	6	20	72
44H	124	11	27	45	207	154	18	29	57	258
44I	148	25	37	72	282	166	30	38	79	314
44J	99	19	44	81	244	108	22	45	84	259
45A	292	27	91	110	520	311	32	92	118	554
45B	137	23	36	71	266	143	24	36	73	276
45C	157	36	47	93	333	157	36	47	93	333
46A	109	18	41	69	237	109	18	41	69	237
46B	197	38	74	132	440	197	38	74	132	440
46C	78	9	33	32	152	78	9	33	32	152
46D	205	30	50	109	394	205	30	50	109	394
47A	384	43	98	77	602	384	43	98	77	602
47B	246	51	95	141	533	246	51	95	141	533
47C	233	28	79	106	446	233	28	79	106	446
48	378	60	112	88	638	378	60	112	88	638
49A	44	3	11	26	84	62	7	13	34	116
49B	52	4	12	13	81	59	6	13	16	94
50	106	22	44	52	224	106	22	44	52	224
Total:	15,817	2,047	4,326	7,605	29,796	16,834	2,284	4,398	8,027	31,543

Projected Students by Grade Group:
2010 through 2019

Planning Unit	2016				EE-12th	2017				
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th		EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th
1	54	10	21	44	130	58	11	23	45	138
2A	135	24	31	82	271	177	30	46	94	348
2B	600	67	104	274	1,046	790	96	173	330	1,389
2C	94	13	23	41	171	124	17	34	50	225
3	325	49	90	212	677	353	54	100	220	727
4	175	22	44	131	372	203	27	54	139	423
5A	570	75	132	252	1,030	602	80	144	262	1,088
5B	66	10	14	38	128	87	13	21	44	165
5C	142	28	50	71	291	150	29	53	74	307
5D	95	15	48	80	238	109	18	53	84	264
5E	432	56	97	177	762	451	59	103	182	796
5F	173	27	60	159	420	187	29	65	163	445
6A	371	48	86	128	633	371	48	86	128	633
6B	563	66	136	248	1,013	607	73	152	261	1,093
6C	204	45	62	110	421	211	46	65	112	434
7	6	0	1	1	8	6	0	1	1	8
8A	165	22	49	61	296	165	22	49	61	297
8B	41	5	18	19	82	44	5	19	20	88
8C	98	17	23	36	173	104	18	25	38	185
9	95	22	16	48	181	95	22	16	48	181
10A	46	6	8	25	85	58	8	13	28	107
10B	85	7	29	50	171	85	7	29	50	171
10C	87	15	19	30	151	87	15	19	30	151
10D	71	6	24	24	125	71	6	24	24	125
11A	259	35	76	175	545	284	39	85	182	591
11B	95	15	29	63	203	96	16	30	64	206
11C	313	31	76	146	566	325	33	81	149	589
11D	129	25	32	77	262	129	25	32	77	262
12A	303	32	65	103	503	303	32	65	103	503
12B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13A	184	20	42	95	341	184	20	42	95	341
13B	96	12	20	55	183	105	13	24	57	199
13C	20	2	3	8	33	20	2	3	8	33
14A	41	4	8	18	70	41	4	8	18	70
14B	59	8	13	20	99	59	8	13	20	99
15A	123	15	39	30	207	123	15	39	30	207
15B	58	3	9	16	85	58	3	9	16	85
16	109	10	20	43	182	109	10	20	43	182
17A	45	7	21	43	115	47	7	22	44	119
17B	153	18	39	86	297	155	19	40	87	300
18	404	63	121	245	833	418	65	126	249	858
19	226	21	49	85	380	240	23	54	89	405
20A	369	47	82	169	668	381	49	87	173	689
20B	467	68	119	227	880	470	69	120	228	887
20C	97	12	22	45	176	98	12	22	45	177

Projected Students by Grade Group:
2010 through 2019

Planning Unit	2016				2017					
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th
20D	67	10	16	32	125	82	12	21	36	151
21	101	11	19	44	174	101	11	19	44	174
22	54	7	17	25	102	54	7	17	25	102
23A	91	13	22	27	154	96	13	24	29	162
23B	161	27	34	78	299	161	27	34	78	299
23C	3	0	1	3	7	3	0	1	3	7
24A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
24B	13	3	5	5	26	13	3	5	5	26
24C	29	2	6	7	44	29	2	6	7	44
24D	67	11	29	28	135	67	11	29	28	135
24E	60	10	16	29	115	60	10	16	29	115
24F	28	1	8	11	47	28	1	8	11	47
24G	46	5	16	28	95	46	5	16	28	95
25A	86	18	25	40	168	86	18	25	40	168
25B	31	3	9	13	55	31	3	9	13	55
26	263	29	52	96	439	263	29	52	96	439
27	47	5	12	27	90	47	5	12	27	90
28A	149	25	52	64	291	163	27	57	68	315
28B	50	6	14	31	101	52	6	15	32	106
28C	226	41	60	152	479	232	42	62	154	490
28D	228	36	57	126	447	228	36	57	126	447
28E	105	13	21	40	178	106	13	22	40	180
28F	27	1	4	6	38	27	1	4	6	38
29	176	27	62	85	350	176	27	62	85	350
30A	133	17	34	52	235	133	17	34	52	235
30B	39	6	7	14	65	39	6	7	14	65
31	148	25	34	59	266	149	25	34	59	268
32A	80	6	17	26	129	80	6	17	26	129
32B	120	20	28	28	196	120	20	28	28	196
33A	65	10	22	30	128	67	11	23	31	132
33B	243	38	57	91	428	243	38	57	91	428
34A	60	6	14	24	103	60	6	14	24	103
34B	133	16	38	73	260	133	16	38	73	260
35A	30	7	11	19	66	30	7	11	19	66
35B	52	6	11	26	94	52	6	11	26	94
36A	40	3	18	21	81	40	3	18	21	81
36B	81	10	23	50	164	81	10	23	50	164
37	37	3	11	27	77	37	3	11	27	77
38	121	19	25	44	208	124	19	26	45	214
39A	69	7	14	16	106	72	8	15	17	111
39B	368	46	82	132	629	368	46	82	132	629
40A	134	15	30	60	239	138	15	31	62	246
40B	61	7	13	35	115	67	8	15	37	126
41A	398	42	107	186	733	446	50	125	200	819
41B	134	17	29	59	239	165	21	40	68	294

***Projected Students by Grade Group:
2010 through 2019***

Planning Unit	2016				EE-12th	2017				
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th		EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th
41C	146	21	29	77	273	170	24	38	85	317
42	99	6	9	31	144	99	6	9	31	144
43A	291	40	57	112	500	323	44	69	122	558
43B	444	51	119	236	849	493	58	136	251	938
44A	158	19	31	80	288	194	25	44	91	353
44B	309	42	96	164	611	339	47	107	172	666
44C	114	17	38	74	242	123	19	41	76	259
44D	36	5	9	28	77	50	7	14	32	103
44E	169	19	38	85	310	198	23	48	93	363
44F	33	6	5	14	59	50	8	11	19	89
44G	72	8	12	32	124	105	13	25	42	185
44H	188	23	37	71	318	225	28	51	82	385
44I	185	32	43	87	348	204	35	49	93	382
44J	119	23	47	89	277	128	24	50	92	295
45A	329	34	96	126	586	347	37	103	131	618
45B	148	25	37	75	285	150	25	38	76	289
45C	157	36	47	93	333	157	36	47	93	333
46A	109	18	41	69	237	109	18	41	69	237
46B	197	38	74	132	440	197	38	74	132	440
46C	78	9	33	32	152	78	9	33	32	152
46D	205	30	50	109	394	205	30	50	109	394
47A	384	43	98	77	602	384	43	98	77	602
47B	246	51	95	141	533	246	51	95	141	533
47C	233	28	79	106	446	233	28	79	106	446
48	378	60	112	88	638	378	60	112	88	638
49A	84	10	18	43	156	108	14	26	50	198
49B	71	8	16	21	114	87	10	21	25	144
50	106	22	44	52	224	106	22	44	52	224
Total:	17,977	2,437	4,664	8,504	33,583	19,117	2,611	5,078	8,841	35,646

Projected Students by Grade Group:
2010 through 2019

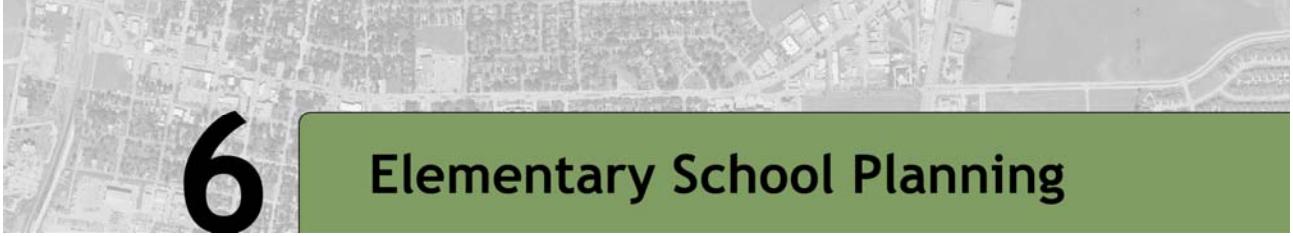
Planning Unit	2018				EE-12th	2019				
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th		EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th
1	64	12	24	47	148	71	13	27	50	161
2A	234	39	62	114	448	298	48	81	140	567
2B	1,016	129	236	410	1,791	1,263	164	310	510	2,247
2C	160	23	44	63	290	199	28	56	79	361
3	383	58	109	231	780	414	62	118	243	839
4	228	30	61	147	466	252	34	68	157	511
5A	636	85	153	274	1,148	672	90	164	288	1,214
5B	114	17	29	54	213	140	21	37	64	261
5C	160	31	56	77	324	170	32	59	81	343
5D	125	20	58	90	292	141	22	62	97	322
5E	465	61	107	187	821	478	63	111	192	843
5F	203	32	69	169	473	219	34	74	175	503
6A	371	48	86	128	633	371	48	86	128	633
6B	658	80	167	279	1,183	711	88	183	300	1,282
6C	218	47	67	115	446	224	48	68	117	457
7	6	0	1	1	8	6	0	1	1	8
8A	166	22	49	61	299	166	22	49	62	300
8B	48	6	20	21	95	52	6	21	23	103
8C	113	20	28	41	201	125	21	31	46	223
9	95	22	16	48	181	95	22	16	48	181
10A	73	10	17	34	133	87	12	21	39	160
10B	85	7	29	50	171	85	7	29	50	171
10C	87	15	19	30	151	87	15	19	30	151
10D	71	6	24	24	125	71	6	24	24	125
11A	313	43	93	192	642	340	47	102	203	693
11B	98	16	30	65	209	100	16	31	65	213
11C	334	35	83	153	605	342	36	86	156	620
11D	129	25	32	77	262	129	25	32	77	262
12A	303	32	65	103	503	303	32	65	103	503
12B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13A	184	20	42	95	341	184	20	42	95	341
13B	115	15	26	61	217	125	16	29	65	235
13C	20	2	3	8	33	20	2	3	8	33
14A	41	4	8	18	70	41	4	8	18	70
14B	59	8	13	20	99	59	8	13	20	99
15A	123	15	39	30	207	123	15	39	30	207
15B	58	3	9	16	85	58	3	9	16	85
16	109	10	20	43	182	109	10	20	43	182
17A	50	7	22	45	124	50	7	22	45	124
17B	157	19	40	87	303	159	19	41	88	307
18	435	67	131	255	888	452	70	136	262	919
19	255	25	58	94	432	270	27	63	100	461
20A	397	51	91	178	718	414	54	97	186	750
20B	472	69	121	228	890	474	69	121	229	893
20C	98	12	22	45	177	98	12	23	45	178

Projected Students by Grade Group:
2010 through 2019

Planning Unit	2018				2019					
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th
20D	97	14	25	42	178	113	16	30	48	208
21	101	11	19	44	174	101	11	19	44	174
22	54	7	17	25	102	54	7	17	25	102
23A	101	14	26	30	172	107	15	27	33	181
23B	161	27	34	78	299	161	27	34	78	299
23C	3	0	1	3	7	3	0	1	3	7
24A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
24B	13	3	5	5	26	13	3	5	5	26
24C	29	2	6	7	44	29	2	6	7	44
24D	67	11	29	28	135	67	11	29	28	135
24E	60	10	16	29	115	60	10	16	29	115
24F	28	1	8	11	47	28	1	8	11	47
24G	46	5	16	28	95	46	5	16	28	95
25A	86	18	25	40	168	86	18	25	40	168
25B	31	3	9	13	55	31	3	9	13	55
26	263	29	52	96	439	263	29	52	96	439
27	47	5	12	27	90	47	5	12	27	90
28A	179	30	62	74	344	196	32	67	81	376
28B	52	6	15	32	106	52	6	15	32	106
28C	239	43	64	156	502	239	43	64	156	502
28D	228	36	57	126	447	228	36	57	126	447
28E	106	13	22	40	181	106	13	22	40	181
28F	27	1	4	6	38	27	1	4	6	38
29	176	27	62	85	350	176	27	62	85	350
30A	133	17	34	52	235	133	17	34	52	235
30B	39	6	7	14	65	39	6	7	14	65
31	150	26	34	60	270	151	26	35	60	272
32A	80	6	17	26	129	80	6	17	26	129
32B	120	20	28	28	196	120	20	28	28	196
33A	68	11	23	31	134	68	11	23	31	134
33B	243	38	57	91	428	243	38	57	91	428
34A	60	6	14	24	103	60	6	14	24	103
34B	133	16	38	73	260	133	16	38	73	260
35A	30	7	11	19	66	30	7	11	19	66
35B	52	6	11	26	94	52	6	11	26	94
36A	40	3	18	21	81	40	3	18	21	81
36B	81	10	23	50	164	81	10	23	50	164
37	37	3	11	27	77	37	3	11	27	77
38	127	20	27	46	220	131	20	28	47	226
39A	76	8	16	18	118	81	9	17	20	126
39B	368	46	82	132	629	368	46	82	132	629
40A	143	16	33	63	255	148	17	34	65	264
40B	75	9	17	39	141	83	10	20	43	156
41A	501	58	140	219	918	559	66	157	242	1,024
41B	200	27	50	81	357	237	32	61	96	426

Projected Students by Grade Group:
2010 through 2019

Planning Unit	2018				EE-12th	2019				
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th		EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th
41C	200	29	46	95	370	231	33	55	108	428
42	99	6	9	31	144	99	6	9	31	144
43A	356	49	78	134	617	392	54	89	148	684
43B	550	67	152	271	1,040	611	75	171	296	1,152
44A	224	29	53	101	407	255	33	62	114	463
44B	373	52	117	184	725	406	56	127	198	787
44C	132	20	43	80	275	142	21	46	84	293
44D	66	9	19	38	132	82	11	24	44	162
44E	233	28	58	106	425	271	33	70	121	495
44F	72	12	18	27	128	94	15	24	36	169
44G	142	19	35	55	251	180	24	46	71	321
44H	270	35	63	98	466	316	41	77	117	551
44I	225	38	55	100	420	247	41	62	109	460
44J	140	26	54	96	315	150	28	57	100	335
45A	366	40	108	138	653	387	43	114	146	690
45B	150	25	38	76	289	150	25	38	76	289
45C	157	36	47	93	333	157	36	47	93	333
46A	109	18	41	69	237	109	18	41	69	237
46B	197	38	74	132	440	197	38	74	132	440
46C	78	9	33	32	152	78	9	33	32	152
46D	205	30	50	109	394	205	30	50	109	394
47A	384	43	98	77	602	384	43	98	77	602
47B	246	51	95	141	533	246	51	95	141	533
47C	233	28	79	106	446	233	28	79	106	446
48	378	60	112	88	638	378	60	112	88	638
49A	136	18	34	60	248	168	22	44	73	306
49B	105	13	27	32	177	124	15	32	39	211
50	106	22	44	52	224	106	22	44	52	224
Total:	20,407	2,802	5,438	9,297	37,944	21,750	2,989	5,840	9,839	40,418



6

Elementary School Planning

Transfers

The data that PASA generates for long range planning purposes is the projected number of students living in any given planning unit, by year. The transfers that are occurring between campuses are not included in these projections. Transfers are an additional layer of data that should be analyzed with the geo-coded student population in order to derive an accurate number of students in attendance at each school over the short term; however, PASA does not use these transfers in long range facilities plans, due to the fact that the transfer patterns in any district can change markedly over a short period of time. The first table in this chapter is a matrix of all transfers occurring between Elementary Schools and shows that 1,266 students currently transfer at the elementary level. For this purpose, transfers are defined as any student attending a school other than his/her school of residence; these transfers could be due to special program participation or voluntary transfer requests.

The first map shows the projected future student population, based on the 2010-11 Elementary School attendance zones. These maps show how many students are projected to live in these attendance zones in Fall 2010, 2014, and 2019, and illustrate clearly the need for multiple new Elementary Schools in the next ten years. Overall, the District is projected to have over 21,600 Elementary students by 2019. With a combined capacity of the current schools of 14,060, this leaves an excess of over 7,600 students for whom additional facilities will be needed.

Long Range Planning

This long range plan outlines the need for the following new schools and their approximate locations:

	<u>Year</u>	<u>Location</u>
Step 1	2012	Northeast – McNeil/Frost
Step 2	2014	Central – Hutchison/Meyer/Thomas area
Step 3	2015	Southwest – Meyer/Beasley area
		Northwest – Huggins area
Step 4	2016	South – Thomas/Meyer area
Step 5	2017	Northwest – Huggins area
		Southeast – Thomas/Velasquez area
Step 6	2018	North – Huggins area

Changes from Last Year's Plan

In general, the changes in the District's needs for future facilities has shifted only slightly since last year's study, even in the midst of the recession and economic downturn facing the nation as a whole. The timing of some of the new schools has changed slightly, largely resulting from a domino effect created by the inability of the District to purchase land in the Brazos Town Center development at a reasonable cost. The need to provide capacity relief for Hutchison and other schools in the area is still a priority in the next 4 years or so, and this year's Long Range Plan suggests providing that relief by locating a school just south of Hwy 59 in a more residential area that can still draw students from portions of Meyer and Hutchison north of Hwy 59. The necessitated change in catchment areas creates a domino effect on the timing of all other future schools south of Hwy 59.

The most recent information available this year on the future development potential in the far northwest of the District suggests that the current Huggins attendance zone could be home to almost 2,500 Elementary students by 2019. Thus, three additional Elementary schools are likely to be needed in the area currently defined as the Huggins attendance zone over the next ten years. The first school is projected to be needed by about 2015, but the specific details of locations and catchment areas for any of these schools are still likely to change, as issues around transportation access to Firethorne and other future developments north of Cross Creek are worked out.

When planning for the projected growth south of Hwy 59, it is important to consider long-term growth potential in order to provide the most stable situation possible for students. For example, the new Elementary proposed for 2014 could provide some short term relief for Thomas, but the District should be cautioned against zoning too many students into this school initially. For example, PU 44B (Summer Lakes, River's Run at the Brazos, River's Mist) is a rapidly growing area that, if moved into the 2014 school, would likely need to be moved out again within a few years. Likewise, the 2016 school needed to relieve Thomas should be located **south** of Thomas in order to "carve out" more students from Thomas, without moving the same students previously moved in 2014.

It is important to keep in mind that PASA intentionally makes very conservative projections whenever economic uncertainty is on the horizon or a particular area is struggling with hindrances to residential development. This is particularly evident this year in the far northwestern part of the District (Cross Creek, Firethorne, Fulshear Crossing, Tamarron Lakes, etc.) and the southeastern area (Williams/Thomas attendance zones); if any of these developments move faster or expand beyond the very conservative projections included here, it is quite likely that additional Elementary Schools could be needed in either or both of these areas. However, the current uncertainty of the housing market could result in the postponed need for new schools as well (for example, the 2015 Elementary School projected to relieve Huggins).

The following factors were emphasized in the design of this Long Range Plan. Stability of students was the primary focus – the location of each new school and catchment area was designed with the ten-year goal for Elementary attendance zones in mind. By taking this

approach, no student would be moved twice within 4-5 years. Secondly, it is important that Elementary School sites are chosen within or adjacent to subdivisions, in order to promote the neighborhood atmosphere of the school. This Long Range Plan suggests possible areas for the new Elementary Schools where there are subdivisions of substantial size that will develop predictably during the time period that a new school is needed.

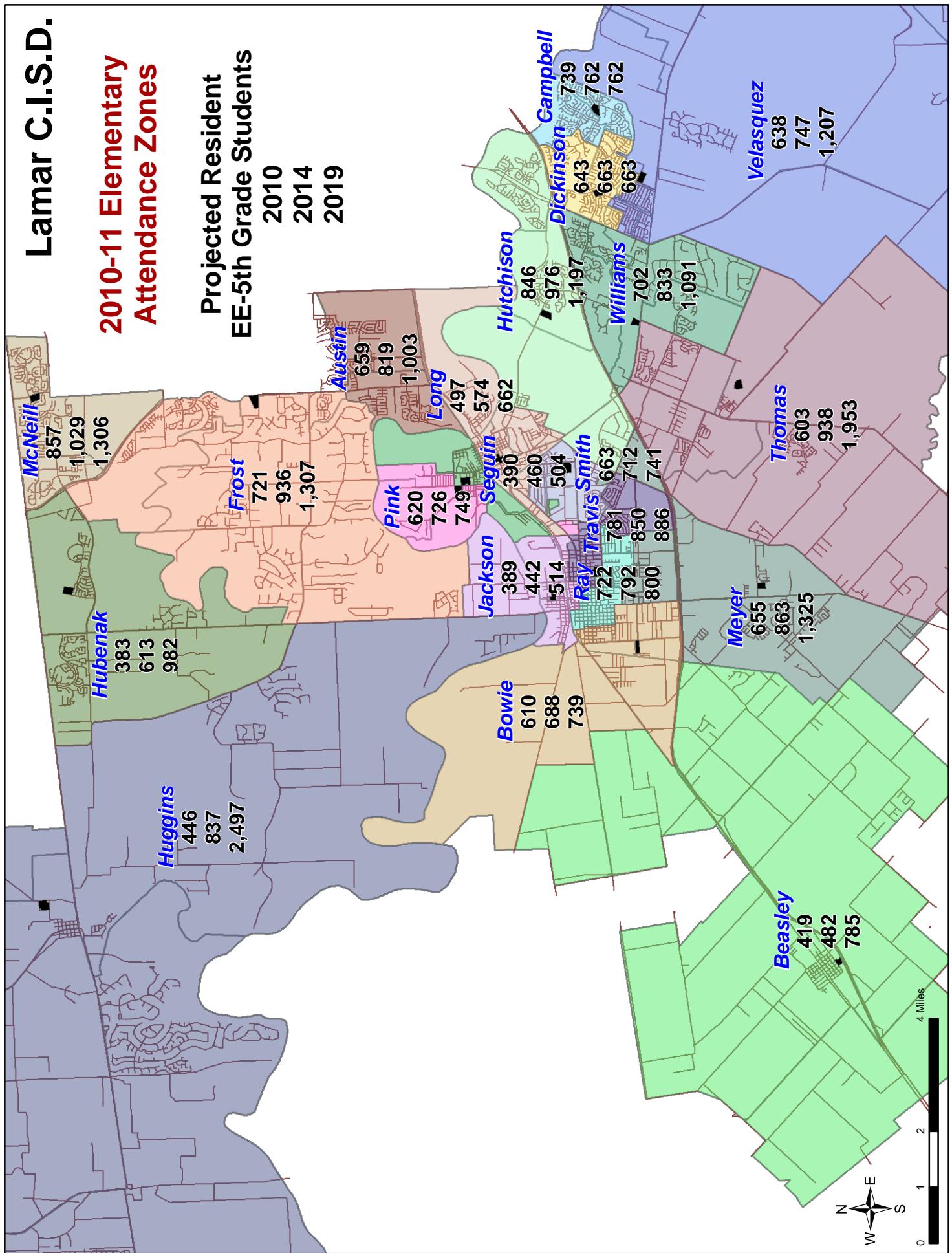
	Transferring Into:											
	114	101	102	119	115	120	126	110	121	118	105	123
Austin	0	Beasley	Bowie	Campbell	Dickinson	Frost	Hubenak	Huggins	Hutchinson	Jackson	Long	McNeil
Beasley	0	23	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	9	0
Bowie	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Campbell	2	0	0	5	2	1	0	3	0	1	1	0
Dickinson	2	0	0	22	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
Frost	13	0	2	0	0	10	5	2	0	0	5	1
Hubenak	1	0	0	0	5	9	0	1	0	0	0	0
Huggins	8	0	0	0	3	4	1	4	1	1	2	
Hutchinson	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	
Jackson	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	
Long	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0		
McNeil	0	0	3	0	0	2	7	2	0	2	0	
Meyer	3	3	85	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	
Pink	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	0
Ray	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	5	1
Seguin	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	0
Smith	9	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	18	0
Thomas	1	0	25	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Travis	4	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	8	4	0
Velasquez	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	6	0	
Williams	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	4	0	2	0	
Unknown	15	5	7	5	2	14	5	7	10	1	4	7
Total	67	12	163	32	18	39	33	36	37	101	13	

	Transferring Into:											Net Transfers
	112	116	109	117	107	125	108	122	111	005	Total	
Meyer	Pink	Ray	Seguin	Smith	Thomas	Travis	Velasquez	Williams	Comm. Ctr.			
Austin	1	1	0	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	48	19
Beasley	11	4	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	55	-43
Bowie	4	3	17	0	3	1	4	2	2	1	50	113
Campbell	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	23	9
Dickinson	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	3	0	41	-23
Frost	1	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	48	-9
Hubenak	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	22
Huggins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	24	9
Hutchinson	2	0	0	0	16	1	1	3	5	1	38	-2
Jackson	3	0	4	1	3	0	8	0	0	1	29	8
Long	3	8	3	1	29	1	5	3	0	0	63	38
McNeil	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	-4
Meyer	0	0	11	0	10	0	8	2	1	0	131	-78
Pink	6	2	6	8	0	1	8	0	0	0	50	69
Ray	8	3	4	16	4	9	0	0	0	0	59	56
Seguin	1	76	9	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	114	-99
Smith	4	5	15	1	0	10	6	2	0	0	77	61
Thomas	2	1	5	1	6	0	0	7	0	0	49	10
Travis	0	2	22	1	8	2	0	2	0	0	60	2
Velasquez	1	3	0	0	17	8	2	10	1	0	58	12
Williams	0	6	1	0	7	30	1	18	0	0	75	-38
Unknown	6	7	12	0	5	6	4	11	3	4	140	--
Total	53	119	115	15	138	59	62	70	37	8	1,266	--

Lamar C.I.S.D.

2010-11 Elementary Attendance Zones

Projected Resident
EE-5th Grade Students
2010
2014
2019



Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
2010-11 Attendance Zones

	Fall 2010	Fall 2011	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Austin Elementary										
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	659	700	728	770	819	867	915	945	976	1,003
Percent Utilization	92%	97%	101%	107%	114%	120%	127%	131%	136%	139%
Student Margin	61	20	-8	-50	-99	-147	-195	-225	-256	-283
Beasley Elementary										
Practical Capacity	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370
Students Projected	419	432	446	460	482	517	569	630	705	785
Percent Utilization	113%	117%	121%	124%	130%	140%	154%	170%	191%	212%
Student Margin	-49	-62	-76	-90	-112	-147	-199	-260	-335	-415
Bowie Elementary										
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	610	636	658	680	688	696	706	715	726	739
Percent Utilization	95%	99%	103%	106%	108%	109%	110%	112%	113%	115%
Student Margin	30	4	-18	-40	-48	-56	-66	-75	-86	-99
Campbell Elementary										
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	739	752	758	762	762	762	762	762	762	762
Percent Utilization	103%	104%	105%	106%	106%	106%	106%	106%	106%	106%
Student Margin	-19	-32	-38	-42	-42	-42	-42	-42	-42	-42
Dickinson Elementary										
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	643	644	654	662	663	663	663	663	663	663
Percent Utilization	86%	86%	87%	88%	88%	88%	88%	88%	88%	88%
Student Margin	107	106	96	88	87	87	87	87	87	87
Frost Elementary										
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	721	748	797	859	936	1,013	1,088	1,160	1,235	1,307
Percent Utilization	100%	104%	111%	119%	130%	141%	151%	161%	172%	182%
Student Margin	-1	-28	-77	-139	-216	-293	-368	-440	-515	-587
Hubenak Elementary										
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	383	413	474	535	613	694	778	839	910	982
Percent Utilization	51%	55%	63%	71%	82%	93%	104%	112%	121%	131%
Student Margin	367	337	276	215	137	56	-28	-89	-160	-232
Huggins Elementary										
Practical Capacity	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650
Students Projected	446	461	514	627	837	1,090	1,383	1,705	2,085	2,497
Percent Utilization	69%	71%	79%	96%	129%	168%	213%	262%	321%	384%
Student Margin	204	189	136	23	-187	-440	-733	-1,055	-1,435	-1,847
Hutchison Elementary										
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	846	889	919	951	976	1,012	1,052	1,096	1,145	1,197
Percent Utilization	113%	119%	123%	127%	130%	135%	140%	146%	153%	160%
Student Margin	-96	-139	-169	-201	-226	-262	-302	-346	-395	-447

Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
2010-11 Attendance Zones

	Fall 2010	Fall 2011	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Jackson Elementary										
Practical Capacity	520	520	520	520	520	520	520	520	520	520
Students Projected	389	397	417	432	442	454	468	481	498	514
Percent Utilization	75%	76%	80%	83%	85%	87%	90%	93%	96%	99%
Student Margin	131	123	103	88	78	66	52	39	22	6
Jane Long Elementary										
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	497	539	556	569	574	581	601	621	641	662
Percent Utilization	67%	73%	75%	77%	78%	79%	81%	84%	87%	89%
Student Margin	243	201	184	171	166	159	139	119	99	78
McNeill Elementary										
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	857	892	923	971	1,029	1,083	1,138	1,189	1,247	1,306
Percent Utilization	114%	119%	123%	129%	137%	144%	152%	159%	166%	174%
Student Margin	-107	-142	-173	-221	-279	-333	-388	-439	-497	-556
Meyer Elementary										
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	655	693	727	783	863	948	1,043	1,132	1,226	1,325
Percent Utilization	102%	108%	114%	122%	135%	148%	163%	177%	192%	207%
Student Margin	-15	-53	-87	-143	-223	-308	-403	-492	-586	-685
Pink Elementary										
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	620	661	680	704	726	740	749	749	749	749
Percent Utilization	86%	92%	94%	98%	101%	103%	104%	104%	104%	104%
Student Margin	100	59	40	16	-6	-20	-29	-29	-29	-29
Ray Elementary										
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	722	745	769	786	792	795	797	798	799	800
Percent Utilization	113%	116%	120%	123%	124%	124%	125%	125%	125%	125%
Student Margin	-82	-105	-129	-146	-152	-155	-157	-158	-159	-160
Seguin Elementary										
Practical Capacity	460	460	460	460	460	460	460	460	460	460
Students Projected	390	423	441	455	460	467	475	484	494	504
Percent Utilization	85%	92%	96%	99%	100%	102%	103%	105%	107%	110%
Student Margin	70	37	19	5	0	-7	-15	-24	-34	-44
Smith Elementary										
Practical Capacity	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Students Projected	663	669	687	703	712	721	728	734	741	741
Percent Utilization	111%	112%	115%	117%	119%	120%	121%	122%	124%	124%
Student Margin	-63	-69	-87	-103	-112	-121	-128	-134	-141	-141
Thomas Elementary										
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	603	649	707	794	938	1,108	1,301	1,499	1,722	1,953
Percent Utilization	80%	87%	94%	106%	125%	148%	173%	200%	230%	260%
Student Margin	147	101	43	-44	-188	-358	-551	-749	-972	-1,203

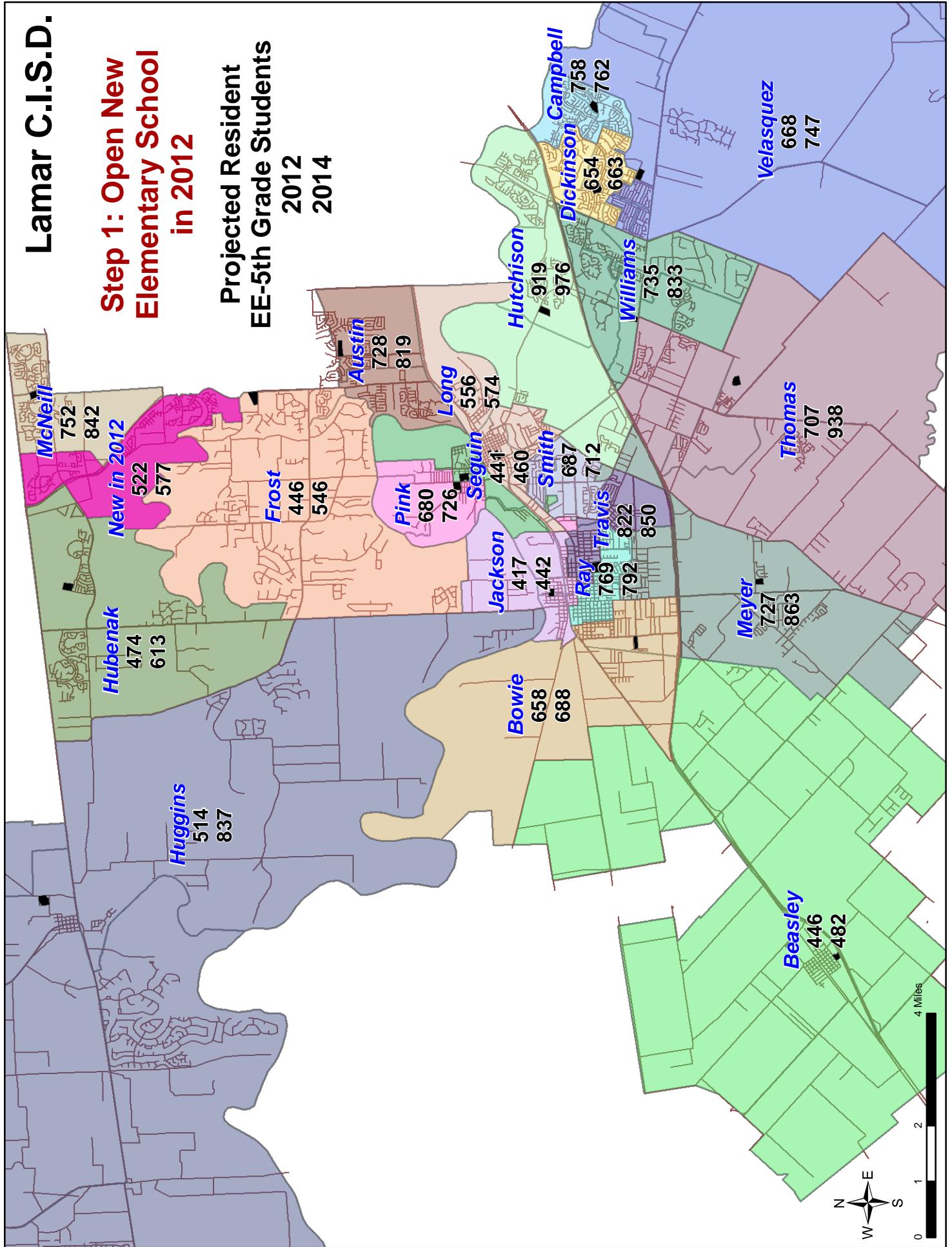
Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
2010-11 Attendance Zones

	Fall 2010	Fall 2011	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Travis Elementary										
Practical Capacity	680	680	680	680	680	680	680	680	680	680
Students Projected	781	799	822	843	850	857	864	870	878	886
Percent Utilization	115%	118%	121%	124%	125%	126%	127%	128%	129%	130%
Student Margin	-101	-119	-142	-163	-170	-177	-184	-190	-198	-206
Velasquez Elementary										
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	638	640	668	704	747	803	888	984	1,092	1,207
Percent Utilization	85%	85%	89%	94%	100%	107%	118%	131%	146%	161%
Student Margin	112	110	82	46	3	-53	-138	-234	-342	-457
Williams Elementary										
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	702	698	735	779	833	885	938	986	1,038	1,091
Percent Utilization	95%	94%	99%	105%	113%	120%	127%	133%	140%	147%
Student Margin	38	42	5	-39	-93	-145	-198	-246	-298	-351
Totals										
Practical Capacity	14,060	14,060	14,060	14,060	14,060	14,060	14,060	14,060	14,060	14,060
Students Projected	12,983	13,480	14,080	14,829	15,742	16,756	17,906	19,042	20,332	21,673
Student Margin	1,077	580	-20	-769	-1,682	-2,696	-3,846	-4,982	-6,272	-7,613

Lamar C.I.S.D.

Step 1: Open New Elementary School in 2012

Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
2012
2014



Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
Step 1: Open New Elementary in 2012

	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Austin Elementary								
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	728	770	819	867	915	945	976	1,003
Percent Utilization	101%	107%	114%	120%	127%	131%	136%	139%
Student Margin	-8	-50	-99	-147	-195	-225	-256	-283
Beasley Elementary								
Practical Capacity	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370
Students Projected	446	460	482	517	569	630	705	785
Percent Utilization	121%	124%	130%	140%	154%	170%	191%	212%
Student Margin	-76	-90	-112	-147	-199	-260	-335	-415
Bowie Elementary								
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	658	680	688	696	706	715	726	739
Percent Utilization	103%	106%	108%	109%	110%	112%	113%	115%
Student Margin	-18	-40	-48	-56	-66	-75	-86	-99
Campbell Elementary								
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	758	762	762	762	762	762	762	762
Percent Utilization	105%	106%	106%	106%	106%	106%	106%	106%
Student Margin	-38	-42	-42	-42	-42	-42	-42	-42
Dickinson Elementary								
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	654	662	663	663	663	663	663	663
Percent Utilization	87%	88%	88%	88%	88%	88%	88%	88%
Student Margin	96	88	87	87	87	87	87	87
Frost Elementary								
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	446	493	546	601	656	709	770	829
Percent Utilization	62%	68%	76%	83%	91%	98%	107%	115%
Student Margin	274	227	174	119	64	11	-50	-109
Hubenak Elementary								
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	474	535	613	694	778	839	910	982
Percent Utilization	63%	71%	82%	93%	104%	112%	121%	131%
Student Margin	276	215	137	56	-28	-89	-160	-232
Huggins Elementary								
Practical Capacity	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650
Students Projected	514	627	837	1,090	1,383	1,705	2,085	2,497
Percent Utilization	79%	96%	129%	168%	213%	262%	321%	384%
Student Margin	136	23	-187	-440	-733	-1,055	-1,435	-1,847
Hutchison Elementary								
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	919	951	976	1,012	1,052	1,096	1,145	1,197
Percent Utilization	123%	127%	130%	135%	140%	146%	153%	160%
Student Margin	-169	-201	-226	-262	-302	-346	-395	-447

Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
Step 1: Open New Elementary in 2012

	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Jackson Elementary								
Practical Capacity	520	520	520	520	520	520	520	520
Students Projected	417	432	442	454	468	481	498	514
Percent Utilization	80%	83%	85%	87%	90%	93%	96%	99%
Student Margin	103	88	78	66	52	39	22	6
Jane Long Elementary								
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	556	569	574	581	601	621	641	662
Percent Utilization	75%	77%	78%	79%	81%	84%	87%	89%
Student Margin	184	171	166	159	139	119	99	78
McNeill Elementary								
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	752	794	842	888	934	978	1,029	1,082
Percent Utilization	100%	106%	112%	118%	125%	130%	137%	144%
Student Margin	-2	-44	-92	-138	-184	-228	-279	-332
Meyer Elementary								
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	727	783	863	948	1,043	1,132	1,226	1,325
Percent Utilization	114%	122%	135%	148%	163%	177%	192%	207%
Student Margin	-87	-143	-223	-308	-403	-492	-586	-685
Pink Elementary								
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	680	704	726	740	749	749	749	749
Percent Utilization	94%	98%	101%	103%	104%	104%	104%	104%
Student Margin	40	16	-6	-20	-29	-29	-29	-29
Ray Elementary								
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	769	786	792	795	797	798	799	800
Percent Utilization	120%	123%	124%	124%	125%	125%	125%	125%
Student Margin	-129	-146	-152	-155	-157	-158	-159	-160
Seguin Elementary								
Practical Capacity	460	460	460	460	460	460	460	460
Students Projected	441	455	460	467	475	484	494	504
Percent Utilization	96%	99%	100%	102%	103%	105%	107%	110%
Student Margin	19	5	0	-7	-15	-24	-34	-44
Smith Elementary								
Practical Capacity	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Students Projected	687	703	712	721	728	734	741	741
Percent Utilization	115%	117%	119%	120%	121%	122%	124%	124%
Student Margin	-87	-103	-112	-121	-128	-134	-141	-141
Thomas Elementary								
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	707	794	938	1,108	1,301	1,499	1,722	1,953
Percent Utilization	94%	106%	125%	148%	173%	200%	230%	260%
Student Margin	43	-44	-188	-358	-551	-749	-972	-1,203

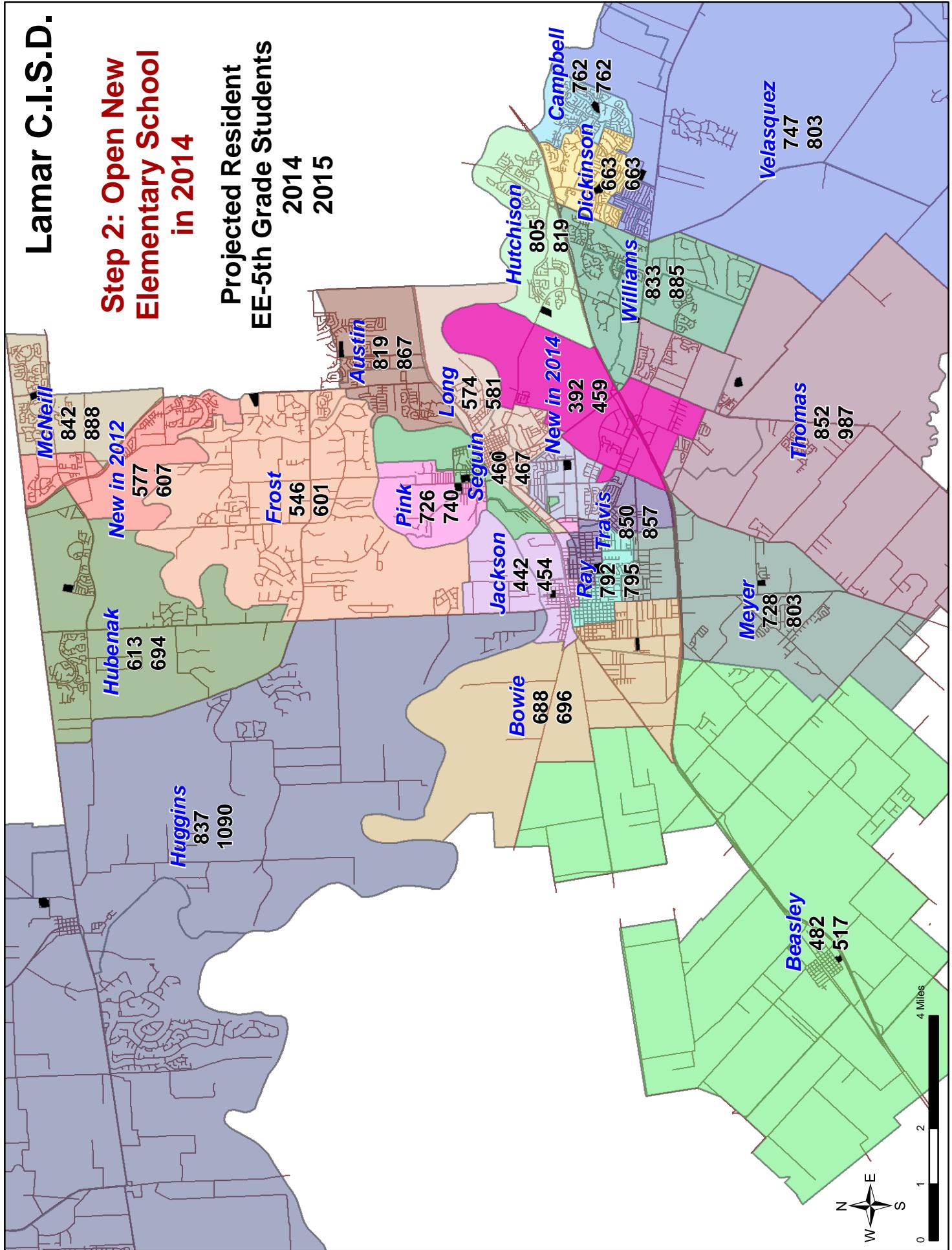
Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
Step 1: Open New Elementary in 2012

	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Travis Elementary								
Practical Capacity	680	680	680	680	680	680	680	680
Students Projected	822	843	850	857	864	870	878	886
Percent Utilization	121%	124%	125%	126%	127%	128%	129%	130%
Student Margin	-142	-163	-170	-177	-184	-190	-198	-206
Velasquez Elementary								
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	668	704	747	803	888	984	1,092	1,207
Percent Utilization	89%	94%	100%	107%	118%	131%	146%	161%
Student Margin	82	46	3	-53	-138	-234	-342	-457
Williams Elementary								
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	735	779	833	885	938	986	1,038	1,091
Percent Utilization	99%	105%	113%	120%	127%	133%	140%	147%
Student Margin	5	-39	-93	-145	-198	-246	-298	-351
New in 2012								
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	522	543	577	607	636	662	683	702
Percent Utilization	70%	72%	77%	81%	85%	88%	91%	94%
Student Margin	228	207	173	143	114	88	67	48
Totals								
Practical Capacity	14,810	14,810	14,810	14,810	14,810	14,810	14,810	14,810
Students Projected	14,080	14,829	15,742	16,756	17,906	19,042	20,332	21,673
Student Margin	730	-19	-932	-1,946	-3,096	-4,232	-5,522	-6,863

Lamar C.I.S.D.

Step 2: Open New Elementary School in 2014

Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
2014
2015



Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
Step 2: Open New Elementary in 2014

	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Austin Elementary						
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	819	867	915	945	976	1,003
Percent Utilization	114%	120%	127%	131%	136%	139%
Student Margin	-99	-147	-195	-225	-256	-283
Beasley Elementary						
Practical Capacity	370	370	370	370	370	370
Students Projected	482	517	569	630	705	785
Percent Utilization	130%	140%	154%	170%	191%	212%
Student Margin	-112	-147	-199	-260	-335	-415
Bowie Elementary						
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	688	696	706	715	726	739
Percent Utilization	108%	109%	110%	112%	113%	115%
Student Margin	-48	-56	-66	-75	-86	-99
Campbell Elementary						
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	762	762	762	762	762	762
Percent Utilization	106%	106%	106%	106%	106%	106%
Student Margin	-42	-42	-42	-42	-42	-42
Dickinson Elementary						
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	663	663	663	663	663	663
Percent Utilization	88%	88%	88%	88%	88%	88%
Student Margin	87	87	87	87	87	87
Frost Elementary						
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	546	601	656	709	770	829
Percent Utilization	76%	83%	91%	98%	107%	115%
Student Margin	174	119	64	11	-50	-109
Hubenak Elementary						
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	613	694	778	839	910	982
Percent Utilization	82%	93%	104%	112%	121%	131%
Student Margin	137	56	-28	-89	-160	-232
Huggins Elementary						
Practical Capacity	650	650	650	650	650	650
Students Projected	837	1,090	1,383	1,705	2,085	2,497
Percent Utilization	129%	168%	213%	262%	321%	384%
Student Margin	-187	-440	-733	-1,055	-1,435	-1,847
Hutchison Elementary						
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	805	819	836	851	869	888
Percent Utilization	107%	109%	111%	113%	116%	118%
Student Margin	-55	-69	-86	-101	-119	-138

Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
Step 2: Open New Elementary in 2014

	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Jackson Elementary						
Practical Capacity	520	520	520	520	520	520
Students Projected	442	454	468	481	498	514
Percent Utilization	85%	87%	90%	93%	96%	99%
Student Margin	78	66	52	39	22	6
Jane Long Elementary						
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	574	581	601	621	641	662
Percent Utilization	78%	79%	81%	84%	87%	89%
Student Margin	166	159	139	119	99	78
McNeill Elementary						
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	842	888	934	978	1,029	1,082
Percent Utilization	112%	118%	125%	130%	137%	144%
Student Margin	-92	-138	-184	-228	-279	-332
Meyer Elementary						
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	728	803	888	974	1,068	1,167
Percent Utilization	114%	125%	139%	152%	167%	182%
Student Margin	-88	-163	-248	-334	-428	-527
Pink Elementary						
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	726	740	749	749	749	749
Percent Utilization	101%	103%	104%	104%	104%	104%
Student Margin	-6	-20	-29	-29	-29	-29
Ray Elementary						
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	792	795	797	798	799	800
Percent Utilization	124%	124%	125%	125%	125%	125%
Student Margin	-152	-155	-157	-158	-159	-160
Seguin Elementary						
Practical Capacity	460	460	460	460	460	460
Students Projected	460	467	475	484	494	504
Percent Utilization	100%	102%	103%	105%	107%	110%
Student Margin	0	-7	-15	-24	-34	-44
Smith Elementary						
Practical Capacity	600	600	600	600	600	600
Students Projected	712	721	728	734	741	741
Percent Utilization	119%	120%	121%	122%	124%	124%
Student Margin	-112	-121	-128	-134	-141	-141
Thomas Elementary						
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	852	987	1,143	1,305	1,498	1,698
Percent Utilization	114%	132%	152%	174%	200%	226%
Student Margin	-102	-237	-393	-555	-748	-948

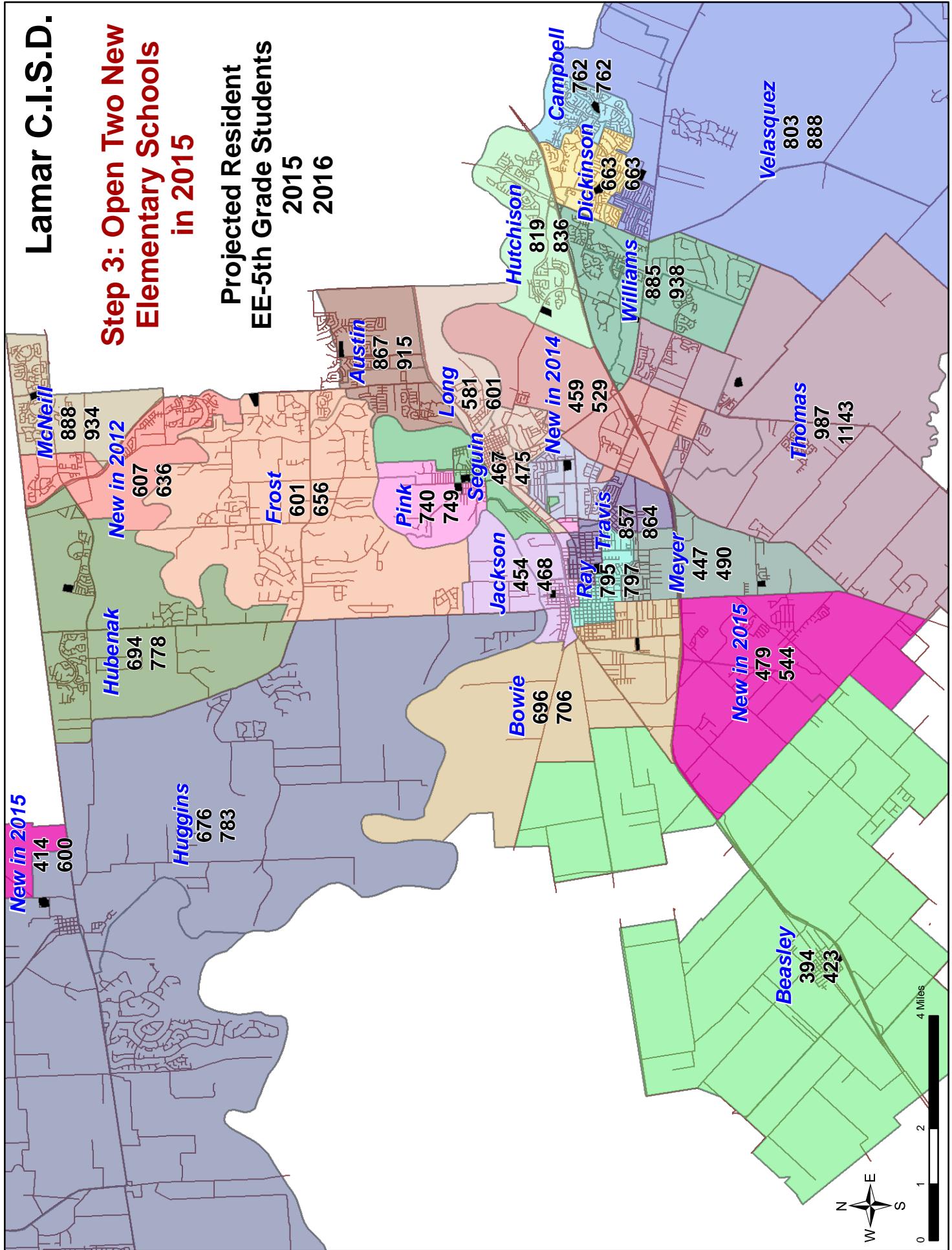
Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
Step 2: Open New Elementary in 2014

	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Travis Elementary						
Practical Capacity	680	680	680	680	680	680
Students Projected	850	857	864	870	878	886
Percent Utilization	125%	126%	127%	128%	129%	130%
Student Margin	-170	-177	-184	-190	-198	-206
Velasquez Elementary						
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	747	803	888	984	1,092	1,207
Percent Utilization	100%	107%	118%	131%	146%	161%
Student Margin	3	-53	-138	-234	-342	-457
Williams Elementary						
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	833	885	938	986	1,038	1,091
Percent Utilization	113%	120%	127%	133%	140%	147%
Student Margin	-93	-145	-198	-246	-298	-351
New in 2012						
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	577	607	636	662	683	702
Percent Utilization	77%	81%	85%	88%	91%	94%
Student Margin	173	143	114	88	67	48
New in 2014						
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	392	459	529	597	658	722
Percent Utilization	52%	61%	71%	80%	88%	96%
Student Margin	358	291	221	153	92	28
Totals						
Practical Capacity	15,560	15,560	15,560	15,560	15,560	15,560
Students Projected	15,742	16,756	17,906	19,042	20,332	21,673
Student Margin	-182	-1,196	-2,346	-3,482	-4,772	-6,113

Lamar C.I.S.D.

Step 3: Open Two New Elementary Schools in 2015

Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
2015
2016



Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
Step 3: Open Two New Elementary Schools in 2015

	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Austin Elementary					
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	867	915	945	976	1,003
Percent Utilization	120%	127%	131%	136%	139%
Student Margin	-147	-195	-225	-256	-283
Beasley Elementary					
Practical Capacity	370	370	370	370	370
Students Projected	394	423	460	505	554
Percent Utilization	106%	114%	124%	136%	150%
Student Margin	-24	-53	-90	-135	-184
Bowie Elementary					
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	696	706	715	726	739
Percent Utilization	109%	110%	112%	113%	115%
Student Margin	-56	-66	-75	-86	-99
Campbell Elementary					
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	762	762	762	762	762
Percent Utilization	106%	106%	106%	106%	106%
Student Margin	-42	-42	-42	-42	-42
Dickinson Elementary					
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	663	663	663	663	663
Percent Utilization	88%	88%	88%	88%	88%
Student Margin	87	87	87	87	87
Frost Elementary					
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	601	656	709	770	829
Percent Utilization	83%	91%	98%	107%	115%
Student Margin	119	64	11	-50	-109
Hubenak Elementary					
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	694	778	839	910	982
Percent Utilization	93%	104%	112%	121%	131%
Student Margin	56	-28	-89	-160	-232
Huggins Elementary					
Practical Capacity	650	650	650	650	650
Students Projected	676	783	915	1,069	1,234
Percent Utilization	104%	120%	141%	164%	190%
Student Margin	-26	-133	-265	-419	-584
Hutchison Elementary					
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	819	836	851	869	888
Percent Utilization	109%	111%	113%	116%	118%
Student Margin	-69	-86	-101	-119	-138

Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
Step 3: Open Two New Elementary Schools in 2015

	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Jackson Elementary					
Practical Capacity	520	520	520	520	520
Students Projected	454	468	481	498	514
Percent Utilization	87%	90%	93%	96%	99%
Student Margin	66	52	39	22	6
Jane Long Elementary					
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	581	601	621	641	662
Percent Utilization	79%	81%	84%	87%	89%
Student Margin	159	139	119	99	78
McNeill Elementary					
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	888	934	978	1,029	1,082
Percent Utilization	118%	125%	130%	137%	144%
Student Margin	-138	-184	-228	-279	-332
Meyer Elementary					
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	447	490	528	567	608
Percent Utilization	70%	77%	83%	89%	95%
Student Margin	193	150	112	73	32
Pink Elementary					
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	740	749	749	749	749
Percent Utilization	103%	104%	104%	104%	104%
Student Margin	-20	-29	-29	-29	-29
Ray Elementary					
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	795	797	798	799	800
Percent Utilization	124%	125%	125%	125%	125%
Student Margin	-155	-157	-158	-159	-160
Seguin Elementary					
Practical Capacity	460	460	460	460	460
Students Projected	467	475	484	494	504
Percent Utilization	102%	103%	105%	107%	110%
Student Margin	-7	-15	-24	-34	-44
Smith Elementary					
Practical Capacity	600	600	600	600	600
Students Projected	721	728	734	741	741
Percent Utilization	120%	121%	122%	124%	124%
Student Margin	-121	-128	-134	-141	-141
Thomas Elementary					
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	987	1,143	1,305	1,498	1,698
Percent Utilization	132%	152%	174%	200%	226%
Student Margin	-237	-393	-555	-748	-948

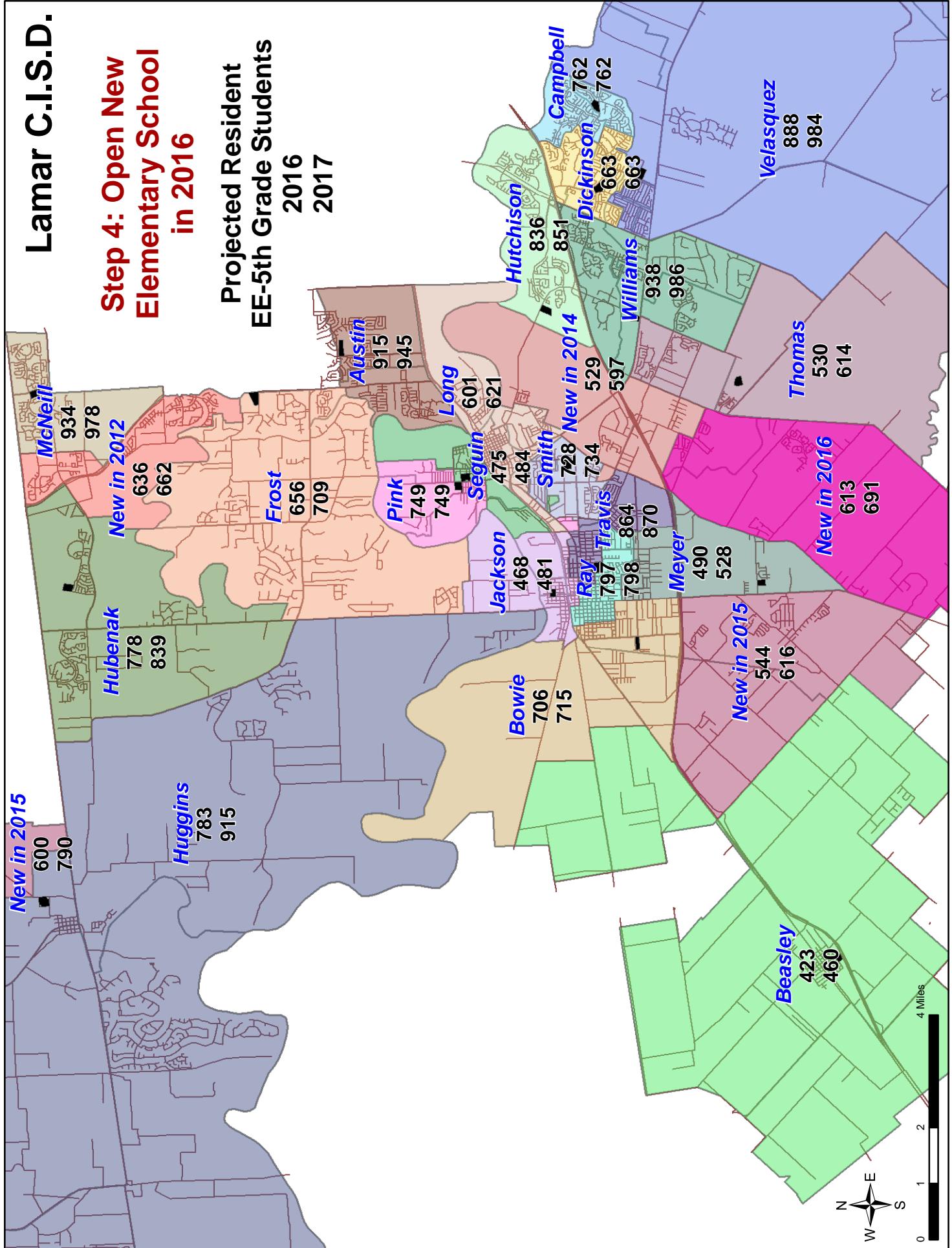
Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
Step 3: Open Two New Elementary Schools in 2015

	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Travis Elementary					
Practical Capacity	680	680	680	680	680
Students Projected	857	864	870	878	886
Percent Utilization	126%	127%	128%	129%	130%
Student Margin	-177	-184	-190	-198	-206
Velasquez Elementary					
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	803	888	984	1,092	1,207
Percent Utilization	107%	118%	131%	146%	161%
Student Margin	-53	-138	-234	-342	-457
Williams Elementary					
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	885	938	986	1,038	1,091
Percent Utilization	120%	127%	133%	140%	147%
Student Margin	-145	-198	-246	-298	-351
New in 2012					
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	607	636	662	683	702
Percent Utilization	81%	85%	88%	91%	94%
Student Margin	143	114	88	67	48
New in 2014					
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	459	529	597	658	722
Percent Utilization	61%	71%	80%	88%	96%
Student Margin	291	221	153	92	28
New in 2015-North					
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	414	600	790	1,016	1,263
Percent Utilization	55%	80%	105%	135%	168%
Student Margin	336	150	-40	-266	-513
New in 2015-South					
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	479	544	616	701	790
Percent Utilization	64%	73%	82%	93%	105%
Student Margin	271	206	134	49	-40
Totals					
Practical Capacity	17,060	17,060	17,060	17,060	17,060
Students Projected	16,756	17,906	19,042	20,332	21,673
Student Margin	304	-846	-1,982	-3,272	-4,613

Lamar C.I.S.D.

Step 4: Open New Elementary School in 2016

Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
2016
2017



Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
Step 4: Open New Elementary School in 2016

	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Austin Elementary				
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	915	945	976	1,003
Percent Utilization	127%	131%	136%	139%
Student Margin	-195	-225	-256	-283
Beasley Elementary				
Practical Capacity	370	370	370	370
Students Projected	423	460	505	554
Percent Utilization	114%	124%	136%	150%
Student Margin	-53	-90	-135	-184
Bowie Elementary				
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	706	715	726	739
Percent Utilization	110%	112%	113%	115%
Student Margin	-66	-75	-86	-99
Campbell Elementary				
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	762	762	762	762
Percent Utilization	106%	106%	106%	106%
Student Margin	-42	-42	-42	-42
Dickinson Elementary				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	663	663	663	663
Percent Utilization	88%	88%	88%	88%
Student Margin	87	87	87	87
Frost Elementary				
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	656	709	770	829
Percent Utilization	91%	98%	107%	115%
Student Margin	64	11	-50	-109
Hubenak Elementary				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	778	839	910	982
Percent Utilization	104%	112%	121%	131%
Student Margin	-28	-89	-160	-232
Huggins Elementary				
Practical Capacity	650	650	650	650
Students Projected	783	915	1,069	1,234
Percent Utilization	120%	141%	164%	190%
Student Margin	-133	-265	-419	-584
Hutchison Elementary				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	836	851	869	888
Percent Utilization	111%	113%	116%	118%
Student Margin	-86	-101	-119	-138

Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
Step 4: Open New Elementary School in 2016

	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Jackson Elementary				
Practical Capacity	520	520	520	520
Students Projected	468	481	498	514
Percent Utilization	90%	93%	96%	99%
Student Margin	52	39	22	6
Jane Long Elementary				
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	601	621	641	662
Percent Utilization	81%	84%	87%	89%
Student Margin	139	119	99	78
McNeill Elementary				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	934	978	1,029	1,082
Percent Utilization	125%	130%	137%	144%
Student Margin	-184	-228	-279	-332
Meyer Elementary				
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	490	528	567	608
Percent Utilization	77%	83%	89%	95%
Student Margin	150	112	73	32
Pink Elementary				
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	749	749	749	749
Percent Utilization	104%	104%	104%	104%
Student Margin	-29	-29	-29	-29
Ray Elementary				
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	797	798	799	800
Percent Utilization	125%	125%	125%	125%
Student Margin	-157	-158	-159	-160
Seguin Elementary				
Practical Capacity	460	460	460	460
Students Projected	475	484	494	504
Percent Utilization	103%	105%	107%	110%
Student Margin	-15	-24	-34	-44
Smith Elementary				
Practical Capacity	600	600	600	600
Students Projected	728	734	741	741
Percent Utilization	121%	122%	124%	124%
Student Margin	-128	-134	-141	-141
Thomas Elementary				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	530	614	715	816
Percent Utilization	71%	82%	95%	109%
Student Margin	220	136	35	-66

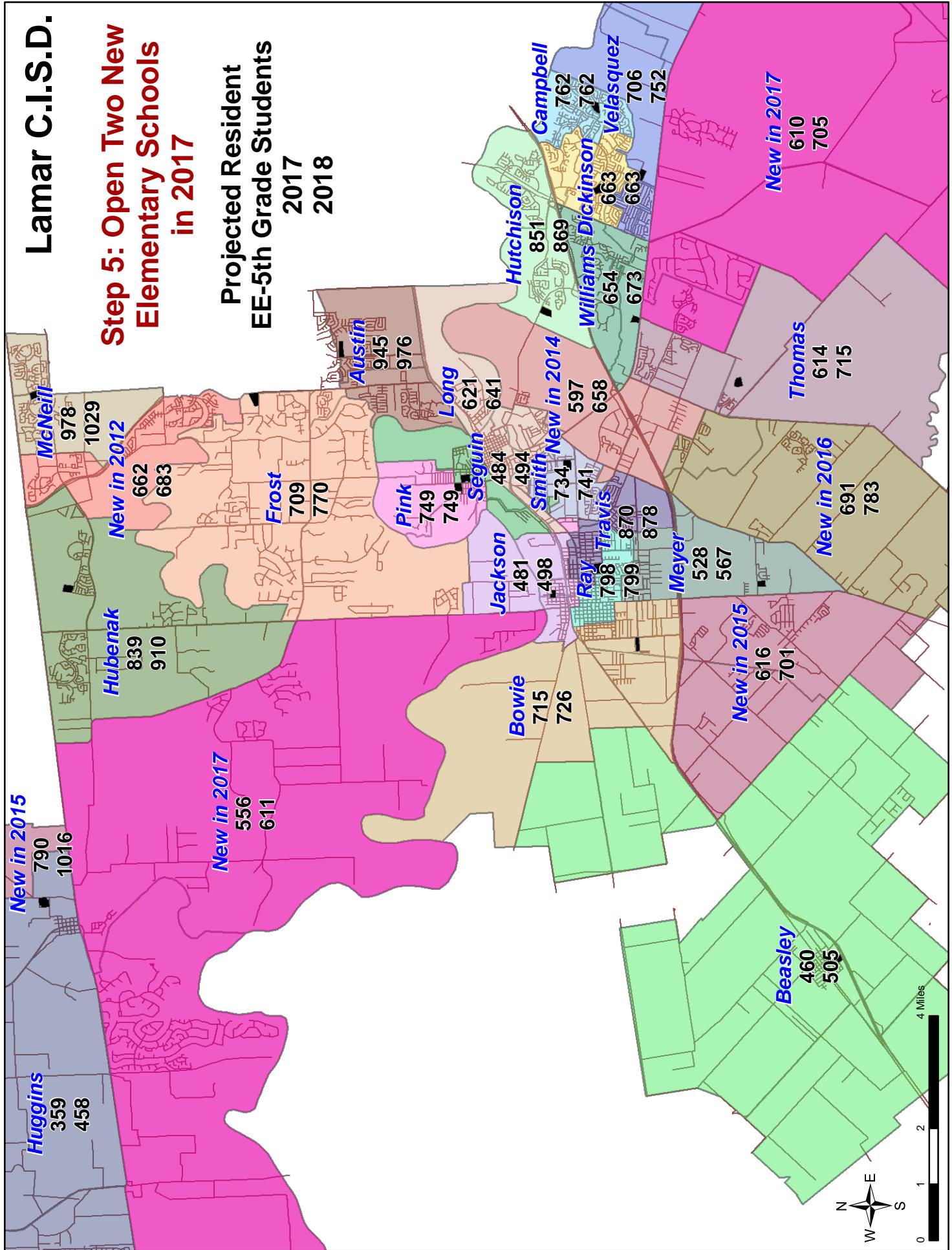
Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
Step 4: Open New Elementary School in 2016

	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Travis Elementary				
Practical Capacity	680	680	680	680
Students Projected	864	870	878	886
Percent Utilization	127%	128%	129%	130%
Student Margin	-184	-190	-198	-206
Velasquez Elementary				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	888	984	1,092	1,207
Percent Utilization	118%	131%	146%	161%
Student Margin	-138	-234	-342	-457
Williams Elementary				
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	938	986	1,038	1,091
Percent Utilization	127%	133%	140%	147%
Student Margin	-198	-246	-298	-351
New in 2012				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	636	662	683	702
Percent Utilization	85%	88%	91%	94%
Student Margin	114	88	67	48
New in 2014				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	529	597	658	722
Percent Utilization	71%	80%	88%	96%
Student Margin	221	153	92	28
New in 2015-North				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	600	790	1,016	1,263
Percent Utilization	80%	105%	135%	168%
Student Margin	150	-40	-266	-513
New in 2015-South				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	544	616	701	790
Percent Utilization	73%	82%	93%	105%
Student Margin	206	134	49	-40
New in 2016				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	613	691	783	882
Percent Utilization	82%	92%	104%	118%
Student Margin	137	59	-33	-132
Totals				
Practical Capacity	17,810	17,810	17,810	17,810
Students Projected	17,906	19,042	20,332	21,673
Student Margin	-96	-1,232	-2,522	-3,863

Lamar C.I.S.D.

Step 5: Open Two New Elementary Schools in 2017

Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
2017
2018



Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
Step 5: Open Two New Elementary Schools in 2017

	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Austin Elementary			
Practical Capacity	720	720	720
Students Projected	945	976	1,003
Percent Utilization	131%	136%	139%
Student Margin	-225	-256	-283
Beasley Elementary			
Practical Capacity	370	370	370
Students Projected	460	505	554
Percent Utilization	124%	136%	150%
Student Margin	-90	-135	-184
Bowie Elementary			
Practical Capacity	640	640	640
Students Projected	715	726	739
Percent Utilization	112%	113%	115%
Student Margin	-75	-86	-99
Campbell Elementary			
Practical Capacity	720	720	720
Students Projected	762	762	762
Percent Utilization	106%	106%	106%
Student Margin	-42	-42	-42
Dickinson Elementary			
Practical Capacity	750	750	750
Students Projected	663	663	663
Percent Utilization	88%	88%	88%
Student Margin	87	87	87
Frost Elementary			
Practical Capacity	720	720	720
Students Projected	709	770	829
Percent Utilization	98%	107%	115%
Student Margin	11	-50	-109
Hubenak Elementary			
Practical Capacity	750	750	750
Students Projected	839	910	982
Percent Utilization	112%	121%	131%
Student Margin	-89	-160	-232
Huggins Elementary			
Practical Capacity	650	650	650
Students Projected	359	458	568
Percent Utilization	55%	70%	87%
Student Margin	291	192	82
Hutchison Elementary			
Practical Capacity	750	750	750
Students Projected	851	869	888
Percent Utilization	113%	116%	118%
Student Margin	-101	-119	-138

Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
Step 5: Open Two New Elementary Schools in 2017

	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Jackson Elementary			
Practical Capacity	520	520	520
Students Projected	481	498	514
Percent Utilization	93%	96%	99%
Student Margin	39	22	6
Jane Long Elementary			
Practical Capacity	740	740	740
Students Projected	621	641	662
Percent Utilization	84%	87%	89%
Student Margin	119	99	78
McNeill Elementary			
Practical Capacity	750	750	750
Students Projected	978	1,029	1,082
Percent Utilization	130%	137%	144%
Student Margin	-228	-279	-332
Meyer Elementary			
Practical Capacity	640	640	640
Students Projected	528	567	608
Percent Utilization	83%	89%	95%
Student Margin	112	73	32
Pink Elementary			
Practical Capacity	720	720	720
Students Projected	749	749	749
Percent Utilization	104%	104%	104%
Student Margin	-29	-29	-29
Ray Elementary			
Practical Capacity	640	640	640
Students Projected	798	799	800
Percent Utilization	125%	125%	125%
Student Margin	-158	-159	-160
Seguin Elementary			
Practical Capacity	460	460	460
Students Projected	484	494	504
Percent Utilization	105%	107%	110%
Student Margin	-24	-34	-44
Smith Elementary			
Practical Capacity	600	600	600
Students Projected	734	741	741
Percent Utilization	122%	124%	124%
Student Margin	-134	-141	-141
Thomas Elementary			
Practical Capacity	750	750	750
Students Projected	614	715	816
Percent Utilization	82%	95%	109%
Student Margin	136	35	-66

Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
Step 5: Open Two New Elementary Schools in 2017

	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Travis Elementary			
Practical Capacity	680	680	680
Students Projected	870	878	886
Percent Utilization	128%	129%	130%
Student Margin	-190	-198	-206
Velasquez Elementary			
Practical Capacity	750	750	750
Students Projected	706	752	803
Percent Utilization	94%	100%	107%
Student Margin	44	-2	-53
Williams Elementary			
Practical Capacity	740	740	740
Students Projected	654	673	694
Percent Utilization	88%	91%	94%
Student Margin	86	67	46
New in 2012			
Practical Capacity	750	750	750
Students Projected	662	683	702
Percent Utilization	88%	91%	94%
Student Margin	88	67	48
New in 2014			
Practical Capacity	750	750	750
Students Projected	597	658	722
Percent Utilization	80%	88%	96%
Student Margin	153	92	28
New in 2015-North			
Practical Capacity	750	750	750
Students Projected	790	1,016	1,263
Percent Utilization	105%	135%	168%
Student Margin	-40	-266	-513
New in 2015-South			
Practical Capacity	750	750	750
Students Projected	616	701	790
Percent Utilization	82%	93%	105%
Student Margin	134	49	-40
New in 2016			
Practical Capacity	750	750	750
Students Projected	691	783	882
Percent Utilization	92%	104%	118%
Student Margin	59	-33	-132
New in 2017-North			
Practical Capacity	750	750	750
Students Projected	556	611	666
Percent Utilization	74%	81%	89%
Student Margin	194	139	84

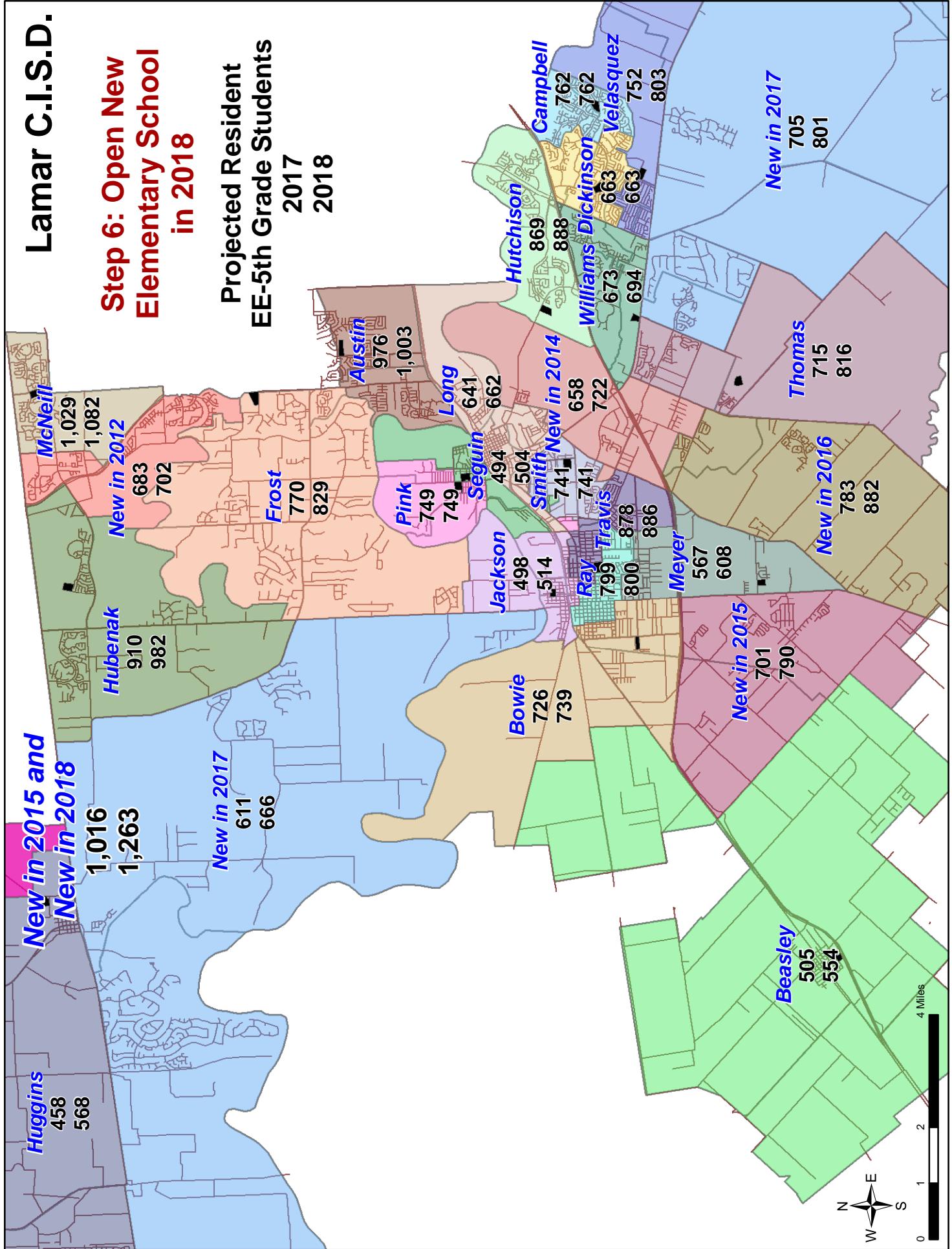
Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
Step 5: Open Two New Elementary Schools in 2017

	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
New in 2017-South			
Practical Capacity	750	750	750
Students Projected	610	705	801
Percent Utilization	81%	94%	107%
Student Margin	140	45	-51
Totals			
Practical Capacity	19,310	19,310	19,310
Students Projected	19,042	20,332	21,673
Student Margin	268	-1,022	-2,363

Lamar C.I.S.D.

Step 6: Open New Elementary School in 2018

Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
2017
2018



Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
Step 6: Open New Elementary School in 2018

	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Austin Elementary		
Practical Capacity	720	720
Students Projected	976	1,003
Percent Utilization	136%	139%
Student Margin	-256	-283
Beasley Elementary		
Practical Capacity	370	370
Students Projected	505	554
Percent Utilization	136%	150%
Student Margin	-135	-184
Bowie Elementary		
Practical Capacity	640	640
Students Projected	726	739
Percent Utilization	113%	115%
Student Margin	-86	-99
Campbell Elementary		
Practical Capacity	720	720
Students Projected	762	762
Percent Utilization	106%	106%
Student Margin	-42	-42
Dickinson Elementary		
Practical Capacity	750	750
Students Projected	663	663
Percent Utilization	88%	88%
Student Margin	87	87
Frost Elementary		
Practical Capacity	720	720
Students Projected	770	829
Percent Utilization	107%	115%
Student Margin	-50	-109
Hubenak Elementary		
Practical Capacity	750	750
Students Projected	910	982
Percent Utilization	121%	131%
Student Margin	-160	-232
Huggins Elementary		
Practical Capacity	650	650
Students Projected	458	568
Percent Utilization	70%	87%
Student Margin	192	82
Hutchison Elementary		
Practical Capacity	750	750
Students Projected	869	888
Percent Utilization	116%	118%
Student Margin	-119	-138

Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
Step 6: Open New Elementary School in 2018

	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Jackson Elementary		
Practical Capacity	520	520
Students Projected	498	514
Percent Utilization	96%	99%
Student Margin	22	6
Jane Long Elementary		
Practical Capacity	740	740
Students Projected	641	662
Percent Utilization	87%	89%
Student Margin	99	78
McNeill Elementary		
Practical Capacity	750	750
Students Projected	1,029	1,082
Percent Utilization	137%	144%
Student Margin	-279	-332
Meyer Elementary		
Practical Capacity	640	640
Students Projected	567	608
Percent Utilization	89%	95%
Student Margin	73	32
Pink Elementary		
Practical Capacity	720	720
Students Projected	749	749
Percent Utilization	104%	104%
Student Margin	-29	-29
Ray Elementary		
Practical Capacity	640	640
Students Projected	799	800
Percent Utilization	125%	125%
Student Margin	-159	-160
Seguin Elementary		
Practical Capacity	460	460
Students Projected	494	504
Percent Utilization	107%	110%
Student Margin	-34	-44
Smith Elementary		
Practical Capacity	600	600
Students Projected	741	741
Percent Utilization	124%	124%
Student Margin	-141	-141
Thomas Elementary		
Practical Capacity	750	750
Students Projected	715	816
Percent Utilization	95%	109%
Student Margin	35	-66

Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
Step 6: Open New Elementary School in 2018

	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Travis Elementary		
<i>Practical Capacity</i>	680	680
<i>Students Projected</i>	878	886
<i>Percent Utilization</i>	129%	130%
<i>Student Margin</i>	-198	-206
Velasquez Elementary		
<i>Practical Capacity</i>	750	750
<i>Students Projected</i>	752	803
<i>Percent Utilization</i>	100%	107%
<i>Student Margin</i>	-2	-53
Williams Elementary		
<i>Practical Capacity</i>	740	740
<i>Students Projected</i>	673	694
<i>Percent Utilization</i>	91%	94%
<i>Student Margin</i>	67	46
New in 2012		
<i>Practical Capacity</i>	750	750
<i>Students Projected</i>	683	702
<i>Percent Utilization</i>	91%	94%
<i>Student Margin</i>	67	48
New in 2014		
<i>Practical Capacity</i>	750	750
<i>Students Projected</i>	658	722
<i>Percent Utilization</i>	88%	96%
<i>Student Margin</i>	92	28
New in 2015 & 2018		
<i>Practical Capacity</i>	1,500	1,500
<i>Students Projected</i>	1,016	1,263
<i>Percent Utilization</i>	68%	84%
<i>Student Margin</i>	484	237
New in 2015-South		
<i>Practical Capacity</i>	750	750
<i>Students Projected</i>	701	790
<i>Percent Utilization</i>	93%	105%
<i>Student Margin</i>	49	-40
New in 2016		
<i>Practical Capacity</i>	750	750
<i>Students Projected</i>	783	882
<i>Percent Utilization</i>	104%	118%
<i>Student Margin</i>	-33	-132
New in 2017-North		
<i>Practical Capacity</i>	750	750
<i>Students Projected</i>	611	666
<i>Percent Utilization</i>	81%	89%
<i>Student Margin</i>	139	84

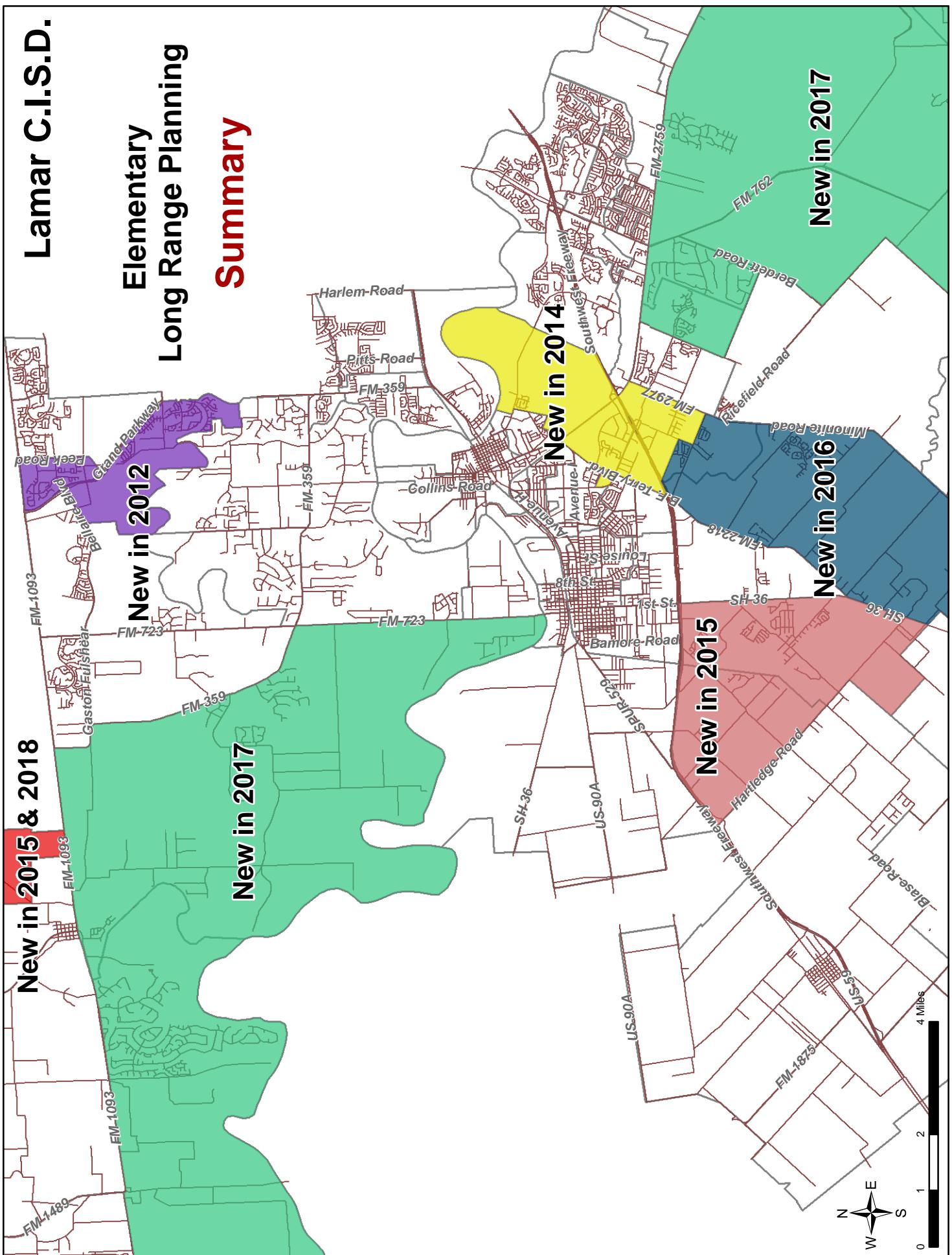
Elementary Long Range Planning
Projected Resident EE-5th Grade Students
Step 6: Open New Elementary School in 2018

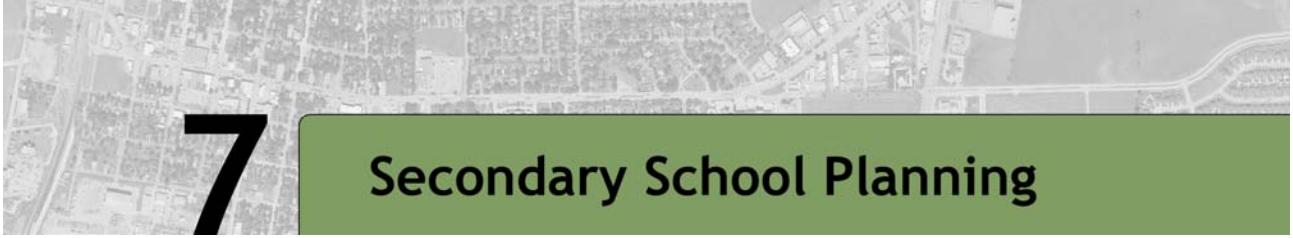
	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
New in 2017-South		
<i>Practical Capacity</i>	750	750
<i>Students Projected</i>	705	801
<i>Percent Utilization</i>	94%	107%
<i>Student Margin</i>	45	-51
Totals		
<i>Practical Capacity</i>	20,060	20,060
<i>Students Projected</i>	20,332	21,673
<i>Student Margin</i>	-272	-1,613

Lamar C.I.S.D.

Elementary Long Range Planning

Summary





7

Secondary School Planning

Transfers

The first pages in this chapter show the transfers currently occurring at the Middle School, Junior High, and High School levels. For this purpose, transfers are defined as any student attending a school other than his/her school of residence; these transfers could be due to special program participation or voluntary transfer requests. It is important that the District analyze these transfers in addition to the geo-coded student population in order to derive an accurate number of students in attendance at each school over the short term; however, PASA does not use these transfers in long range facilities plans, due to the fact that the transfer patterns in any district can change markedly over a short period of time.

Long Range Planning

The maps in this chapter show the projected geo-coded student population in 2010, 2014 and 2019. Under the Most Likely Scenario of growth, the District is projected to gain over 1,200 6th grade students, about 2,200 7th-8th students and over 3,500 9th-12th grade students in the next ten years. The chart that follows compares the projected number of students each year to the practical capacities of the existing facilities.

The opening of Reading JH and George Ranch HS in Fall, 2010 will sufficiently accommodate the District's projected student population for several years. Reading JH (housing 6th-8th grade students in the short term) is projected to need capacity relief (in the form of a 6th grade center in keeping with the tradition of the District) by about 2014 or 2015 when it is projected to exceed its capacity by about 30%. Likewise, George Ranch HS is projected to exceed its original 1,400 student capacity by about 2015, at which time the District would likely need to expand classroom space to match its core capacity of 2,000. Finally, Foster is projected to need capacity relief in the north by about 2016 or so. In sum, a future bond election could be envisioned that includes planning for 1) HS #5 in the north to open in about 2016, 2) expansion of GRHS to be completed by about 2016, and 3) a 6th grade campus for Reading JH to open in about 2015.

Lamar C.I.S.D.

Middle School Transfers

		Transferring Into:								
		103	124	106	004	005	008	133	Total	Net Transfers
Transferring From:	Navarro	Navarro	Wertheimer	Wessendorff	ALC	Comm. Ctr.	JJAEP	JDC		
	Navarro	19	18	0	0	0	0	0	37	-23
	Wertheimer	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	23
	Wessendorff	8	4	1	0	1	0	0	14	6
	Unknown	4	3	1	0	1	0	0	9	--
	Total	14	26	20	1	1	1	0	63	--

Lamar C.I.S.D.

Junior High School Transfers

		Transferring Into:						Net Transfers	
		043	042	041	004	005	008	133	Total
		Briscoe	George	Lamar	ALC	Comm. Ctr.	JJAEP	JDC	
Transferring From:	Briscoe	3	6	5	0	2	0	0	16
George	13	24	6	0	1	0	0	0	44
Lamar	10	14	12	0	2	1	1	1	39
Unknown	19	9	37	1	5	0	9	9	80
Total	42	26	67	24	5	5	10	179	--

Lamar C.I.S.D.

High School Transfers

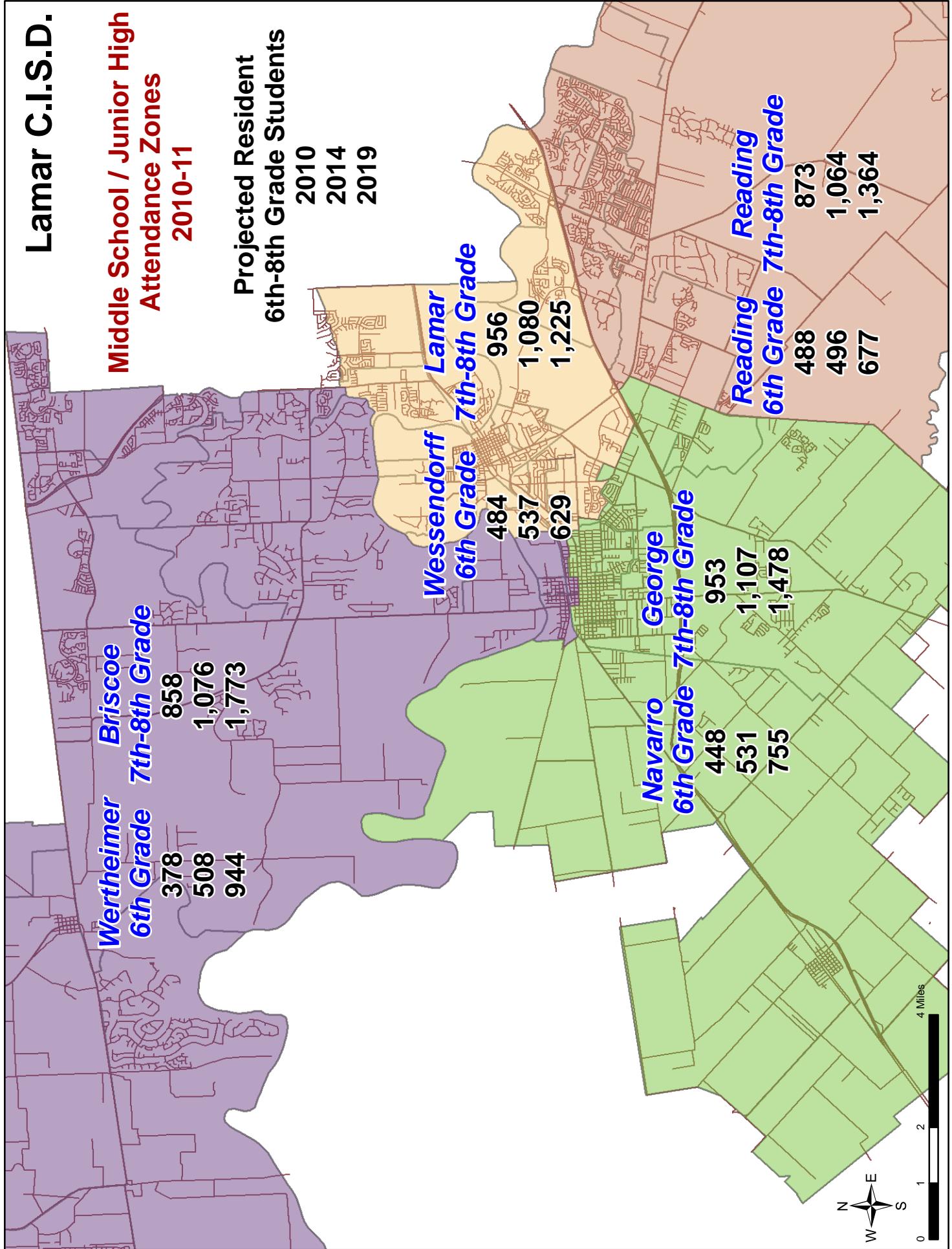
		Transferring Into:						Net Transfers	
		003	001	002	004	005	008	133	Total
		Foster	Lamar	Terry	ALC	Comm. Ctr.	JJAEP	JDC	
Transferring From:	Foster	15	13	17	1	5	1	52	73
Lamar	29		49	20	3	8	4	113	37
Terry	65	80		10	5	3	2	165	-89
Unknown	31	55	14	3	1	2	28	134	--
Total	125	150	76	50	10	18	35	464	--

Lamar C.I.S.D.

Middle School / Junior High Attendance Zones 2010-11

Projected Resident 6th-8th Grade Students

2010
2014
2019

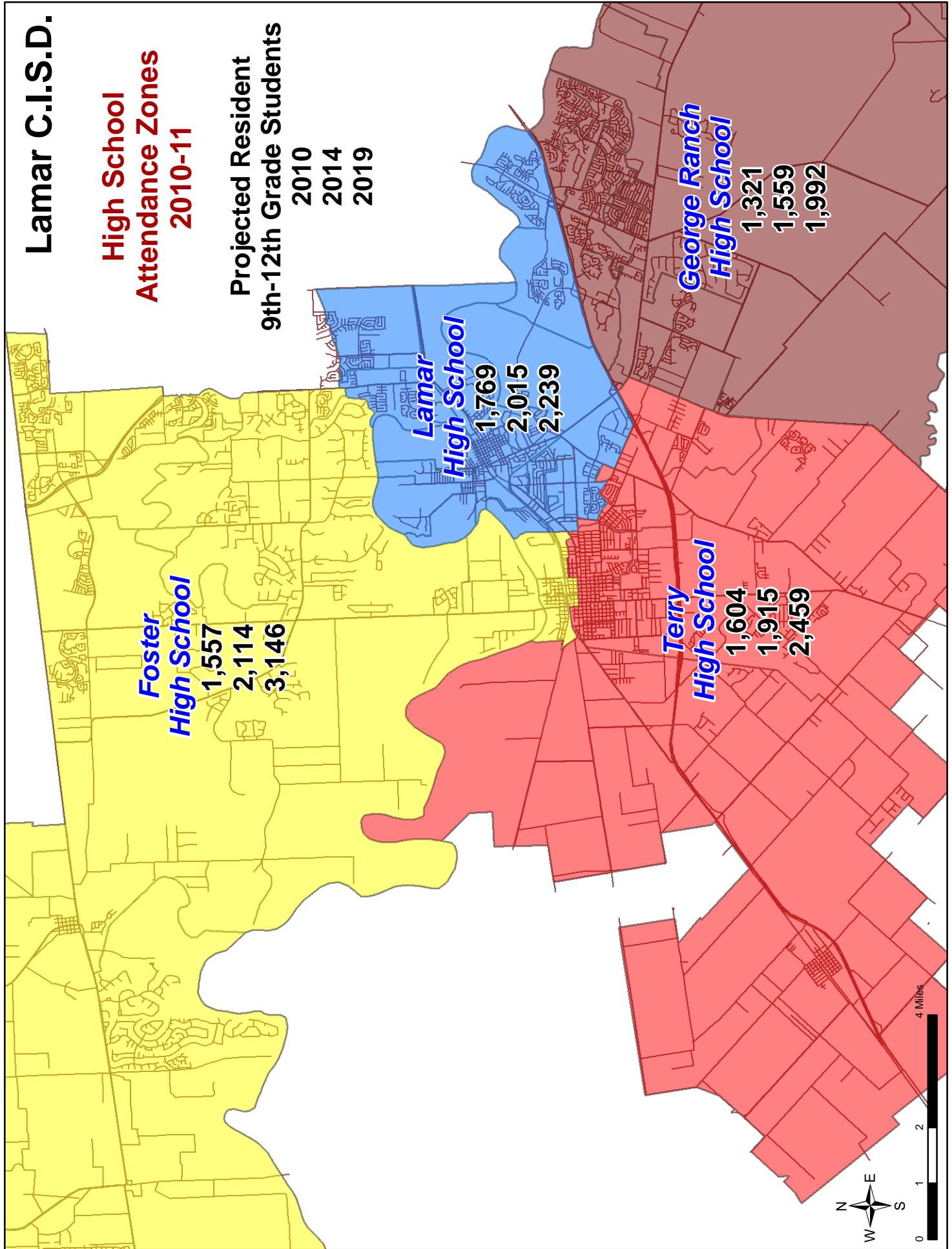


Lamar C.I.S.D.

High School Attendance Zones 2010-11

Projected Resident 9th-12th Grade Students

2010
2014
2019



Secondary School Long Range Planning
Projected Resident Students
2010-11 Attendance Zones

Middle Schools -- 6th Grade										
	Fall 2010	Fall 2011	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Navarro										
73%	Practical Capacity	660	660	660	660	660	660	660	660	660
	Students Projected	448	498	512	536	531	583	623	663	712
<i>Econ. Disadv.</i>	Percent Utilization	68%	75%	78%	81%	80%	88%	94%	100%	108%
	Student Margin	212	162	148	124	129	77	37	-3	-52
Reading										
26%	Practical Capacity	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
	Students Projected	488	482	492	502	496	539	568	602	642
<i>Econ. Disadv.</i>	Percent Utilization	122%	121%	123%	126%	124%	135%	142%	151%	161%
	Student Margin	-88	-82	-92	-102	-96	-139	-168	-202	-242
Wertheimer										
31%	Practical Capacity	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
	Students Projected	378	483	495	518	508	617	685	767	855
<i>Econ. Disadv.</i>	Percent Utilization	63%	81%	83%	86%	85%	103%	114%	128%	143%
	Student Margin	222	117	105	82	92	-17	-85	-167	-255
Wessendorff										
56%	Practical Capacity	680	680	680	680	680	680	680	680	680
	Students Projected	484	507	516	538	537	561	581	597	614
<i>Econ. Disadv.</i>	Percent Utilization	71%	75%	76%	79%	79%	83%	85%	88%	90%
	Student Margin	196	173	164	142	143	119	99	83	66
Totals										
48%	Practical Capacity	2,340	2,340	2,340	2,340	2,340	2,340	2,340	2,340	2,340
<i>Econ. Disadv.</i>	Students Projected	1,798	1,970	2,015	2,094	2,072	2,300	2,457	2,629	2,823
	Student Margin	542	370	325	246	268	40	-117	-289	-483
Junior High Schools -- 7th-8th Grade										
	Fall 2010	Fall 2011	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Briscoe										
31%	Practical Capacity	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
	Students Projected	858	835	933	1,030	1,076	1,108	1,226	1,415	1,583
<i>Econ. Disadv.</i>	Percent Utilization	72%	70%	78%	86%	90%	92%	102%	118%	132%
	Student Margin	342	365	267	170	124	92	-26	-215	-383
George										
73%	Practical Capacity	1,225	1,225	1,225	1,225	1,225	1,225	1,225	1,225	1,225
	Students Projected	953	964	1,028	1,086	1,107	1,128	1,191	1,292	1,379
<i>Econ. Disadv.</i>	Percent Utilization	78%	79%	84%	89%	90%	92%	97%	105%	113%
	Student Margin	272	261	197	139	118	97	34	-67	-154
Lamar										
56%	Practical Capacity	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
	Students Projected	956	964	1,018	1,070	1,080	1,088	1,118	1,159	1,190
<i>Econ. Disadv.</i>	Percent Utilization	80%	80%	85%	89%	90%	91%	93%	97%	99%
	Student Margin	244	236	182	130	120	112	82	41	10
Reading										
26%	Practical Capacity	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	1,200	1,200
	Students Projected	873	952	1,004	1,049	1,064	1,078	1,127	1,209	1,284
<i>Econ. Disadv.</i>	Percent Utilization	109%	119%	126%	131%	133%	135%	141%	101%	107%
	Student Margin	-73	-152	-204	-249	-264	-278	-327	-9	-84
Totals										
48%	Practical Capacity	4,425	4,425	4,425	4,425	4,425	4,425	4,425	4,825	4,825
<i>Econ. Disadv.</i>	Students Projected	3,640	3,715	3,983	4,235	4,327	4,402	4,662	5,075	5,436
	Student Margin	785	710	442	190	98	23	-237	-250	-611
Note: Total capacity of 1,200 at Reading JH is allocated here as 400 for 6th grade and 800 for 7th-8th grades.										

Secondary School Long Range Planning
Projected Resident Students
2010-11 Attendance Zones

High Schools -- 9th-12th Grade										
	Fall 2010	Fall 2011	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018	Fall 2019
Foster High School										
31%	Practical Capacity	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
	Students Projected	1,557	1,641	1,740	1,883	2,114	2,311	2,528	2,680	2,894
<i>Econ. Disadv.</i>	Percent Utilization	78%	82%	87%	94%	106%	116%	126%	134%	145%
	Student Margin	443	359	260	117	-114	-311	-528	-680	-894
George Ranch High School										
26%	Practical Capacity	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
	Students Projected	1,321	1,359	1,412	1,474	1,559	1,632	1,723	1,789	1,883
<i>Econ. Disadv.</i>	Percent Utilization	94%	97%	101%	105%	111%	117%	123%	128%	135%
	Student Margin	79	41	-12	-74	-159	-232	-323	-389	-483
Lamar High School										
56%	Practical Capacity	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
	Students Projected	1,769	1,825	1,888	1,953	2,015	2,065	2,121	2,153	2,193
<i>Econ. Disadv.</i>	Percent Utilization	88%	91%	94%	98%	101%	103%	106%	108%	110%
	Student Margin	231	175	112	47	-15	-65	-121	-153	-193
Terry High School										
73%	Practical Capacity	2,050	2,050	2,050	2,050	2,050	2,050	2,050	2,050	2,050
	Students Projected	1,604	1,656	1,722	1,806	1,915	2,018	2,131	2,217	2,324
<i>Econ. Disadv.</i>	Percent Utilization	78%	81%	84%	88%	93%	98%	104%	108%	113%
	Student Margin	446	394	328	244	135	32	-81	-167	-274
Totals										
48%	Practical Capacity	7,450	7,450	7,450	7,450	7,450	7,450	7,450	7,450	7,450
	Students Projected	6,251	6,481	6,762	7,116	7,603	8,026	8,503	8,839	9,294
<i>Econ. Disadv.</i>	Student Margin	1,199	969	688	334	-153	-576	-1,053	-1,389	-1,844
										-2,386